VERMONT

FACTS AND FIGURES

1975

STATE OF VERMONT
THOMAS P. SALMON, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF
BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT
RONALD E. W. CRISMAN, Commissioner

OFFICE OF
STATISTICAL COORDINATION
WILLIAM L. WHEATON, Director

FREEDOM
VERMONT
AND UNITY

THIRD EDITION
Price $5.00 a copy

◆

Appreciation is expressed to
all who assisted in the
production of this publication.

◆

State Capital
Montpelier, Vermont 05602

February 1975

Preparation of this report was financially aided through grants from the Department of Housing and Urban Development under the comprehensive planning assistance program authorized under section 701 of the Housing Act of 1954 as amended.

BILL WHEATON
1907 - 1975

The 1975 edition of Vermont Facts and Figures is, as in previous years, the product of the skill and patience of Bill Wheaton. As Director of the Office of Statistical Coordination for five years, it was Bill's job to gather, sift and compile a mountain of data about Vermont's people, land, economy, institutions and government into a useful, readable document.

Bill was a student, even a connoisseur, of people and it was this talent which contributed mightily to his success. He had a rare ability to look beyond a mass of statistics to the real people and places behind them. Perhaps he recognized the people in the numbers because he counted so many of them among his friends. Hundreds of individuals came to Bill each year for information and assistance—they invariably got what they came for and gained a friend as well.

Bill Wheaton exemplified the best of two honorable callings—public servant and Vermonter—and it is to him that this volume is respectfully dedicated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAPS—VERMONT viii

Counties and towns ... administrative districts ... population density ... land heights ... mineral deposits ... growing season

TABLE—FOREST LAND, AREA, TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION xiv

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS 1

Trends ... manpower profile ... density ... intercensal estimates ... urban, rural ... projections ... migration ... age, sex, race ... size of place ... county ... households, group quarters, families, married couples ... family characteristics ... housing characteristics ... administrative districts ... minor civil divisions ... social and economic characteristics ... vital statistics: deaths, births, marriages, divorces ... reported diseases

WORK FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS 87

Labor force ... work stoppages ... unemployment totals and rates ... nonagricultural and industrial employment ... earnings and hours ... labor turnover rates ... government employment ... occupations, projections ... covered employment ... Department of Employment Security activities ... workmen's compensation .. armed forces

GROSS PRODUCT AND PERSONAL INCOME 137

State and regional gross product ... by industry ... per capita ... personal income ... by county and sources ... family median income ... per capita personal income ... interstate comparisons ... poverty status ... annual family budgets

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY 167

Manufactures and industries ... value of exports ... hours and earnings ... new companies and expansions, growth ... industrial financing ... unemployment insurance rates ... union employment ... wholesale trade ... services ... retail trade ... construction values and selected statistics

BANKING AND INSURANCE 201

Banking structure, by deposit size ... assets and liabilities of financial institutions ... deposits, loans and discounts ... credit unions ... life insurance coverage ... health insurance coverage ... other types of coverage

TABLE OF CONTENTS — (Continued)

AGRICULTURE AND MINING 221

Farms, acreage and receipts . . . income . . . government payments . . . products sold . . . crops and livestock . . . commercial dairy statistics . . . real estate values . . . title transfers . . . mineral production

EDUCATION 239

General statistics . . . school districts . . . elementary and secondary: enrollment, staff, revenues, expenditures, graduates, dropouts, holding power . . . higher education enrollment . . . general fund expenditures for education . . . scholarships, loans and incentive awards . . . talent search project . . . tax funds appropriated for higher education . . . libraries

TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES 275

Motor vehicle registrations and licenses . . . purchase and use tax receipts, title fees . . . accident data . . . highway mileages and construction . . . air transportation . . . railroads . . . telephones . . . electric power . . . gas utilities . . . cable television systems

PUBLIC SAFETY 301

Crime rates . . . fire related data . . . major and minor crimes . . . criminal conviction data . . . traffic, motorcycle, pedestrian, school bus, and bicycle accident data . . . correctional institutions . . . judicial statistics: court calendars

PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE 329

Health programs, summary data . . . Office on Aging summary data . . . veterans' homes . . . Board of Nursing . . . fluoridation status report . . . physicians . . . environmental health statistics . . . mental health services . . . Brandon Training School, State Hospital . . . public assistance data: recipients and expenditures . . . medical assistance . . . social and rehabilitative services

ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION AND RECREATION 349

Water pollution control . . . potable water supplies . . . solid waste disposal . . . air pollution control . . . state parks . . . facility attendance and revenues . . . state forests . . . campground summary . . . timber cuts . . . tree plantings . . . forest fires . . . hunting and fishing license sales and receipts . . . bear and deer kill . . . motorboat registrations . . . snowmobile registrations . . . tourist and recreation business estimates and selected statistics . . . number of ski lifts . . . lodging and dining establishments . . . vacation homes

ELECTIONS 383

General and special elections: 1970, 1972, 1974 . . . number of registered voters . . . electoral votes for President

GOVERNMENT FINANCES 394

State and local general revenues, expenditures and operations ... Federal aid ... general fund revenues and expenditures ... highway fund revenues and expenditures ... fish and game fund revenues and expenditures ... trend of bonded indebtedness ... taxes administered by Department of Taxes ... state and local taxes, ranking by state ... personal income tax returns, refunds and credits ... sales and use tax collections ... grand lists and taxes raised ... real estate listed values by category ... equalized fair market value ... property tax rebates ... alcoholic beverage licenses ... alcoholic beverage tax receipts and sales ... thoroughbred and harness racing: state revenues and daily averages ... revenue sharing ... state government employees

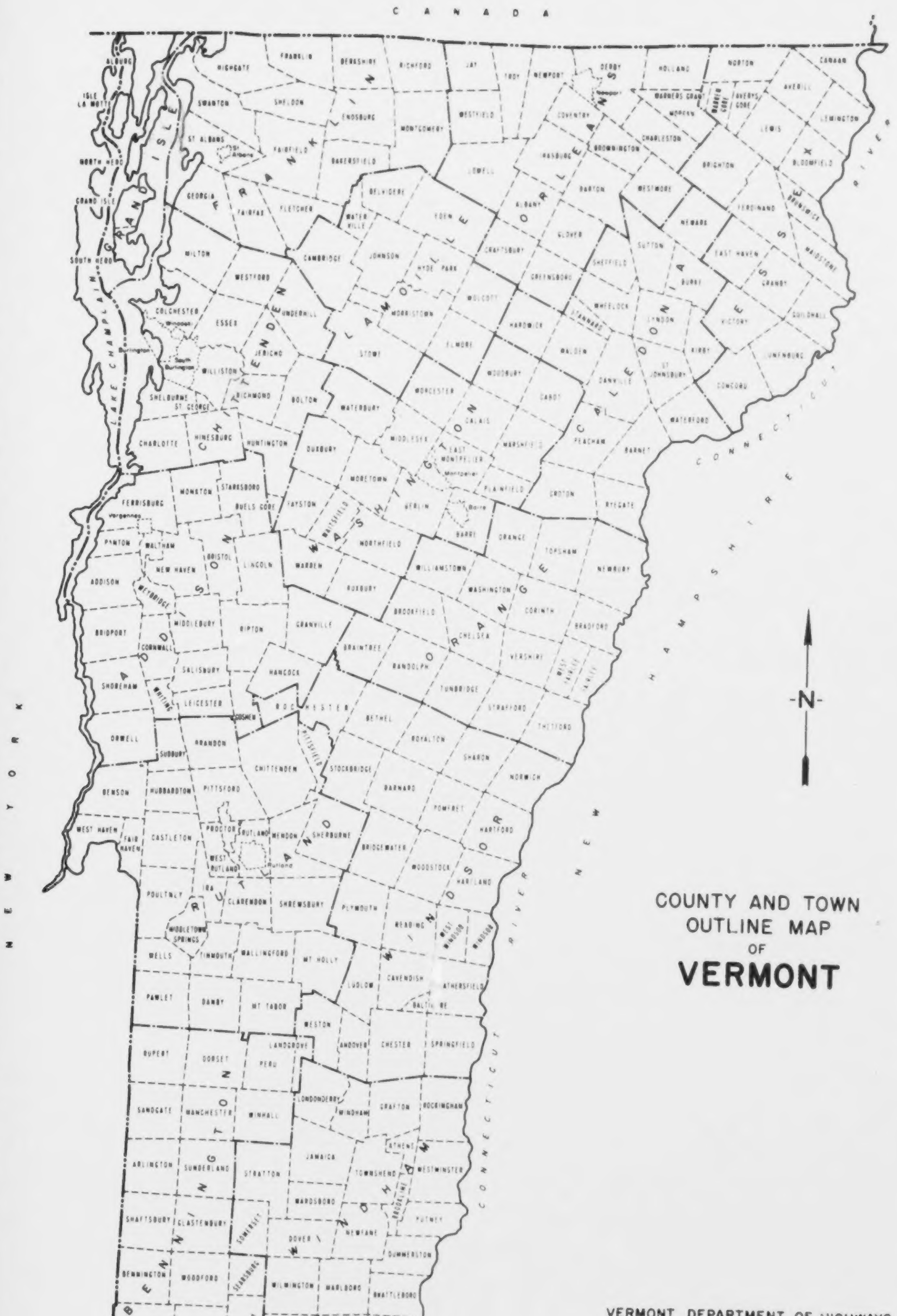
BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN REVIEW 443

Business activity statistics ... consumer price indices ... interstate comparative statistics

ENERGY 453

Gasoline ... diesel fuel ... home heating oil ... kerosene ... coal ... Vermont State Energy Office

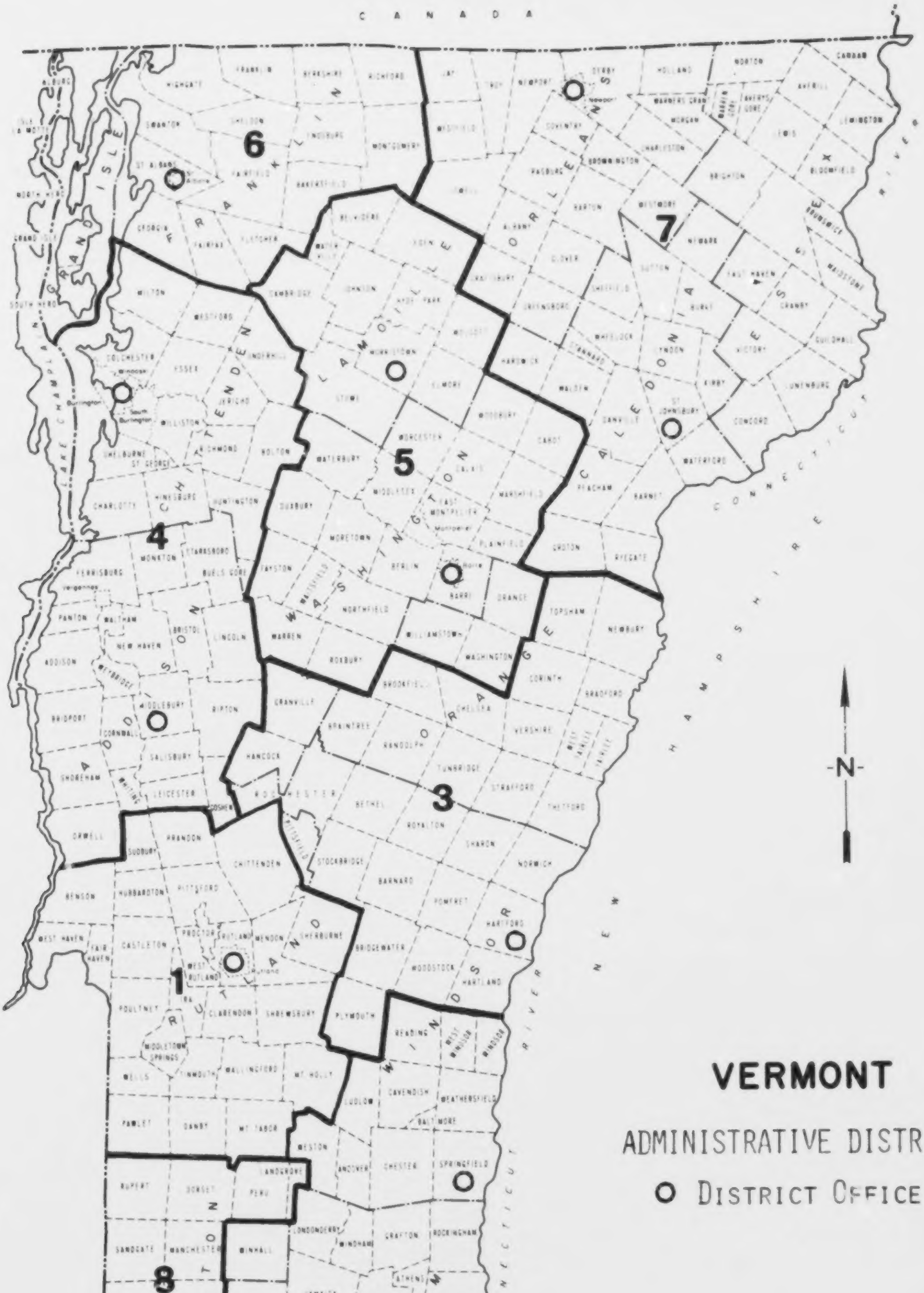
INDEX 457


CANADA
NEW YORK
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW HAMPSHIRE
CONNECTICUT RIVER
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
GRAND ISLE
FRANKLIN
ORLEANS
ESSEX
CALEDONIA
LAMOILLE
CHITTENDEN
WASHINGTON
ADDISON
ORANGE
RUTLAND
WINDSOR
BENNINGTON
WINDHAM
-N-
ALBURG
ISLE LA MOTTE
NORTH HERO
GRAND ISLE
SOUTH HERO
HIGHGATE
FRANKLIN
BERKSHIRE
RICHFORD
JAY
TROY
NEWPORT
DERBY
HOLLAND
NORTON
CANAAN
SWANTON
SHELDON
ENOSBURG
MONTGOMERY
WESTFIELD
COVENTRY
WARNERS GRANT
WARREN GORE
AVERYS GORE
AVERILL
LEMINGTON
ST ALBANS
St Albans
FAIRFIELD
BAKERSFIELD
LOWELL
IRASBURG
BROWNINGTON
CHARLESTON
MORGAN
LEWIS
BLOOMFIELD
BRIGHTON
GEORGIA
FAIRFAX
FLETCHER
BELVIDERE
WATERVILLE
EDEN
ALBANY
BARTON
WESTMORE
FERDINAND
BRUNSWICK
NEWARK
MILTON
CAMBRIDGE
JOHNSON
HYDE PARK
CRAFTSBURY
GLOVER
SHEFFIELD
SUTTON
EAST HAVEN
MAIDSTONE
WESTFORD
GREENSBORO
BURKE
GRANBY
COLCHESTER
Winooski
ESSEX
UNDERHILL
MORRISTOWN
WOLCOTT
HARDWICK
STANNARD
WHEELOCK
LYNDON
VICTORY
GUILDHALL
Burlington
South Burlington
WILLISTON
JERICHO
STOWE
ELMORE
WALDEN
KIRBY
LUNENBURG
SHELBURNE
ST GEORGE
RICHMOND
BOLTON
WATERBURY
WORCESTER
WOODBURY
CABOT
DANVILLE
ST JOHNSBURY
CONCORD
CHARLOTTE
HINESBURG
HUNTINGTON
DUXBURY
MIDDLESEX
CALAIS
EAST MONTPELIER
Montpelier
MARSHFIELD
PEACHAM
BARNET
WATERFORD
FERRISBURG
Vergennes
MONKTON
STARKSBORO
BUELS GORE
FAYSTON
MORETOWN
BERLIN
Barre
PLAINFIELD
GROTON
RYEGATE
PANTON
WALTHAM
NEW HAVEN
BRISTOL
LINCOLN
WARREN
WAITSFIELD
NORTHFIELD
BARRE
ORANGE
TOPSHAM
NEWBURY
ADDISON
WEYBRIDGE
MIDDLEBURY
ROXBURY
WILLIAMSTOWN
WASHINGTON
CORINTH
BRADFORD
BRIDPORT
CORNWALL
RIPTON
GRANVILLE
BROOKFIELD
CHELSEA
VERSHIRE
WEST FAIRLEE
FAIRLEE
SHOREHAM
SALISBURY
HANCOCK
BRAINTREE
RANDOLPH
TUNBRIDGE
WHITING
LEICESTER
GOSHEN
ROCHESTER
BETHEL
STRAFFORD
THETFORD
ORWELL
SUDBURY
BRANDON
PITTSFIELD
ROYALTON
SHARON
CHITTENDEN
STOCKBRIDGE
NORWICH
BENSON
HUBBARDTON
PITTSFORD
BARNARD
POMFRET
WEST HAVEN
FAIR HAVEN
CASTLETON
PROCTOR
RUTLAND
Rutland
MENDON
SHERBURNE
BRIDGEWATER
HARTFORD
WEST RUTLAND
WOODSTOCK
HARTLAND
POULTNEY
IRA
CLARENDON
SHREWSBURY
PLYMOUTH
READING
WEST WINDSOR
WINDSOR
MIDDLETOWN SPRINGS
WELLS
TINMOUTH
WALLINGFORD
MT HOLLY
CAVENDISH
LUDLOW
WEATHERSFIELD
BALTIMORE
PAWLET
DANBY
MT TABOR
WESTON
RUPERT
DORSET
LANDGROVE
PERU
ANDOVER
CHESTER
SPRINGFIELD
SANDGATE
MANCHESTER
WINHALL
LONDONDERRY
WINDHAM
GRAFTON
ROCKINGHAM
ATHENS
ARLINGTON
SUNDERLAND
STRATTON
JAMAICA
TOWNSHEND
WESTMINSTER
BROOKLINE
WARDSBORO
SHAFTSBURY
GLASTENBURY
SOMERSET
DOVER
NEWFANE
PUTNEY
DUMMERSTON
BENNINGTON
WOODFORD
SEARSBURG
WILMINGTON
MARLBORO
BRATTLEBORO
POWNAL
STAMFORD
READSBORO
WHITINGHAM
HALIFAX
GUILFORD
VERNON
SCALE
0 4 8 12 MILES

COUNTY AND TOWN
OUTLINE MAP
OF
VERMONT

VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
HIGHWAY PLANNING DIVISION

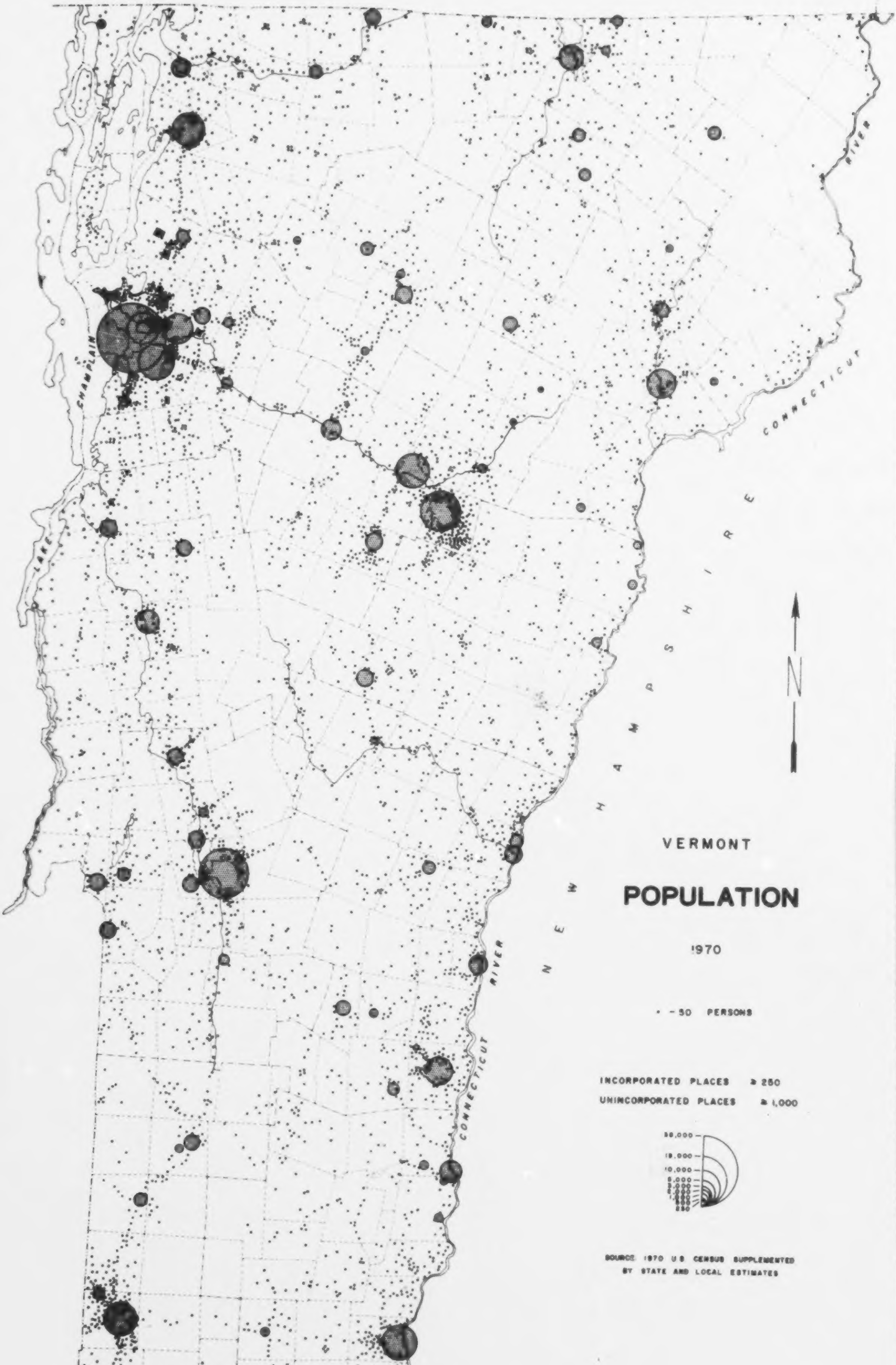
JULY 1, 1973

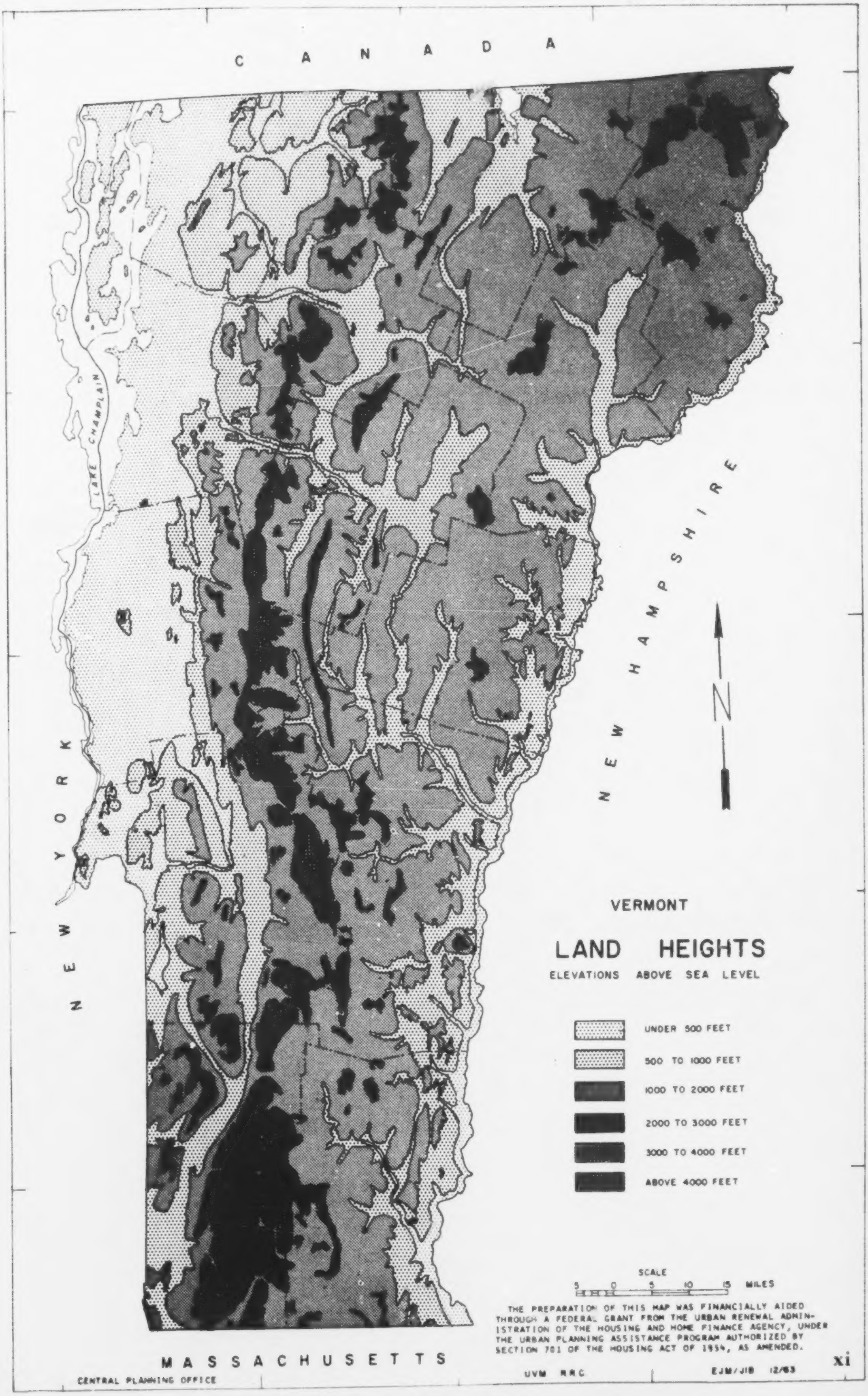

CANADA
NEW YORK
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW HAMPSHIRE
CONNECTICUT RIVER
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
GRAND ISLE
FRANKLIN
ORLEANS
ESSEX
LAMOILLE
CHITTENDEN
CALEDONIA
WASHINGTON
ADDISON
ORANGE
RUTLAND
WINDSOR
BENNINGTON
WINDHAM
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
-N-
SCALE
12 MILES

VERMONT

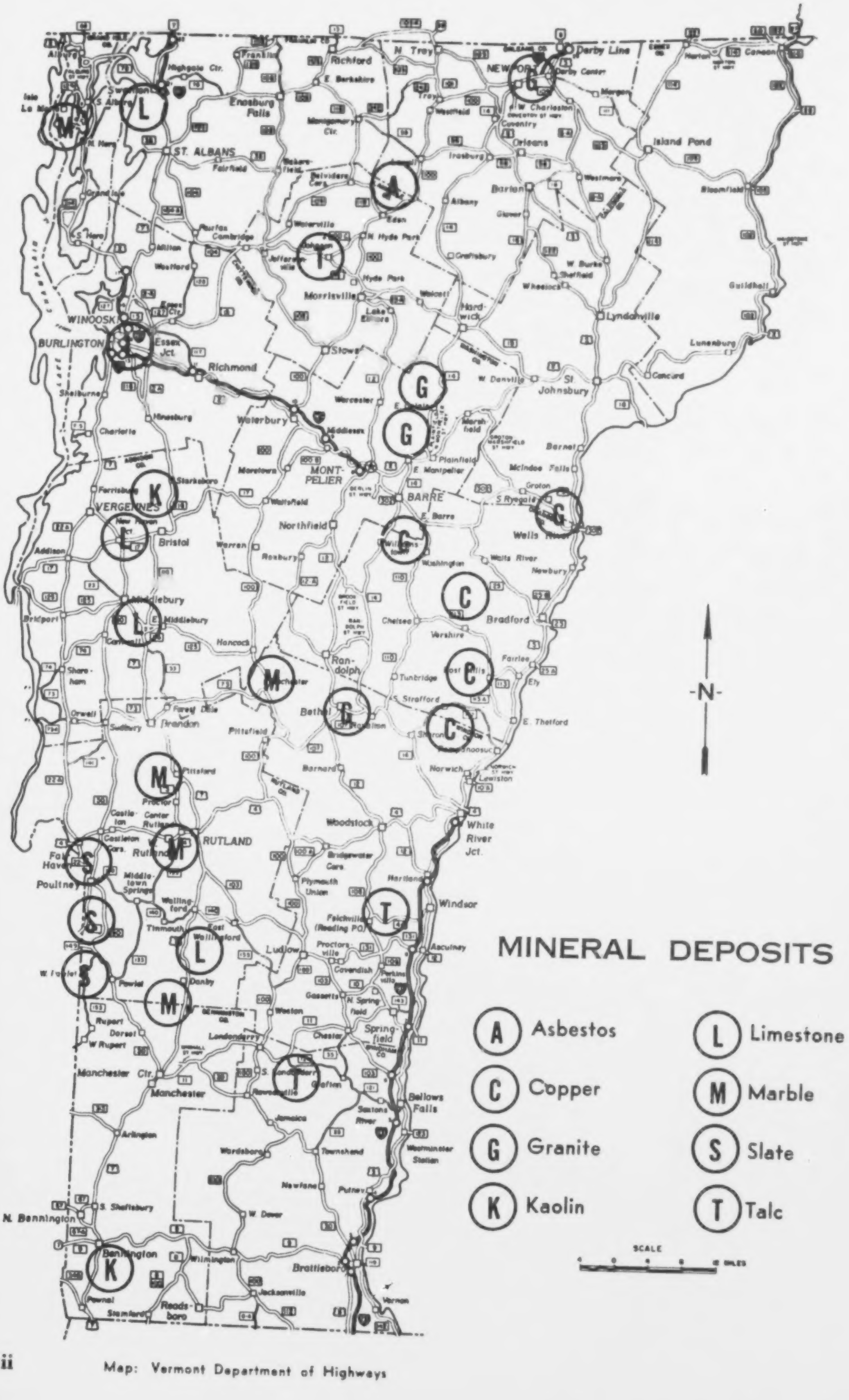
ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS

○ DISTRICT OFFICE

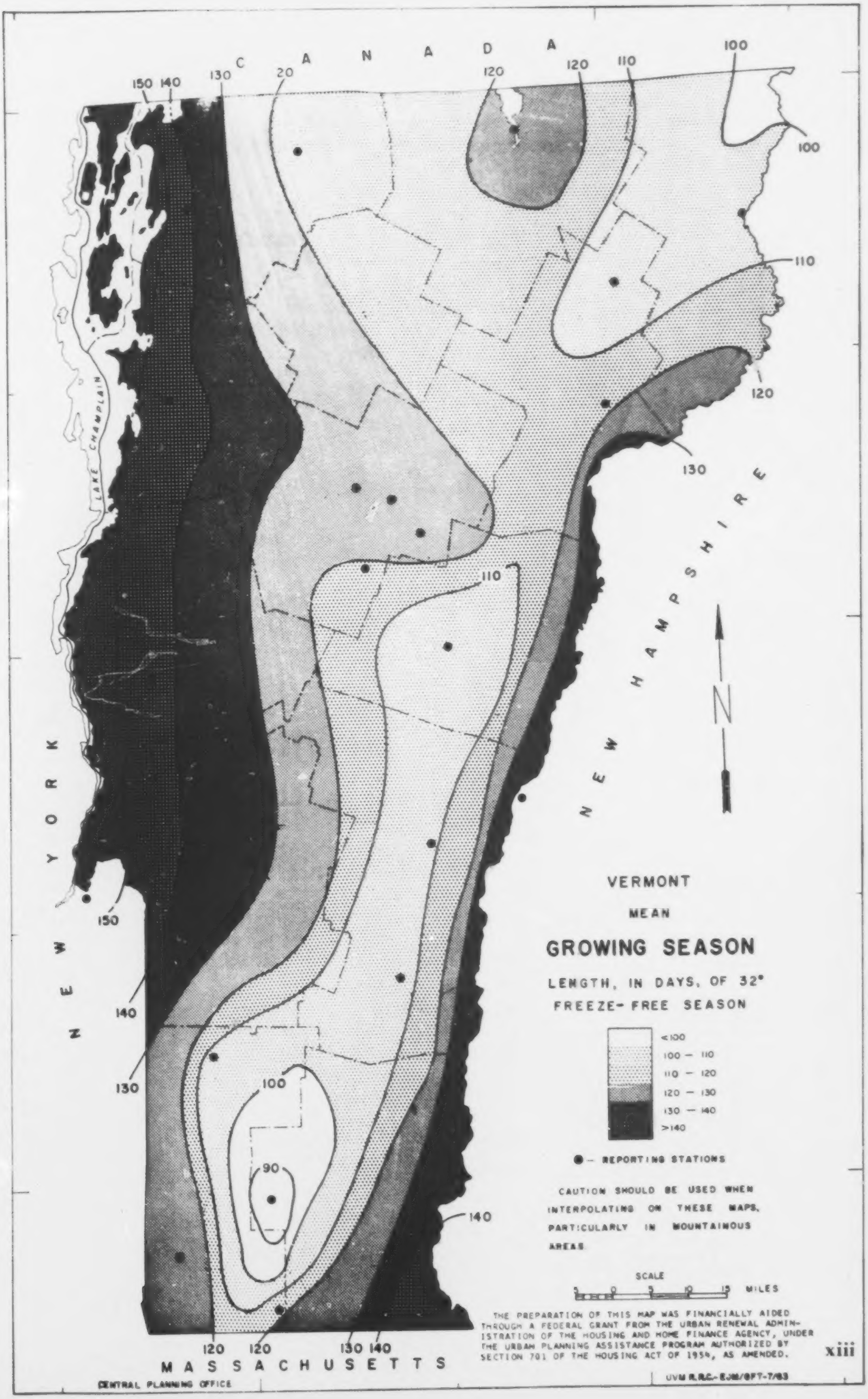

VERMONT
POPULATION
1970
• – 50 PERSONS
INCORPORATED PLACES ≥ 250
UNINCORPORATED PLACES ≥ 1,000
30,000
15,000
10,000
5,000
3,000
2,000
1,000
500
250
SOURCE: 1970 U.S. CENSUS SUPPLEMENTED BY STATE AND LOCAL ESTIMATES
SCALE
4 3 2 1 0 4 8 12 16 MILES
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
CONNECTICUT RIVER
NEW HAMPSHIRE
N


C A N A D A
N E W Y O R K
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
N E W H A M P S H I R E
M A S S A C H U S E T T S
N
VERMONT
LAND HEIGHTS
ELEVATIONS ABOVE SEA LEVEL
UNDER 500 FEET
500 TO 1000 FEET
1000 TO 2000 FEET
2000 TO 3000 FEET
3000 TO 4000 FEET
ABOVE 4000 FEET
SCALE
5 0 5 10 15 MILES
CENTRAL PLANNING OFFICE
UVM RRC
EJM/JIB 12/63

THE PREPARATION OF THIS MAP WAS FINANCIALLY AIDED THROUGH A FEDERAL GRANT FROM THE URBAN RENEWAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY, UNDER THE URBAN PLANNING ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AUTHORIZED BY SECTION 701 OF THE HOUSING ACT OF 1954, AS AMENDED.


MINERAL DEPOSITS
A Asbestos
C Copper
G Granite
K Kaolin
L Limestone
M Marble
S Slate
T Talc
-N-
SCALE
BURLINGTON
WINOOSKI
ST. ALBANS
MONTPELIER
BARRE
RUTLAND
NEWPORT
St. Johnsbury
Lyndonville
Island Pond
Middlebury
Vergennes
Bristol
Randolph
Bethel
Brandon
Pittsford
Proctor
Fair Haven
Poultney
Wallingford
Danby
Ludlow
Woodstock
White River Jct.
Windsor
Springfield
Chester
Bellows Falls
Manchester
Bennington
Brattleboro
Wilmington
Richmond
Waterbury
Stowe
Morrisville
Hyde Park
Eden
Derby Line
Bradford
Northfield
Barton
Hardwick

Map: Vermont Department of Highways


CANADA
NEW YORK
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MASSACHUSETTS
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
N
150
140
130
120
110
100
90
<100
100 — 110
110 — 120
120 — 130
130 — 140
>140
SCALE
5 0 5 10 15 MILES

VERMONT
MEAN
GROWING SEASON
LENGTH, IN DAYS, OF 32° FREEZE-FREE SEASON

● – REPORTING STATIONS

CAUTION SHOULD BE USED WHEN INTERPOLATING ON THESE MAPS, PARTICULARLY IN MOUNTAINOUS AREAS.

THE PREPARATION OF THIS MAP WAS FINANCIALLY AIDED THROUGH A FEDERAL GRANT FROM THE URBAN RENEWAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY, UNDER THE URBAN PLANNING ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AUTHORIZED BY SECTION 701 OF THE HOUSING ACT OF 1954, AS AMENDED.

CENTRAL PLANNING OFFICE

UVM R.R.C.-EJM/BPT-7/63

POPULATION and VITAL STATISTICS

NOTE

The official 1970 population and housing unit counts for Vermont are 444,732 and 165,205, respectively. These figures differ from the preliminary counts of 444,330 and 165,068 shown in the published census reports and result from errors found after the tabulations were completed.

In this report, the correct figures are presented and designated with an asterisk (*). When possible, related data have been revised and are so noted.

	1970 Population		*1970 Housing Units*	
	As shown in the tables of the Census reports	*Corrected*	*As shown in the tables of the Census reports*	*Corrected*
VERMONT	444,330	444,732	165,068	165,205
Windham County	33,074	33,476	14,517	14,654
Wilmington Town	1,184	1,586	917	1,054
Wilmington Village	544	632	213	254

POPULATION

Source: U. S. Censuses and Reports, United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise noted.

VITAL STATISTICS

Source: Vermont Department of Health.

Definitions: POPULATION

Family—A group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption, and residing together.

Primary Family—The head of a household and all other persons living in the household and related to the head.

Sub Family—A family living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. Members of a sub-family are part of the primary family with whom they live.

Household—The person or persons who occupy a "housing unit," that is, a house, an apartment, or other "separate living quarters."

Primary Individual—A household head living alone or with persons all of whom are unrelated to him.

Unrelated Individual—A person other than an inmate of an institution who is not living with any relatives.

Inmates of Institutions—Persons for whom care or custody is being provided in an institution. Institutions include correctional institutions, hospitals for mental disease, residential treatment centers, and the like.

Urban Area—Generally, a place of 2,500 inhabitants or more and subject to certain other qualifications set by the Bureau of the Census, such as population density.

Rural Area—Any area not classified as urban.

POPULATION TRENDS: 1960-1970

General

Between 1960 and 1970 the population of Vermont grew by 55,000 persons, from 390,000 to 445,000. This represented an increase of 14.1 percent over the population living in the State in 1960, the highest decennial rate of increase in Vermont in over 100 years. The largest city in the State, Burlington, had a somewhat lower rate of growth; between 1960 and 1970 its population increased by 9 percent, from almost 36,000 in 1960 to 39,000 in 1970.

The population of Vermont is overwhelmingly white. Less than one-half of 1 percent of the total population belonged to races other than white in 1970 and in 1960.

Population change in the State was due primarily to a natural increase of 40,000 (made up of nearly 85,000 births and 45,000 deaths) and less importantly, to a net inmigration of 15,000 persons.

The total number of households in the State is 132,000, or 21,000 more than in 1960. Population increased at a slightly lower rate than number of households, resulting in a decrease in average household size from 3.4 persons in 1960 to 3.2 in 1970.

The population at every age except the youngest shows increases for the 1960-70 decade. The most significant gain was made by the population 15 to 24 years old, which increased by more than 26,000 persons, or by 49 percent during the decade. The next largest increase was in the number of school children 5 to 14 years old, which grew by 13,000. Together, these two age groups accounted for 72 percent of total population increase in the State. All age groups 25 and over grew more slowly, by about 9 percent over the decade; numerically, the population 65 and over showed least growth. The single age group to lose population between 1960 and 1970 was under 5 years, which experienced a 10 percent reduction of the number in the State in 1960.

Similar changes are found in other sections of the country and are the product in part of changing birth rates and in part of age selective migration: i.e., low birth rates during the Depression years and the 1960's contribute to the diminution of age groups 0 to 4 and 25 to 44, whereas the post-World War II "baby boom" is currently reflected in the large size of the population 15 to 24 years old.

Counties

Total population size of Vermont's 14 counties ranges from less than 4,000 (Grand Isle County) to almost 100,000 (Chittenden County). All but one (Essex County) shows population increases for the decade. Counties growing at rates equivalent to or higher than the 13.3 percent rate of increase for the United States as a whole tend to be concentrated geographically in the northwestern portion of the State. These are Chittenden County—which is the site of the State's largest city, Burlington, the University of Vermont, and several colleges—and three counties which are adjacent to it: Addison, Lamoille, and Grand Isle. Chittenden County, which contains more than one-fifth of the entire population of the State, accounted for over 45 percent of total population growth in the decade.

All counties had more births than deaths, but the fastest growing counties also had very high net inmigration rates. The northwestern complex of counties was by far the greatest attractor of migrants during the decade. The opposite situation exists in the northeastern part of the State, which had lowest rates of population growth and highest rates of outmigration. Essex County, the only one which lost population during the decade, is located in this section of the State, as are Caledonia and Orleans Counties, which showed virtually no change from 1960 to 1970.

No county in Vermont had a large enough population of Negro and other races to be shown separately in the table on components of change.

MANPOWER PROFILE: 1970
VERMONT STATISTICS IN BRIEF

Racial and Ethnic Characteristics

The total population of the area in April 1970 was 444,732* with a racial composition of whites, 443,287* (99.7 percent); blacks, 684 (0.2 percent); other races, 761 (0.2 percent). The Spanish American ethnic group (also counted primarily in the white race, but includes some blacks and other races) accounted for 2,469 (0.6 percent of the population). Persons of foreign stock made up 81,162 (18.3 percent of the total population).

Age

One half of the male white population was below 25.6 years old, compared with 21.3 years for male blacks, 24.1 years for males in other races, and 25.1 years for male Spanish-Americans. The respective median ages for females were—white 28.0 years, black 28.9 years, other races 26.2 years and Spanish-Americans 24.2 years. Some 256,436 (57.7 percent of the total population) were in the prime working age group, 16 to 64 years old. Persons over 65 accounted for 47,440 (10.7 percent of the total population).

Employment and Unemployment

The civilian labor force in this area was 174,802 comprised of 174,213 (99.7 percent) whites, 289 (0.2 percent) blacks, 300 (0.2 percent) other races, and 990 (0.6 percent) Spanish-Americans. The total labor force participation rate was 57.6 percent.

Civilian employment in the area totaled 167,569 with 167,045 (99.7 percent) whites at work, 261 (0.2 percent) blacks, 263 (0.2 percent) other races, and 961 (0.6 percent) Spanish-Americans. The largest number of jobs occurred in the following four major industry divisions— Services Manufacturing Retail Trade Construction.

Federal, state and local governments employed 25,237 persons in nonagricultural jobs, 15.1 percent of the total employed in the area.

The occupational groups employing the largest number of persons in each racial and ethnic group were—

	All races	*White*	*Black*	*Other races*	*Spanish-American*
Total employed, number	167,569	167,045	261	263	961
Horizontal percent	100.0	99.7	0.2	0.2	0.6
Vertical percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White collar workers	46.2	46.2	51.7	52.1	59.9
Blue collar workers	34.3	34.3	21.5	29.3	27.9
Service workers	14.1	14.1	20.7	14.4	11.5
Farm workers	5.3	5.3	6.1	4.2	0.6

Total employment in low pay and low status occupations was 15.4 percent for whites, 23.4 percent for blacks, 20.5 percent for other races, and 11.8 percent for Spanish-Americans.

Unemployment totaled 7,233 or 4.1 percent of the civilian labor force. April 1970 unemployment rates by race/ethnic groups were—whites, 4.1 percent; blacks, 9.7 percent; other races, 12.3 percent; Spanish-Americans, 2.9 percent. Persons over 16 years old not in the armed forces, not at work and not looking for work totaled 128,713. Of these, 3.7 percent were in institutions and 19.3 percent were enrolled in school. There were 12,466 persons in the area between 16-64 years old who were disabled or handicapped.

---

* Revised—See note, page 1.

(Continued)

Income and Poverty Status

During the calendar year 1969, one half of the families in the area received under $8,929 per year. Some 9,732 (9.1 percent of the families) received less than the poverty level while 16,833 (15.7 percent) received more than $15,000. In 1969, one half of the unrelated individuals reecived less than $1,841; 14,768 (40.2 percent of these individuals) were below the poverty level, while 580 (1.2 percent) had incomes over $15,000. Median white family income was $8,928 compared with $8,093 for blacks, $12,157 for other races, and $10,052 for Spanish-Americans.

Families below poverty received a mean income of $2,104 in 1969; 16.3 percent of the poverty families received public assistance income. Of the poverty families, 2,536 (26.1 percent) were headed by women.

The total number of persons in poverty was 51,621 (12.1 percent of all persons). The 'near poor' persons with income less than 125 percent of the poverty level totaled 75,645 (17.7 percent of all persons) while the 'poor poor' persons with income less than 75 percent of the poverty level numbered 30,201 (7.1 percent of all persons).

Veterans

Among males 16 years old and over, 60,195 (41.6 percent) were veterans. Men who served during the Vietnam War period numbered 10,188; during the Korean Conflict, 10,461. Some 1,457 had served in both Korea and World War II. Service in previous periods accounted for 38,089 veterans.

Educational Attainment

Of the total population over 25 years old, 99,897 (42.9 percent) had less than a high school education. However, 57.1 percent had graduated from high school and 11.5 percent were college graduates. One half of the white population in this age group had at least 12.2 years of education, compared with 12.2 years for blacks, 13.5 years for other races and 12.6 years for Spanish-Americans.

School enrollment rates for persons 16-21 years old were 65.8 percent for the white population, 71.7 percent for blacks, 56.8 percent for other races, and 78.9 percent for Spanish-Americans. Of the population 16-21 years old, some 17,765 (34.6 percent) were not enrolled in school; of this total 11,868 were high school graduates and 5,897 were school dropouts. About 29.9 percent of the graduates and 54.0 percent of the dropouts were unemployed or not in the labor force.

FOREST LAND, AREA, TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION

	United States	*New England*	*N. E. % of U. S.*	*Maine*	*N. H.*	*Vt.*	*Mass.*	*R. I.*	*Conn.*
FOREST LAND–1968 (thousands of acres)									
Total Forest Land	761,515	32,478	4.3	17,425	5,019	4,322	3,288	434	1,990
Commercial Forest Land[1]	510,213	31,999	6.3	17,133	4,908	4,296	3,259	430	1,973
Public									
Federally owned or managed	112,747	910	0.8	77	579	224	29	**	1
State, County and Municipal	29,220	983	3.4	139	118	176	370	26	154
Private									
Wood-Using Industries	65,370	8,254	12.6	6,521	793	678	259	**	3
Farm	140,904	4,250	3.0	1,447	725	1,352	405	43	278
Other	161,972	17,602	10.9	8,949	2,693	1,866	2,196	361	1,537
AREA (square miles)									
Total Area	3,615,211	66,608	...	33,329	9,304	9,609	8,257	1,214	5,009
Land Area	3,548,974	63,126	...	31,126	9,014	9,276	7,867	1,058	4,899
Inland Water	66,237	3,482	...	2,203	290	333	390	156	110
TEMPERATURE[2]–1969									
January	...	...	...	17.4	19.4	17.9	25.0	28.8	24.2
July	...	...	...	64.3	65.9	66.9	68.9	71.5	69.5
ANNUAL PRECIPITATION[3]–1969	...	...	...	48.5	48.5	42.2	49.0	48.7	48.9

** Less than .5.

[1] Comprises of all land which is: (1) producing, or is physically capable of producing, usable crops of wood (usually sawtimber);
(2) Economically available, now or prospectively;
(3) Not withdrawn from timber utilization.

[2] Temperature represents the weighted average temperature for the state as a whole in 1969.
Weights for averaging are based on area of weather districts for each state obtained from U. S. Weather Bureau in Boston.

[3] Annual precipitation is computed analogously to temperature for 1969.

SOURCES: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.
U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data: New England, Annual Summary, 1969.*
Compiled by Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

POPULATION OF VERMONT, NEW ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES AND DECENNIAL RATES OF CHANGE
EARLIEST CENSUS TO 1970

		Vermont	*Percent Change*	*New England*	*Percent Change*	*United States*	*Percent Change*	*Vermont as Percent of United States*
1790	Aug. 2	85,425	—	1,009,408	—	3,929,214	—	2.2
1800	Aug. 4	154,465	80.8	1,233,011	22.1	5,308,483	35.1	2.9
1810	Aug. 6	217,895	41.1	1,471,973	19.4	7,239,881	36.4	3.0
1820	Aug. 7	235,981	8.3	1,660,071	12.8	9,638,453	33.1	2.4
1830	June 1	280,652	18.9	1,954,717	17.8	12,866,020	33.5	2.2
1840	June 1	291,948	4.0	2,234,822	14.3	17,069,453	32.7	1.7
1850	June 1	314,120	7.6	2,728,116	22.1	23,191,876	35.9	1.4
1860	June 1	315,098	0.3	3,135,283	14.9	31,443,321	35.6	1.0
1870	June 1	330,551	4.9	3,487,924	11.0	39,818,449	26.6	0.8
1880	June 1	332,286	0.5	4,010,529	15.0	50,155,783	26.0	0.6
1890	June 1	332,422	—	4,700,749	17.2	62,947,714	25.5	0.5
1900	June 1	343,641	3.4	5,592,017	19.0	75,994,575	20.7	0.4
1910	Apr. 15	355,956	3.6	6,552,681	17.2	91,972,266	21.0	0.4
1920	Jan. 1	352,428	−1.0	7,400,909	12.9	105,710,620	14.9	0.3
1930	Apr. 1	259,611	2.0	8,166,341	10.3	122,775,046	16.1	0.3
1940	Apr. 1	359,231	−1.0	8,437,290	3.3	131,669,275	7.2	0.3
1950	Apr. 1	377,747	5.2	9,314,453	10.4	151,325,798	14.5	0.2
1960	Apr. 1	389,881	3.2	10,509,367	12.8	179,323,175	18.5	0.2
1970	Apr. 1	444,732*	14.1	11,842,065	12.7	203,211,926	13.3	0.2

* Revised.

TABLE 1
POPULATION BY RACE, ETHNIC GROUP, SEX AND AGE
(SECOND COUNT DATA)

RACIAL GROUP

The total population of this area in April 1970 was 444,732 composed of 1,777 (0.4 percent) racial minorities (black and other races) and 442,553 (99.6 percent) whites. The Spanish-American ethnic group, which can include whites, blacks or other races, accounted for 2,469 (0.6 percent) of the population. The area's population includes the following number of males and females in each racial group—

Racial Group	*Number*			*Percent Distribution (Vertical)*			*Percent Distribution (Horizontal)*		
	Total	*Male*	*Female*	*Total*	*Male*	*Female*	*Total*	*Male*	*Female*
Total all races	444,732*	217,166	227,164	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.9	51.1
White	442,553	216,230	226,323	99.6	99.6	99.6	100.0	48.9	51.1
Black	761	443	318	0.2	0.2	0.1	100.0	58.2	41.8
American-Indian	229	112	117	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	48.9	51.1
Japanese	134	54	80	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	40.3	59.7
Chinese	173	92	81	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	53.2	46.8
Filipino	53	21	32	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	39.6	60.4
Hawaiian	31	17	14	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	54.8	45.2
Korean	57	23	34	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	40.3	59.6
Other	339	174	165	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	51.3	48.7
Ethnic Group (4th count data)									
Spanish-American	2,469	1,200	1,269	0.6	0.6	0.6	100.0	43.6	51.4

(Continued)

TABLE 3

SPANISH INDICATORS, ORIGIN OF FOREIGN STOCK[1], VETERAN STATUS AND MOBILITY, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

Spanish Indicators	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Persons of Spanish origin[2]	1,610	1,610	0	0	1,610
Persons of Puerto Rican birth or parentage	200	200	0	0	131
Persons of Spanish language	2,469	2,350	7	112	2,469
Persons of Spanish surname, not of Spanish language	0	0	0	0	0
Total foreign stock[1]	81,162	80,532	111	519	1,065
Europe	31,414	31,351	6	57	674
Asia	1,328	958	0	370	95
China	161	61	0	100	0
Japan	66	31	0	35	0
Other Asia	1,101	866	0	235	95
Canada	46,176	46,083	37	56	56
Mexico	111	111	0	0	80
Other America	363	293	48	22	128
All other and not reported	1,770	1,736	20	14	32
Veteran Status, Males 16 Years and Over					
Total males 16 years and over	144,786	144,276	264	246	849
Currently in armed forces	356	356	0	0	0
Veteran	60,195	60,046	56	93	399
Vietnam	10,188	10,141	18	29	51
Korea	10,461	10,435	6	20	88
Korea and World War II	1,457	1,445	5	7	14
Other service	38,089	38,025	27	37	246
Nonveteran	84,105	83,740	192	173	450
Vietnam veterans as percent of total males	7.0	7.0	6.8	11.8	6.0
Residence In 1965					
Persons 5 years old and over in 1970	404,692	403,423	599	670	2,319
Same house	222,054	221,710	227	117	1,235
Different house in U.S.	163,776	163,124	310	342	819
Same county	88,036	87,774	108	154	297
Different county	75,740	75,350	202	188	522
Same state	22,975	22,935	14	26	107
Different state	52,765	52,415	188	162	415
Abroad	4,128	3,932	36	160	212
Moved, 1965 residence not reported	14,734	14,657	26	51	53

---

[1] Foreign born or of foreign or mixed parentage.

[2] Based on self-identification. This classification is independent of Spanish language and surname counts.

TABLE 4
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

Persons In Households	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total persons in households	424,043	422,804	532	707	2,310
Head of household	133,140	132,728	197	215	666
Family head	107,411	107,122	139	150	561
Male	97,491	97,240	118	133	536
Female	9,920	9,882	21	17	25
As percent of total family heads	9.2	9.2	15.1	11.3	4.5
Primary individual[1]	25,729	25,606	58	65	105
Male	9,090	9,020	36	34	64
Female	16,639	16,586	22	31	41
Wife of head	93,614	93,343	102	169	511
Child of head	172,566	172,150	182	234	1,037
Other relative of head	15,925	15,865	9	51	77
Nonrelative of head (includes roomer, friend, etc.)	8,798	8,718	42	38	19
Population per household	3.2	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.5
Persons In Group Quarters	20,287	20,081	152	54	159
Inmate of institution	5,339	5,309	25	5	5
Male	2,585	2,558	22	5	5
Female	2,754	2,751	3	0	0
In rooming house	1,277	1,266	11	0	0
In military barracks	33	33	0	0	0
In college dormitory	11,739	11,628	67	44	129
In other group quarters	1,899	1,845	49	5	35
Families by Presence of Own Children and Type					
Families with own children under 18 years	61,277	61,115	80	82	396
Percent of all families	57.0	57.1	57.6	54.7	70.6
Husband-wife families	54,685	54,565	59	61	389
Other family with male head	1,388	1,384	0	4	7
Family with female head	5,204	5,166	21	17	0
Families with own children under 6 years	31,326	31,223	49	54	170
Percent of all families	29.2	29.1	35.3	36.0	30.3
Husband-wife families	28,668	28,585	39	44	163
Other family with male head	518	514	0	4	7
Family with female head	2,140	2,124	10	6	0
Persons Under 18 Years by Residence with Parents					
Total persons under 18 years	157,563	157,099	217	247	980
Percent living with both parents	85.9	85.9	65.0	81.0	92.4
Percent living with one parent	10.3	10.3	13.8	11.7	2.3
Percent living with neither parent	3.8	3.8	21.2	7.3	5.2

---

[1] A household head living alone or with nonrelatives only.

MANPOWER PROFILE TABLE 5

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF PERSONS BY AGE, AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF MEN 16-64 YEARS OLD, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

Years of School Completed, Persons Age 25 and Over	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Elementary 0-4 years	5,203	5,171	15	17	19
5-7 years	15,086	14,994	54	38	80
8 years	40,838	40,793	28	17	130
High school 1-3 years	38,770	38,666	59	45	129
4 years	76,675	76,528	75	72	417
College 1-3 years	29,346	29,289	28	29	185
4 years or more	26,725	26,467	88	170	268
Percent with less than 8 years	8.7	8.7	19.9	14.2	8.1
Percent high school graduate	57.1	57.0	55.0	69.8	70.8
Percent college graduate	11.5	11.4	25.4	43.8	21.8
Median years completed	12.2	12.2	12.2	13.5	12.6
Years of School Completed, Persons 18-24 Years Old					
Percent high school graduate	71.9	71.9	82.5	59.5	77.8
Percent college graduate	5.3	5.3	4.2	4.0	5.4
School Enrollment, By Age					
Total enrolled, 14-34 years old	55,590	55,351	147	92	426
14-15 years	17,203	17,154	38	11	114
16-21 years	33,796	33,659	91	46	284
16-17 years	15,416	15,394	11	11	181
18-19 years	11,964	11,904	46	14	84
20-21 years	6,416	6,361	34	21	19
22-24 years	2,534	2,520	0	14	20
25-34 years	2,057	2,018	18	21	8
Percent of Population in School, By Age					
Total, 14-34 years	39.0	39.0	53.3	26.4	51.0
14-15 years	94.9	94.9	111.8	36.7	100.0
16-21 years	65.8	65.8	71.7	56.8	78.9
16-17 years	90.1	90.1	84.6	78.6	93.3
18-19 years	64.4	64.4	83.6	56.0	84.0
20-21 years	40.9	40.8	57.6	50.0	28.8
22-24 years	12.8	12.7	0.	23.7	21.1
25-34 years	3.9	3.8	16.5	11.8	3.0
Total men 16-64 years old with less than 3 years of college completed[1]	106,598	106,215	204	179	395
With vocational training	25,544	25,452	25	67	167
Percent of 16-64 years old with less than 3 years college	24.0	24.0	12.3	37.4	42.3

---

[1] Based on 5 percent sample.

TABLE 6
EMPLOYMENT STATUS FOR PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER TOTAL, MALE AND FEMALE, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

	Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total both sexes, 16 years and over	303,876	302,868	480	528	1,683
Total labor force	175,163	174,574	289	300	990
Labor force participation rate	57.6	57.6	60.2	56.8	58.8
Civilian labor force	174,802	174,213	289	300	990
Employed	167,569	167,045	261	263	961
Unemployed	7,233	7,168	28	37	29
Unemployment rate	4.1	4.1	9.7	12.3	2.9
Not in labor force	128,713	128,294	191	228	693
Inmate of institution	4,783	4,762	16	5	5
Enrolled in school	24,863	24,736	58	69	270
Other under 65 years	62,972	62,772	80	120	320
Disabled or handicapped	12,466	12,443	0	23	20
Other over 65 years	36,095	36,024	37	34	98
Total male, 16 years and over	144,786	144,276	264	246	849
Total labor force	108,894	108,528	186	180	634
Labor force participation rate	75.2	75.2	70.5	73.2	74.7
Civilian labor force	108,538	108,172	186	180	634
Employed	104,395	104,063	158	174	618
Unemployed	4,143	4,109	28	6	16
Unemployment rate	3.8	3.8	15.1	3.3	2.5
Not in labor force	35,892	35,748	78	66	215
Inmate of institution	2,201	2,180	16	5	5
Enrolled in school	12,901	12,819	43	39	117
Other under 65 years	7,564	7,554	0	10	56
Disabled or handicapped	4,869	4,869	0	0	0
Other over 65 years	13,226	13,195	19	12	37
Total female, 16 years and over	159,090	158,592	216	282	834
Total labor force	66,269	66,046	103	120	356
Labor force participation rate	41.7	41.6	47.7	42.6	42.7
Civilian labor force	66,264	66,041	103	120	356
Employed	63,174	62,982	103	89	343
Unemployed	3,090	3,059	0	31	13
Unemployment rate	4.7	4.6	0.	25.8	3.7
Not in labor force	92,821	92,546	113	162	478
Inmate of institution	2,582	2,582	0	0	0
Enrolled in school	11,962	11,917	15	30	153
Other under 65 years	55,408	55,218	80	110	264
Disabled or handicapped	7,597	7,574	0	23	20
Other over 65 years	22,869	22,829	18	22	61

TABLE 1—(Continued)

AGE GROUP

One-half the population of this area was below 26.8 years of age. The table below shows the number and percent of individuals in selected age groups. Age distribution is only available in the second count by total, white, black and other races. The ages shown are as of April 1970.

Age Group	*Total*	*Percent*	*White*	*Percent*	*Black*	*Percent*	*Other Races*	*Percent*
Total	444,732*	100.0	442,553	100.0	761	100.0	1,016	100.0
Under 6 years	48,457	10.9	48,215	10.9	100	13.1	142	14.0
6-9 years	46,549	10.5	46,409	10.5	64	8.4	76	7.5
10-11 years	18,567	4.2	18,515	4.2	20	2.6	32	3.1
12-13 years	18,138	4.1	18,092	4.1	25	3.3	21	2.1
14-15 years	17,658	4.0	17,609	4.0	26	3.4	23	2.3
16 years and over	304,404	68.5	303,128	68.5	537	70.6	739	72.7
16-21 years	51,595	11.6	51,353	11.6	132	17.3	110	10.8
22-44 years	119,454	26.9	118,748	26.8	265	34.8	441	43.4
40 years and over	157,324	35.4	156,903	35.5	171	22.5	250	24.6
45 years and over	133,355	30.0	133,027	30.1	140	18.4	188	18.5
50 years and over	109,585	24.7	109,316	24.7	114	15.0	155	15.3
55 years and over	87,062	19.6	86,854	19.6	77	10.1	131	12.9
60 years and over	66,463	15.0	66,303	15.0	61	8.0	99	9.7
65 years and over	47,488	10.7	47,364	10.7	47	6.2	77	7.6

* Revised—See note, page 1.

TABLE 2
TOTAL POPULATION BY AGE, SEX, RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

		Males					Females				
Age	*Total Persons*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total, all ages	444,732*	217,113	216,346	396	371	1,200	227,217	226,539	288	390	1,269
Under 10 years	86,006	44,191	44,027	88	76	177	41,815	41,689	49	77	249
10 to 13 years	36,317	18,678	18,635	18	25	109	17,639	17,599	15	25	137
14 to 15 years	18,131	9,458	9,408	26	24	65	8,673	8,659	8	6	49
16 to 17 years	17,109	8,816	8,799	13	4	83	8,293	8,283	0	10	111
18 to 19 years	18,572	8,717	8,668	34	15	50	9,855	9,824	21	10	50
20 to 21 years	15,682	7,506	7,450	33	23	49	8,176	8,131	26	19	17
22 to 24 years	19,870	9,489	9,456	6	27	66	10,381	10,349	0	32	29
25 to 34 years	53,267	26,376	26,234	67	75	122	26,891	26,746	42	103	144
35 to 44 years	46,080	23,082	23,007	32	43	164	22,998	22,893	59	46	169
45 to 54 years	45,538	22,200	22,160	18	22	156	23,338	23,293	24	21	172
55 to 64 years	40,318	19,207	19,168	20	19	109	21,111	21,072	20	19	57
65 years and over	47,440	19,393	19,334	41	18	50	28,047	28,001	24	22	85
Selected Groups											
16 years and over	303,876	144,786	144,276	264	246	849	159,090	158,592	216	282	834
16 to 21 years	51,363	25,039	24,917	80	42	182	26,324	26,238	47	39	178
16 to 64 years	256,436	125,393	124,942	223	228	799	131,043	130,591	192	260	749
45 years and over	133,296	60,800	60,662	79	59	315	72,496	72,366	68	62	314

(Continued)

TABLE 2 — (Continued)

Vertical Percentages	*Total Persons*	*Males*					*Females*				
		Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total, all ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 years	19.4	20.4	20.4	22.2	20.5	14.7	18.4	18.4	17.0	19.7	19.6
10 to 13 years	8.2	8.6	8.6	4.5	6.7	9.1	7.8	7.8	2.5	6.4	10.8
14 to15 years	4.1	4.4	4.3	6.6	6.5	5.4	3.8	3.8	2.8	1.5	3.9
16 to 17 years	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.3	1.1	6.9	3.6	3.7	0.	2.6	8.7
18 to19 years	4.2	4.0	4.0	8.6	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.3	7.3	2.6	3.9
20 to 21 years	3.5	3.5	3.4	8.3	6.2	4.1	3.6	3.6	9.0	4.9	1.3
22 to 24 years	4.5	4.4	4.4	1.5	7.3	5.5	4.6	4.6	0.	8.2	2.3
25 to 34 years	12.0	12.1	12.1	16.9	20.2	10.2	11.8	11.8	14.6	26.4	11.3
35 to 44 years	10.4	10.6	10.6	8.1	11.6	13.7	10.1	10.1	20.5	11.8	13.3
45 to 54 years	10.2	10.2	10.2	4.5	5.9	13.0	10.3	10.3	8.3	5.4	13.6
55 to 64 years	9.1	8.8	8.9	5.1	5.1	9.1	9.3	9.3	6.9	4.9	4.5
65 years and over	10.7	8.9	8.9	10.4	4.9	4.2	12.3	12.4	8.3	5.6	6.7
Selected Groups											
16 years and over	68.4	66.7	66.7	66.7	66.3	70.7	70.0	70.0	75.0	72.3	65.7
16 to 21 years	11.6	11.5	11.5	20.2	11.3	15.2	11.6	11.6	16.3	10.0	14.0
16 to 64 years	57.7	57.8	57.8	56.3	61.5	66.6	57.7	57.6	66.7	66.7	59.0
45 years and over	30.0	28.0	28.0	19.9	15.9	26.2	31.9	31.9	23.6	15.9	24.7
Median Age	26.8	25.6	25.6	21.3	24.1	25.1	28.0	28.0	28.9	26.2	24.2

• Revised—See note, page 1.

TABLE 7

EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SCHOOL COMPLETION FOR 16-21 YEAR OLDS, AND BY DISABILITY STATUS FOR 16-64 YEAR OLDS, BY SEX, RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

	Males					*Females*				
16-21 Year Olds Not Enrolled In School	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total	7,351	7,330	11	10	46	10,414	10,369	26	19	30
Not high school graduate	2,937	2,922	5	10	7	2,960	2,943	11	6	18
Percent of all 16-21 year olds	11.7	11.7	6.3	23.8	3.8	11.2	11.2	23.4	15.4	10.1
Employed or in armed forces	1,905	1,905	0	0	7	805	805	0	0	5
Unemployed or not in labor force	1,032	1,017	5	10	0	2,155	2,138	11	6	13
Percent of nonhigh school grads.	35.1	34.8	100.0	100.0	0.	72.8	72.6	100.0	100.0	72.2
High school graduate	4,414	4,408	6	0	39	7,454	7,426	15	13	12
Employed or in armed forces	3,559	3,559	0	0	6	4,759	4,744	15	0	0
Unemployed or not in labor force	855	849	6	0	33	2,695	2,682	0	13	12
Percent of high school graduates	19.4	19.3	100.0	0.	84.6	36.2	36.1	0.	100.0	100.0
16-64 Year Olds Not Inmates and Not Enrolled In School[1]										
Total	103,015	102,683	125	207	311	112,311	111,897	145	269	366
Not disabled or handicapped	87,767	87,494	85	188	311	100,936	100,564	145	227	321
In labor force	84,711	84,438	85	188	311	53,689	53,441	83	165	179
Labor force participation rate	96.5	96.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.2	53.1	57.2	72.7	55.8
Disabled or handicapped	15,248	15,189	40	19	0	11,375	11,333	0	42	45
In labor force	10,379	10,320	40	19	0	3,778	3,759	0	19	25
Labor force participation rate	68.1	67.9	100.0	100.0	0.	33.2	33.2	0.	45.2	55.6
Employed	9,889	9,830	40	19	0	3,472	3,453	0	19	25
Unemployed	490	490	0	0	0	306	306	0	0	0
Unemployment rate	4.7	4.7	0.	0.	0.	8.1	8.1	0.	0.	0.
Not in labor force	4,869	4,869	0	0	0	7,597	7,574	0	23	20
Able to work	821	821	0	0	0	2,585	2,585	0	0	20
Unable to work	4,048	4,048	0	0	0	5,012	4,989	0	23	0
Disabled more than 6 months	3,828	3,828	0	0	0	4,608	4,585	0	23	0
Percent of unable to work	94.6	94.6	0.	0.	0.	91.9	91.9	0.	100.0	0.

[1] Table based on 5 percent sample.

MANPOWER PROFILE

TABLE 10
INCOME IN 1969 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1] 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

	Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total families	107,411	107,122	139	150	561
Less than $2,000 (includes none and loss)	4,892	4,871	6	15	6
$2,000 to $2,999	4,825	4,818	0	7	5
$3,000 to $3,999	5,283	5,244	33	6	13
$4,000 to $4,999	5,609	5,609	0	0	31
$5,000 to $5,999	7,324	7,298	20	6	39
$6,000 to $6,999	8,557	8,546	0	11	14
$7,000 to $7,999	9,184	9,170	9	5	75
$8,000 to $8,999	8,642	8,626	16	0	38
$9,000 to $9,999	7,822	7,807	5	10	57
$10,000 to $14,999	28,440	28,371	36	33	147
$15,000 to $24,999	13,275	13,230	10	35	87
$25,000 and over	3,558	3,532	4	22	49
Median family income	8,929	8,928	8,093	12,157	10,052
Mean family income	10,098	10,094	8,732	14,764	13,368
Total families with female heads	9,920	9,882	21	17	25
Mean family income	6,315	6,321	3,469	6,555	7,416
Total unrelated individuals[1] 14 years old & over	48,022	47,672	204	146	269
Less than $1,000 (includes none and loss)	13,838	13,689	99	50	141
$1,000 to $1,999	12,089	12,021	41	27	28
$2,000 to $2,999	5,813	5,803	3	7	14
$3,000 to $3,999	3,984	3,960	16	8	15
$4,000 to $4,999	2,960	2,944	0	16	13
$5,000 to $5,999	2,369	2,349	6	14	14
$6,000 to $6,999	1,892	1,887	0	5	8
$7,000 to $7,999	1,460	1,441	14	5	11
$8,000 to $8,999	932	979	3	0	0
$9,000 to $9,999	639	627	12	0	0
$10,000 to $14,999	1,416	1,392	10	14	9
$15,000 and over	580	580	0	0	16
Median income	1,841	1,844	1,073	1,851	953
Mean income	2,971	2,972	2,648	3,222	2,863
Total families and unrelated individuals 14 years old and over	155,433	154,794	343	296	830
Median income	6,835	6,842	3,459	5,599	7,860
Mean income	7,896	7,900	5,114	9,071	9,963

---

[1] Persons living alone or with nonrelatives only.

TABLE 11
TYPE OF INCOME IN 1969 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1] 14 YEARS OLD, AND RATIO OF FAMILY INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL[2] BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

Type of Income of Families and Unrelated Individuals	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total families[3]	107,411	107,122	139	150	561
With earnings	112,167	111,858	155	154	613
Mean earnings	8,671	8,667	7,085	13,368	11,541
With Social Security	22,036	21,996	24	16	74
Mean Social Security	1,633	1,632	1,925	1,893	1,011
With public assistance income	5,133	5,094	21	18	14
Mean public assistance income	1,396	1,395	2,502	650	1,450
With other income	36,187	36,097	18	72	159
Mean other income	1,904	1,905	938	1,583	2,073
Total unrelated individuals, 14 years old and over[3]	48,022	47,672	204	146	269
With earnings	32,912	32,641	153	118	162
Mean earnings	3,076	3,076	2,850	3,463	3,178
With Social Security	13,829	13,785	25	19	46
Mean Social Security	1,045	1,046	1,106	597	1,380
With public assistance income	2,675	2,669	6	0	0
Mean public assistance income	954	953	1,483	0	0
With other income	14,959	14,910	25	24	54
Mean other income	1,632	1,630	2,706	2,100	3,553
Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level (Percent of all families)					
Less than .50 of poverty level	2.7	2.7	0.	6.0	0.
.50 to .74 of poverty level	2.3	2.3	4.3	4.0	0.
.75 to .99 of poverty level	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.0	2.1
1.00 to 1.24 of poverty level	5.0	5.0	7.2	4.7	.9
1.25 to 1.49 of poverty level	5.9	5.9	14.4	11.3	3.9
1.50 to 1.99 of poverty level	13.3	13.3	9.4	3.3	14.6
2.00 to 2.99 of poverty level	26.4	26.4	11.5	3.3	32.3
3.00 or more of poverty level	40.5	40.5	48.9	63.3	46.2

---

[1] Persons living alone or with nonrelatives only.

[2] Poverty levels refer to the Social Security Administrations poverty index. All tabulation concerning the poverty level excludes inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under age 14.

[3] A unit may be tabulated in more than one category.

TABLE 12

SELECTED POVERTY INDICATORS FOR PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1] 14 YEARS AND OVER BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

	Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total persons below poverty level[2]	51,621	51,398	112	111	103
Percent of all persons	12.1	12.1	18.9	15.6	4.4
Percent 65 years old and over	22.3	22.4	28.6	6.3	24.3
Percent related children under 18 years old	35.3	35.4	16.1	18.0	17.5
Percent related children under 6 years old	11.8	11.8	16.1	14.4	5.8
Total less than .75 of fpoverty level	30,201	30,041	82	78	61
Total less than 1.25 of poverty level	75,645	75,345	158	142	143
Total families below poverty level[2]	9,732	9,699	12	21	12
Percent of all families	9.1	9.1	8.6	14.0	2.1
Mean size of family	3.8	3.8	3.0	3.8	4.0
Male family head	7,196	7,169	6	21	12
With related children under 18 years old	3,919	3,909	0	10	6
With related children under 6 years old	2,496	2,486	0	10	6
Female family head	2,536	2,530	6	0	0
With related children under 18 years old	2,038	2,032	6	0	0
With related children under 6 years old	1,143	1,137	6	0	0
Family head 65 years old and over	2,599	2,593	6	0	6
Mean income, all sources[3]	2,104	2,103	2,475	2,397	3,175
Percent with earnings	62.2	62.2	50.0	71.4	50.0
Mean earnings	2,050	2,050	650	2,603	4,500
Percent with Social Security	35.0	35.0	50.0	0.	50.0
Mean Social Security income	1,313	1,312	1,550	0	1,850
Percent with public assistance income	16.3	16.2	50.0	57.1	0.
Mean public assistance income	1,370	1,370	2,750	800	0
Total unrelated individuals[1] 14 years old and over below poverty level[2]	14,768	14,661	76	31	55
Percent of all unrel. individuals 14 and over	40.2	40.2	55.5	30.4	35.5
Percent 65 years old and over	46.8	46.9	34.2	22.6	23.6
Mean income, all sources[3]	892	894	775	525	414
Percent with earnings	35.3	35.2	47.4	48.4	34.5
Percent with Social Security income	46.0	46.1	23.7	22.6	12.7
Percent with public assistance income	9.4	9.4	7.9	0.	0.

---

[1] Persons living alone or with nonrelatives only.

[2] Poverty levels refer to the Social Security Administrations poverty index. All tabulations concerning the poverty level exclude inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under age 14.

[3] A unit may be tabulated in more than one category.

TABLE 13

MEDIAN AND MEAN INCOME IN 1969 BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP OF MALES AND FEMALES 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP[1]

Income	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Male					
Professional, managerial and kindred workers					
Median	9,574	9,571	8,833	10,258	9,770
Mean	10,669	10,664	8,371	14,169	15,071
Craftsmen, foremen and kindred workers					
Median	7,029	7,029	12,500	6,099	6,696
Mean	7,077	7,076	14,050	6,861	6,652
Operatives, including transport					
Median	6,114	6,114	6,312	8,000	5,538
Mean	5,942	5,939	6,043	7,162	5,005
Laborers, except farm					
Median	4,329	4,337	3,583	3,500	603
Mean	4,366	4,372	2,873	3,250	921
Farmers and farm managers					
Median	5,265	5,275	2,785	1,500	5,500
Mean	7,860	7,872	6,459	1,950	5,650
Farm laborers except unpaid and farm foremen					
Median	3,097	3,105	500	500	0
Mean	3,525	3,534	450	250	0
Total male experienced labor force					
Median	6,788	6,789	5,608	8,099	7,505
Mean	7,429	7,428	5,596	9,591	9,660
Female					
Clerical and kindred workers					
Median	3,611	3,611	5,250	3,500	4,384
Mean	3,490	3,490	3,750	3,550	4,059
Operatives including transport					
Median	3,589	3,588	3,625	4,000	2,882
Mean	3,440	3,440	3,640	3,550	4,786
Total female experienced labor force					
Median	3,230	3,229	2,849	3,634	3,599
Mean	3,470	3,467	3,464	5,196	3,810

[1] With earnings.

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Manpower Administration, run date—03/29/73.

TABLE 8
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER BY OCCUPATION, TOTAL AND FEMALE, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP
(PERCENT DISTRIBUTION)

	Both Sexes					*Females*				
	Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total, all occupations, number	167,569	167,045	261	263	961	63,174	62,982	103	89	343
percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional, technical and related	15.9	15.8	40.6	45.2	20.5	18.1	18.0	43.7	39.3	19.5
Engineers**	1.6	1.5	5.4	12.5	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Medical and health workers	2.9	2.9	1.9	6.1	6.3	5.5	5.5	4.9	0.	9.3
Teachers, elementary & secondary sch.	4.2	4.2	10.7	5.3	6.9	7.4	7.4	14.6	5.6	8.2
Other professional workers	7.3	7.3	22.6	21.3	7.3	5.3	5.2	24.3	33.7	2.0
Nonfarm managers and administrators	9.8	9.8	1.9	2.7	12.7	4.6	4.6	0.	4.5	2.0
Salaried**	7.5	7.5	1.9	2.7	6.8	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Self-employed**	2.2	2.2	0.	0.	5.9	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Sales workers	5.3	5.3	1.5	4.2	7.6	5.6	5.6	3.9	12.4	7.9
Retail stores	3.2	3.2	1.5	4.2	4.0	4.8	4.8	3.9	12.4	5.5
Other sales workers	2.0	2.0	0.	0.	3.6	.9	.9	0.	0.	2.3
Clerical workers	15.3	15.3	7.7	0.	19.1	30.8	30.9	11.7	0.	46.6
Secretaries, stenographers and typists	4.0	4.0	0.	0.	7.3	10.4	10.4	0.	0.	20.4
Other clerical workers	11.3	11.3	7.7	0.	11.9	20.4	20.5	11.7	0.	26.2
Craftsmen, foremen and related	14.5	14.5	1.9	7.6	10.6	2.1	2.1	0.	5.6	2.0
Construction craftsmen**	4.7	4.7	0.	0.	3.3	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mechanics and repairmen**	3.0	3.0	0.	4.2	1.5	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Machinist and other metal craftsmen**	1.5	1.5	0.	0.	1.6	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Other craftsmen**	5.3	5.3	1.9	3.4	4.3	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.

(Continued)

TABLE 8 — (Continued)

	Both Sexes					*Females*				
	Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Operatives, except transport	12.0	12.0	14.2	9.1	11.3	12.1	12.1	21.4	9.0	8.7
Durable goods manufacturing	5.7	5.7	11.5	6.1	8.6	4.3	4.2	21.4	0.	5.0
Nondurable goods manufacturing	3.5	3.6	0.	3.0	2.1	5.7	5.7	0.	9.0	3.8
Nonmanufacturing	2.7	2.7	2.7	0.	.6	2.2	2.2	0.	0.	0.
Transport equipment operatives	3.8	3.8	3.1	6.1	2.3	.5	.5	0.	0.	0.
Nonfarm laborers	4.1	4.1	2.3	6.5	3.6	1.0	1.0	0.	10.1	0.
Service workers exc. private household	12.3	12.3	15.3	12.2	10.3	19.4	19.4	4.9	12.4	9.6
Cleaning and food service workers	7.2	7.1	13.8	10.3	6.9	11.0	11.0	4.9	6.7	3.5
Protective service workers	1.0	1.0	0.	0.	.6	.2	.2	0.	0.	0.
Personal, health & other svc. workers	4.1	4.1	1.5	1.9	2.8	8.2	8.2	0.	5.6	6.1
Private household workers	1.8	1.8	5.4	2.3	1.2	4.8	4.8	9.7	6.7	3.5
Farm workers[1]	5.3	5.3	6.1	4.2	.6	1.2	1.2	4.9	0.	0.
Low pay & low status occupations[2]	15.4	15.4	23.4	20.5	11.8	17.5	17.4	19.4	23.6	7.0

** Not available for women.

[1] Farmers, farm managers, farm laborers and foremen.

[2] Nonfarm laborers, farm laborers and foremen, cleaning and food service workers, and private household workers.

TABLE 9

EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER BY INDUSTRY AND CLASS OF WORKER, TOTAL AND FEMALE, BY RACE AND ETHNIC GROUP

	Both Sexes					*Females*				
	Total	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Total employed, all industries	167,569	167,045	261	263	961	63,174	62,982	103	89	343
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	10,158	10,131	16	11	20	1,090	1,085	5	0	14
Mining	1,077	1,073	4	0	0	32	32	0	0	0
Construction	12,895	12,885	5	5	74	472	472	0	0	7
Manufacturing	40,093	39,922	70	101	224	11,031	10,971	22	38	49
Durable goods	27,508	27,360	59	89	178	5,701	5,653	22	26	36
Nondurable goods	12,585	12,562	11	12	46	5,330	5,318	0	12	13
Transportation	4,447	4,424	0	23	0	575	575	0	0	0
Communications and public utilities	4,541	4,528	13	0	12	1,357	1,349	8	0	12
Wholesale trade	4,766	4,766	0	0	23	1,003	1,003	0	0	8
Retail trade	25,595	25,536	22	37	181	11,003	10,972	9	22	54
Fin, ins and real estate	6,309	6,309	0	0	49	3,262	3,262	0	0	34
Services	49,831	49,614	131	86	336	30,595	30,507	59	29	144
Business and repair	3,548	3,544	4	0	34	803	803	0	0	0
Personal	9,817	9,765	37	15	51	6,926	6,905	10	11	30
Medical and health	10,803	10,774	9	20	74	8,479	8,466	9	4	45
Educational	18,751	18,651	59	41	143	11,055	11,012	33	10	56
Schools and colleges	17,757	17,661	59	37	129	10,344	10,301	33	10	50
Government	10,657	10,601	37	19	74	6,457	6,423	24	10	28
Private	7,100	7,060	22	18	55	3,887	3,878	9	0	22
Other educational and related	994	990	0	4	14	711	711	0	0	6
Other professional and related	6,912	6,880	22	10	34	3,332	3,321	7	4	15
Public administration	7,857	7,857	0	0	42	2,754	2,754	0	0	21

(Continued)

TABLE 9 — (Continued)

	Both Sexes					Females				
Employed by Class of Worker	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*	*Total*	*White*	*Black*	*Other Races*	*Spanish-American*
Agriculture, total	9,872	9,845	16	11	20	1,061	1,056	5	0	14
Private wage and salary worker	4,182	4,173	5	4	7	486	481	5	0	7
Government worker	151	151	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	0
Self-employed	4,949	4,931	11	7	13	297	297	0	0	7
Unpaid family worker	590	590	0	0	0	236	236	0	0	0
Nonagriculture industries, total	157,697	157,200	245	252	941	62.113	61,926	98	89	329
Private wage and salary worker	120,640	120,250	177	213	702	47,392	47,253	65	74	267
Government worker	25,237	25,164	50	23	147	11,913	11,870	33	10	62
Federal	4,629	4,625	4	0	12	1,826	1,826	0	0	8
State	7,935	7,908	18	9	55	3,322	3,299	18	5	6
Local	12,673	12,631	28	14	80	6,765	6,745	15	5	48
Self-employed	11,278	11,244	18	16	92	2,387	2,382	0	5	0
Unpaid family worker	542	542	0	0	0	421	421	0	0	0

POPULATION, AREA AND DENSITY BY COUNTY
1910-1970

County	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*	*Land Area In Square Miles* *1970*	*Population Per Square Mile* *1970*
THE STATE	355,956	352,428	359,611	359,231	377,747	389,881	444,732*	9,267	48.0
Addison	20,010	18,666	17,952	17,944	19,442	20,076	24,266	784	31.0
Bennington	21,378	21,[illegible]7	21,655	22,286	24,115	25,088	29,282	672	43.6
Caledonia	26,031	25,762	27,253	24,320	24,049	22,786	22,789	612	37.2
Chittenden	42,447	43,708	47,471	52,098	62,570	74,425	99,131	533	186.0
Essex	7,384	7,364	7,067	6,490	6,257	6,083	5,416	663	8.2
Franklin	29,866	30,026	29,975	29,601	29,894	29,474	31,282	660	47.4
Grand Isle	3,761	3,784	3,944	3,802	3,406	2,927	3,574	83	43.1
Lamoille	12,585	11,858	10,947	11,028	11,388	11,027	13,309	474	28.1
Orange	18,703	17,279	16,694	17,048	17,027	16,014	17,676	690	25.6
Orleans	23,337	23,913	23,036	21,718	21,190	20,143	20,153	715	28.2
Rutland	48,139	46,213	48,453	45,638	45,905	46,719	52,637	927	56.8
Washington	41,702	38,921	41,733	41,546	42,870	42,860	47,659	707	67.4
Windham	26,932	26,373	26,015	27,850	28,749	29,776	33,476*	784	42.2
Windsor	33,681	36,984	37,416	37,862	40,885	42,483	44,082	962	45.8

* Revised.

PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE IN POPULATION OF COUNTIES, BY DECADE, 1910 to 1970

County	*1910 to 1920*	*1920 to 1930*	*1930 to 1940*	*1940 to 1950*	*1950 to 1960*	*1960 to 1970*
THE STATE	–1.0	2.0	–0.1	5.2	3.2	14.1*
Addison	–6.7	–3.8	...	8.3	3.3	20.9
Bennington	0.9	0.4	2.9	8.2	4.0	16.7
Caledonia	–1.0	5.8	–10.8	–1.1	–5.3	....
Chittenden	3.0	8.6	9.7	20.1	18.9	33.2
Essex	–0.3	–4.0	–8.2	–3.6	–2.8	–11.0
Franklin	0.5	–0.2	–1.2	1.0	–1.4	6.1
Grand Isle	0.6	4.2	–3.6	–10.4	–14.1	22.1
Lamoille	–5.8	–7.7	0.7	3.3	–3.2	20.7
Orange	–7.6	–3.4	2.1	–0.1	–5.9	10.4
Orleans	2.5	–3.7	–5.7	–2.4	–4.9	....
Rutland	–4.0	4.8	–5.8	0.6	1.8	12.7
Washington	–6.7	7.2	–0.4	3.2	....	11.2
Windham	–2.1	–1.4	7.1	3.2	3.6	12.4*
Windsor	9.8	1.2	1.2	8.0	3.9	3.8

* Revised.

URBAN POPULATION CHANGES
1850-1970

Year	*Population*	*Increase over preceding decade*		*Percent of State total*
		Number	*Percent*	
1850	6,110	6,110		1.9
1860	6,213	103	1.7	2.0
1870	22,960	16,747	269.5	6.9
1880	33,367	10,407	45.3	10.0
1890	50,638	17,271	51.8	15.2
1900	75,831	25,193	49.8	22.1
1910	98,917	23,086	30.4	27.8
1920	109,976	11,059	11.2	31.2
1930	118,766	8,790	8.0	33.0
1940	123,239	4,473	3.8	34.3
1950	137,612	14,373	11.7	36.4
1960	149,921	12,309	8.9	38.5
1970	142,889*†	–7,032*	–4.7*	32.1*

* Revised.

† Change in Urban Definition.

RURAL POPULATION CHANGES
1810-1970

Census Year	Population	Increase over preceding decade		Percent of State total
		Number	*Percent*	
1810	217,895	63,430	41.1	100.0
1820	235,981	18,086	8.3	100.0
1830	280,652	44,671	18.9	100.0
1840	291,948	11,296	4.0	100.0
1850	308,010	16,062	5.5	98.1
1860	308,885	875	0.3	98.0
1870	307,591	–1,294	–0.4	93.1
1880	298,919	–8,672	–2.8	90.0
1890	281,784	–17,135	–5.7	84.8
1900	267,810	–13,974	–5.0	77.9
1910	257,039	–10,771	–4.0	72.2
1920	242,452	–14,587	–5.7	68.8
1930	240,845	–1,607	–0.7	67.0
1940	235,992	–4,853	–2.0	65.7
1950	240,135	4,143	1.8	63.6
1960	239,960	–175	–0.1	61.5
1970	301,843*	61,883*	25.8*	67.9*

* Revised.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION BY COUNTY
1970

	Population			%	%	Percent Distribution		
	Total	*Urban*	*Rural*	*Urban*	*Rural*	*Total*	*Urban*	*Rural*
VERMONT	444,732*	142,889	301,843*	32.1	67.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Addison	24,266	....	24,266	....	100.0	5.5	...	8.0
Bennington	29,282	7,950	21,332	27.2	72.8	6.6	5.6*	7.1
Caledonia	22,789	....	22,789	....	100.0	5.1	...	7.5
Chittenden	99,131	60,420	38,711	61.0	39.0	22.3	42.3	12.8
Essex	5,416	....	5,416	....	100.0	1.2	...	1.8
Franklin	31,282	10,712	20,570	34.2	65.8	7.0	7.5	6.8
Grand Isle	3,574	....	3,574	....	100.0	.8	....	1.2
Lamoille	13,309	....	13,309	....	100.0	3.0	....	4.4
Orange	17,676	....	17,676	...	100.0	4.0	....	5.9
Orleans	20,153	4,664	15,489	23.1	76.9	4.5	3.3	5.1
Rutland	52,637	19,293	33,344	36.7	63.3	11.8	13.5	10.5
Washington	47,659	21,658	26,001	45.4	54.6	10.7	15.2	8.6
Windham	33,476*	12,560	20,916*	37.5	62.5*	7.5	8.8	6.9*
Windsor	44,082	5,632	38,450	12.8	87.2	9.9	3.9	12.7

* Revised.

PROJECTION OF POPULATION BY COUNTY
1975 and 1980

	Census 1970	*Projected 1975*	*Percent Change 1970 to 1975*	*Projected 1980*	*Percent Change 1970 to 1980*
VERMONT	444,732*	469,500*	+ 5.6*	497,800*	+11.9*
Addison	24,266	26,100	+ 7.6	27,500	+13.3
Bennington	29,282	31,500	+ 7.6	34,000	+16.1
Caledonia	22,789	23,000	+ .9	24,200	+ 6.2
Chittenden	99,131	108,900	+10.0	117,300	+18.3
Essex	5,416	5,400	− .3	5,400	− .3
Franklin	31,282	32,100	+ 2.6	33,700	+ 7.7
Grand Isle	3,574	3,900	+ 9.1	4,100	+14.7
Lamoille	13,309	14,300	+ 7.5	15,400	+15.7
Orange	17,676	18,100	+ 2.4	18,600	+ 5.2
Orleans	20,153	20,400	+ 1.2	20,900	+ 3.7
Rutland	52,637	55,300	+ 5.1	59,600	+13.2
Washington	47,659	50,100	+ 5.1	52,600	+10.4
Windham	33,476*	35,200*	+ 5.1*	37,000*	+10.5*
Windsor	44,082	45,200	+ 2.5	47,500	+ 7.8

* Revised.

Source: Vermont Budget and Management Department, Office of Statistical Coordination.
Vermont State Planning Office.

VERMONT POPULATION PROJECTIONS AT VARIOUS GROWTH RATES
1970-2010

Year	*1%/yr.*	*1.5%/yr.*	*2%/yr.*
1970 Census	444,732	444,732	444,732
1975	467,400	479,100	491,000
1980	491,250	516,100	542,100
1990	542,650	599,000	660,850
2000	599,400	695,150	803,550
2010	662,150	806,750	982,000

Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS

UNITED STATES AND NEW ENGLAND STATES: 1980 AND 1990

In thousands. As of July 1. Preliminary. Roman numerals indicate interstate migration assumptions. Series I assumes 1960-1970 migration patterns will continue. Series III assumes net interstate migration by age, sex, and color will be zero. Series II, which allows for a convergence of migration rates, is omitted in these preliminary projections. Letters C and E represent national population projection series.

	Series I				*Series III*			
	C		*E*		*C*		*E*	
State	*1980*	*1990*	*1980*	*1990*	*1980*	*1990*	*1980*	*1990*
United States	232,966	268,883	226,931	250,630	232,966	268,883	226,934	250,630
New England	13,600	15,735	13,252	14,682	13,576	15,700	13,231	14,656
Maine	1,043	1,122	1,016	1,044	1,130	1,316	1,099	1,220
New Hampshire	902	1,096	878	1,019	839	967	817	900
Vermont	518	605	504	563	508	591	495	549
Massachusetts	6,430	7,354	6,277	6,869	6,523	7,542	6,359	7,045
Rhode Island	1,053	1,181	1,027	1,104	1,080	1,248	1,054	1,168
Connecticut	3,645	4,377	3,551	4,082	3,406	4,037	3,409	3,774

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* series P-25, No. 477.

NATURAL INCREASE AND MIGRATION
1950-1970

Year	*Population*	*Total Increase from Previous Year*	*Natural Increase (births less deaths*	*Net Migration (total increase less nat. increase)*
April, 1950	377,747			
" 1960	389,881	12,134 (10 yrs.)	49,391 (10 yrs.)	−37,257 (10 yrs.) − 3,726 (avg./yr.)
July, 1960	390,450	....	....	....
" 1961	392,900	2,450	4,979	− 2,529
" 1962	397,000	4,100	4,747	− 647
" 1963	401,100	4,100	4,124	− 24
" 1965	408,500	3,900	3,343	557
" 1966	414,000	5,500	3,336	2,164
" 1967	420,000	6,000	3,145	2,855
" 1968	429,500	9,500	3,076	6,424
" 1969	439,000	9,500	3,562	5,938
April, 1970	444,732*	5,732 (9 mo.)	3,043 (9 mo.)	2,689 (9 mo.)
July, 1970	....	....	3,961 (1 yr.)	3,585 (1 yr. est.)

* Revised.
Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division.

NATURAL INCREASE AND MIGRATION BY COUNTY
Average for the 10 Years
1960-1970

County	*Population* *1960*	*1970*	*Total 10 Year Increase*	*Natural Increase (10 yrs.)*	*Net Migration (10 yrs.)*	*10 Year Migration Rate (% of '60 pop.)*
STATE	389,881	444,732*	54,851*	39,269	15,582*	4.0*
Addison	20,076	24,266	4,190	2,320	1,870	9.3
Bennington	25,088	29,282	4,194	2,173	2,021	8.1
Caledonia	22,786	22,789	3	1,156	−1,153	− 5.1
Chittenden	74,425	99,131	24,706	12,773	11,933	16.0
Essex	6,083	5,416	−677	423	−1,090	−17.9
Franklin	29,474	31,282	1,808	2,886	−1,078	− 3.7
Grand Isle	2,927	3,574	647	219	428	14.6
Lamoille	11,027	13,309	2,282	1,202	1,080	9.8
Orange	16,014	17,676	1,662	1,135	527	3.3
Orleans	20,143	20,153	10	1,842	−1,832	− 9.1
Rutland	46,719	52,637	5,918	3,369	2,549	5.5
Washington	42,860	47,659	4,799	4,474	325	0.8
Windham	29,776	33,476*	3,700*	2,020	1,680*	5.6*
Windsor	42,483	44,082	1,599	3,277	−1,678	− 4.0

* Revised.
Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division.

NET MIGRATION BY AGE GROUP
(Vermont, 1950-1970)

Age Group	*Actual Net Migration* *1950-1960*	*Actual Net Migration* *1960-1970*	*Projected Net Migration* *1970-1980*
5-14	− 5,209	+ 5,429	+ 5,700
15-24	− 9,339	+ 2,215	+ 2,350
25-34	−11,676	− 822	. . . .
35-44	− 4,451	+ 3,495	+ 3,650
45-54	− 3,274	+ 1,193	+ 1,250
55-64	− 1,860	+ 848	+ 900
65-74	+ 488	+ 1,137	+ 1,200
75 and over	+ 807	+ 892	+ 950
Total	−34,514	+14,387	+16,000

Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division.

MOBILITY STATUS AND NET MIGRATION—VERMONT 1970

Residence in 1965 (000)	
Total population, 5 years old and over, 1970	405
Same house as in 1970	222
Different house same county	88
Different county or abroad	80
Residence not reported	15
Net Migration 1960-1970	
Number (1000)	14
Percent	3.5

INTERCENSAL POPULATION ESTIMATES, VERMONT: 1960-1970

County	*Apr. 1 1960 Census*	*Estimates as of July 1 of Year*										*Apr. 1 1970 Census*
		1960	*1961*	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	
STATE	339,881	390,450	392,900	397,000	401,100	404,600	408,500	414,000	420.000	429,500	439,000	444,732*
Addison	20,076	20.150	20,500	21,000	21,200	21,400	21,800	22,200	22,600	23,200	23,800	24,266
Bennington	25,088	25,150	25,350	25,700	26,100	26,400	26,700	27,100	27,600	28,100	28,800	29,282
Caledonia	22,786	22,750	22,700	22,500	22,500	22,300	22,200	22,300	22,400	22,500	22,700	22,789
Chittenden	74,425	74,700	75,900	77,550	79,000	80,300	81,700	83,600	86,000	91,300	96,600	99,131
Essex	6,083	6,100	6,100	6,000	5,950	5,900	5,800	5,750	5,650	5,550	5,500	5,416
Franklin	29,474	29,450	29,350	29,200	29,300	29,400	29,600	29,900	30,300	30,700	31,100	31,282
Grand Isle	2,927	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3.574
Lamoille	11,027	11,050	11,100	11,300	11,500	11,700	11,800	12,000	12,300	12,700	13,100	13,309
Orange	16,014	16,050	16,200	16,300	16,500	16,650	16,800	17,000	17,100	17,300	17,500	17,676
Orleans	20,143	20,150	20,100	20,150	20,150	20,150	20,100	20,150	20,150	20,150	20,000	20,153
Rutland	46,719	46,800	47,000	47,500	48,200	48,900	49,500	50,200	50,800	51,400	52,000	52,637
Washington	42,860	42,900	43,100	43,700	44,100	44,500	44,900	45,500	46,000	46,600	47,200	47.659
Windham	29,776	29,800	29,900	30,300	30,500	30,800	31,100	31,600	32,100	32,600	33,100	33,476*
Windsor	42,483	42,500	42,700	42,900	43,100	43,200	43,400	43,500	43,700	44,000	44,000	44,082

* Revised.

Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division.

ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION OF VERMONT COUNTIES: JULY 1, 1971, JULY 1, 1972 AND JULY 1, 1973

(State estimates are shown to the nearest thousand, county estimates to the nearest hundred)

County	July 1, 1973 (provisional)	July 1, 1972	July 1, 1971	April 1, 1970 (census)[1]	Change, 1970 to 1973		Components of change, 1970 to 1973[2]			
									Net migration	
					Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Number	Percent
VERMONT	464,000	460,000	454,000	444,732	19,000	4.4	25,200	14,100	7,900	1.8
Addison	24,800	24,500	24,400	24,266	600	2.3	1,400	600	–200	–0.9
Bennington	28,800	28,800	29,100	29,282	–500	–1.7	1,600	1,100	–1,000	–3.5
Caledonia	24,000	23,700	23,300	22,789	1,200	5.4	1,300	900	800	3.6
Chittenden	105,700	104,300	102,500	99,131	6,600	6.7	5,900	2,200	2,900	2.9
Essex	5,700	5,600	5,600	5,416	300	4.8	300	200	200	2.8
Franklin	32,700	32,300	31,600	31,282	1,400	4.5	2,000	1,000	400	1.4
Grand Isle	3,900	3,800	3,600	3,574	300	8.3	200	100	200	5.0
Lamoille	14,200	14,000	13,600	13.309	900	7.0	900	400	500	3.7
Orange	19,100	18,600	18,100	17,676	1.400	7.9	1,000	700	1,000	5.8
Orleans	21,300	20,700	20,400	20,153	1,100	5.5	1,200	800	700	3.4
Rutland	54,700	54,900	54,300	52,637	2,000	3.9	2,800	1,900	1,200	2.2
Washington	48,300	48,500	48,000	47,659	700	1.4	2,700	1,500	–500	–1.1
Windham	35,100	34,800	34,200	33,476	1,600	4.7	1,800	1,200	1,000	2.9
Windsor	46,000	45,400	44,900	44,082	1,900	4.2	2,200	1,500	1,200	2.7

---

[1] State total does not agree with the sum of the counties due to corrections made to the county populations after release of the official State counts.

[2] Births and deaths are based on reported vital statistics from April 1, 1970, to December 31, 1972, with extrapolations to June 30, 1973. Net migration is the difference between net change and natural increase.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Social and Economic Statistics Administration, Bureau of the Census, Population Estimates Series *P*-26, No. 49, January 1974.

VERMONT
ESTIMATES OF THE NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, JULY 1, 1973 AND 1972, WITH COMPARABLE FIGURES FOR APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1960

July 1, 1973 provisional	*July 1, 1972*	*April 1, 1970 census*	*April 1, 1960 census*	*Change, 1970 to 1973*		*Average annual percent of change*		*Husband-wife households 1973 provisional*	*Husband-wife households 1972*
				Number	*Percent*	*1970 to 1973*	*1960 to 1970*		
145,000	142,000	132,098	110,732	+13,000	+10.1	+3.0	+1.8	101,000	99,000

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce.

RESIDENT POPULATION OF VERMONT BY AGE
1970-1971-1972-1973

	1970	*Percent of Total*	*1971*	*Percent of Total*	*1972*	*Percent of Total*	*1973*	*Percent of Total*
Resident population	444,732	100.0	454,000	100.0	462,000	100.0	464,000	100.0
Under 5 years	39,702	8.9	40,000	8.8	40,000	8.6	39,000	8.4
5 to 17 years	117,285	26.4	118,000	26.0	118,000	25.5	117,000	25.2
18 to 44 years	154,421	34.7	161,000	35.5	168,000	36.4	172,000	37.1
45 to 64 years	85,998	19.3	87,000	19.2	87,000	18.8	87,000	18.7
65 years and over	47,326	10.6	48,000	10.6	49,000	10.6	50,000	10.8
14 years and over	322,295	72.5	331,000	72.9	340,000	73.6	345,000	76.0
18 years and over	287,745	64.7	296,000	65.2	304,000	65.8	309,000	68.1
21 years and over	260,711	58.6	269,000	59.2	276,000	59.7	280,000	61.7

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Department of Commerce, Social and Economic Statistics Administration, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 500, May 1973 and Series P-25, No. 518, June 1974.

POPULATION BY RACE, SEX, AND MEDIAN AGE
1900-1970

		Population			*Median Age*		
		Number	*Male*	*Female*	*Both Sexes*	*Male*	*Female*
Total:	1900	343,641	175,138	168,503	28.0	28.0	27.9
	1910	355,956	182,568	173,388	28.6	28.8	28.4
	1920	352,428	178,854	173,574	28.8	29.1	28.6
	1930	359,611	183,266	176,345	28.8	28.7	29.0
	1940	359,231	182,224	177,007	29.9	29.5	30.2
	1950	377,747	187,754	189,993	30.0	29.5	30.5
	1960	389,881	191,743	198,138	29.3	28.0	30.6
	1970	444,732*	217,166	227,164	26.8	25.6	28.1
White:	1900	342,771	174,641	168,130	28.0	28.0	28.0
	1910	354,298	181,372	172,926	28.6	28.8	28.4
	1920	351,817	178,504	173,313	28.8	29.0	28.6
	1930	358,966	182,904	176,062	28.8	28.7	29.0
	1940	358,806	181,975	176,831	29.9	29.5	30.3
	1950	377,188	187,457	189,731	30.0	29.5	30.5
	1960	389,092	191,321	197,771	29.3	28.0	30.6
	1970	442,553	216,230	226,323	26.8	25.6	28.1
Negro and Other Races:	1900	870	497	373	26.3	28.3	23.5
	1910	1,658	1,196	462	27.2	27.7	25.0
	1920	611	550	261	29.2	31.3	26.1
	1930	645	362	283	26.9	30.7	19.3
	1940	425	249	176	31.0	35.1	26.3
	1950	559	297	262	32.6	32.2	32.9
	1960	789	422	367	26.8	25.5	28.0
	1970	1,777	936	841	25.3	24.7	25.9

* Revised.

POPULATION, BY AGE GROUP
1900 to 1970

	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
Both Sexes								
All ages	343,641	355,956	352,428	359,611	359,231	377,747	389,881	444,732*
Under 5 years	32,852	34,171	34,544	33,232	29,953	41,941	43,873	39,658
5 to 9 years	31,846	32,657	33,412	34,765	30,232	34,434	40,732	45,905
10 to 14 years	30,179	31,451	32,585	33,713	32,344	29,514	37,996	45,652
15 to 19 years	30,466	31,161	29,508	31,371	32,599	28,694	31,717	44,397
20 to 24 years	29,461	28,785	26,553	27,829	28,940	27,484	22,413	36,009
25 to 29 years	27,708	27,085	25,302	24,590	26,212	26,787	21,013	28,924
30 to 34 years	25,077	26,089	23,409	23,415	25,090	25,481	22,903	23,748
35 to 39 years	22,797	25,295	23,749	23,782	23,336	24,765	23,882	22,713
40 to 44 years	20,908	22,844	22,376	21,794	21,940	23,596	23,131	23,969
45 to 49 years	18,859	19,774	21,767	21,040	21,307	21,336	22,225	23,770
50 to 54 years	17,131	18,459	19,488	20,093	19,688	19,942	20,938	22,523
55 to 59 years	14,896	15,411	15,773	17,626	17,464	18,306	18,748	20,599
60 to 64 years	12,827	13,303	13,892	14,990	15,634	15,933	16,539	18,975
65 to 69 years	10,091	10,986	11,199	11,498	13,149	13,838	14,972	15,657
70 to 74 years	7,859	8,539	8,391	9,318	10,234	11,234	11,987	12,713
75 years & over	9,821	9,737	10,104	10,437	11,109	14,462	16,782	19,118
Not reported	863	209	376	118	....	....	....	....

* Revised.

POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY PERCENT
1900 to 1970

	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
Both Sexes								
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.2	8.3	11.1	11.3	8.9
5 to 9 years	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.7	8.4	9.1	10.4	10.3
10 to 14 years	8.8	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.0	7.8	9.7	10.3
15 to 19 years	8.9	8.8	8.4	8.7	9.1	7.6	8.1	10.0
20 to 24 years	8.6	8.1	7.5	7.7	8.1	7.3	5.7	8.1
25 to 29 years	8.1	7.6	7.2	6.8	7.3	7.1	5.4	6.5
30 to 34 years	7.3	7.3	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.7	5.9	5.3
35 to 39 years	6.6	7.1	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.1	5.1
40 to 44 years	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.4
45 to 49 years	5.5	5.6	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.7	5.3
50 to 54 years	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.1
55 to 59 years	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.6
60 to 64 years	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.3
65 to 69 years	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.5
70 to 74 years	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9
75 years & over	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.8	4.3	4.3
Not reported	0.3	0.1	0.1					

SINGLE YEARS OF AGE BY RACE AND SEX: 1970

	Total	Male Total	Female Total
All ages	444,732*	217,166	227,164
Under 1 year	7,975	4,076	3,899
1 year	7,883	3,992	3,891
2 years	7,551	3,911	3,640
3 years	7,954	4,017	3,937
4 years	8,295	4,298	3,997
5 years	8,799	4,530	4,269
6 years	9,132	4,697	4,435
7 years	9,256	4,736	4,520
8 years	9,154	4,673	4,481
9 years	9,564	4,887	4,677
10 years	9,443	4,919	4,524
11 years	9,124	4,723	4,401
12 years	9,240	4,793	4,447
13 years	8,898	4,626	4,272
14 years	8,947	4,654	4,293
15 years	8,711	4,445	4,266
16 years	8,578	4,388	4,190
17 years	8,262	4,181	4,081
18 years	9,625	4,611	5,014
19 years	9,221	4,308	4,913
20 years	8,148	3,886	4,262
21 years	7,761	3,755	4,006
22 years	7,347	3,559	3,788
23 years	7,167	3,503	3,664
24 years	5,586	2,700	2,886
25 years	5,911	2,866	3,045
26 years	6,050	3,110	2,940
27 years	6,251	3,131	3,120
28 years	5,477	2,757	2,720
29 years	5,235	2,588	2,647
30 years	5,128	2,613	2,515
31 years	4,792	2,452	2,340
32 years	4,713	2,362	2,351
33 years	4,499	2,229	2,270
34 years	4,616	2,323	2,293
35 years	4,644	2,358	2,286
36 years	4,336	2,222	2,114
37 years	4,520	2,208	2,312
38 years	4,597	2,274	2,323
39 years	4,616	2,253	2,363
40 years	4,974	2,428	2,546
41 years	4,664	2,228	2,436
42 years	4,946	2,480	2,466
43 years	4,575	2,282	2,293
44 years	4,810	2,313	2,497
45 years	4,908	2,368	2,540
46 years	4,627	2,225	2,402
47 years	4,773	2,283	2,490
48 years	4,764	2,344	2,420
49 years	4,698	2,290	2,408
50 years	4,760	2,332	2,428
51 years	4,637	2,246	2,391
52 years	4,548	2,222	2,326
53 years	4,294	2,112	2,182
54 years	4,284	2,022	2,262
55 years	4,251	2,080	2,171
56 years	4,176	2,030	2,146
57 years	4,167	1,989	2,178
58 years	3,965	1,889	2,076
59 years	4,040	1,918	2.122
60 years	4,225	2,014	2,211
61 years	3,866	1,822	2,044
62 years	3,804	1,837	1.967
63 years	3,576	1,729	1,847
64 years	3,504	1,665	1,839
65 years	3,359	1,504	1,855
66 years	3,234	1,480	1,754
67 years	3,183	1,430	1,753
68 years	2,950	1,338	1,612
69 years	2,931	1,288	1,643
70 years	3,041	1,299	1,742
71 years	2,502	1,069	1,433
72 years	2,530	1,081	1,449
73 years	2,331	974	1.357
74 years	2,309	932	1,377
75 years	2,162	905	1,257
76 years	1,985	806	1,179
77 years	1,867	722	1,145
78 years	1,613	595	1,018
79 years	1,549	585	964
80 years	1,530	573	957
81 years	1,260	465	795
82 years	1,089	370	719
83 years	967	339	628
84 years	881	308	573
85 to 89 years	2,799	894	1,905
90 to 94 years	976	291	685
95 to 99 years	206	38	168
100 yrs. & over	234	118	116
Median age	26.8	25.6	28.1

* Revised.

POPULATION BY SIZE OF PLACE: 1920-1970

	1920	1930	1940	1950 Current urban definition	1950 Previous urban definition	1960	1970
Number of Places							
25,000 or more			1	1	1	1	1
10,000 or more	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
5,000 or more	9	10	10	10	10	12	11
2,500 or more	14	14	14	16	16	18	16
Places/Population							
25,000 or more			27,686	33,155	33,155	35,531	38,633
10,000 or more	47,741	53,411	55,677	61,736	61,736	64,243	68,135
5,000 or more	89,455	103,689	107,625	115,816	115,816	130,357	126,659
2,500 or more	109.976	118,766	123,239	137,612	137,612	149,921	142,889
Percent of Total Population							
25,000 or more			7.7	8.8	8.8	9.1	8.7
10,000 or more	13.5	14.9	15.5	16.3	16.3	16.5	15.3
5,000 or more	25.4	28.8	30.0	30.7	30.7	33.4	28.5
2,500 or more	31.2	33.0	34.3	36.4	36.4	38.5	32.2

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION GROWTH BY SIZE OF TOWN AND CITY IN 1970

By Percent

Vermont 1960-1970

Size of Town or City in 1970	*Population Growth 1960-1970*	*Distribution of Total State Population Residing by Size Category* 1960	1970
0- 499	14.0	4.0	4.0
500- 999	11.2	12.3	12.0
1,000- 1,499	9.9	8.5	8.2
1,500- 1,999	24.0	6.7	7.3
2,000- 2,999	18.9	11.5	12.0
3,000- 3,999	30.5	5.5	6.3
4,000- 4,999	14.0	7.1	7.1
5,000- 9,999	9.6	15.5	14.9
10,000-14,999	15.5	15.1	15.3
15,000 or more	7.4	13.8	13.0
		100.0	100.0
State Average	14.1*		

POPULATION COUNT BY RACE AND SEX BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Population*	*White*	*Negro*	*Other*	*Males*	*Females*	*Sex Ratio*
Addison	24,266	24,191	43	32	12,136	12,130	100.05
Bennington	29,282	29,157	73	52	13,948	15,334	90.96
Caledonia	22,789	22,753	16	20	11,129	11,660	95.45
Chittenden	99,131	98,461	310	360	48,686	50,445	96.51
Essex	5,416	5,409	1	6	2,757	2,658	103.72
Franklin	31,282	31,190	61	31	15,416	15,865	97.17
Grand Isle	3,574	3,571	2	1	1,755	1,819	96.48
Lamoille	13,309	13,276	10	23	6,609	6,700	98.64
Orange	17,676	17,622	24	30	8,983	8,693	103.34
Orleans	20,153	20,125	6	22	9,900	10,253	96.56
Rutland	52,637	52,490	63	84	24,737	27,900	88.66
Washington	47,659	47,499	61	99	23,221	24,438	95.02
Windham	33,476*	32,916	50	108	16,138	16,936	95.29
Windsor	44,082	43,893	41	148	21,750	22,332	97.39
THE STATE	444,732*	442,553*	761	1,016	217,166	227,164	95.59

* Revised.

POPULATION BY RESIDENCE BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Population*	*Number Rural*	*Percent Rural*	*Number Urban*	*Percent Urban*
Addison	24,266	24,266	100.00	. .	. .
Bennington	29,282	21,332	72.85	7,950	27.15
Caledonia	22,789	22,789	100.00	. .	. .
Chittenden	99,131	38,711	39.05	60,420	60.95
Essex	5,416	5,416	100.00	. .	. .
Franklin	31,282	20,570	65.76	10,712	34.24
Grand Isle	3,574	3,574	100.00	. .	. .
Lamoille	13,309	13,309	100.00	. .	. .
Orange	17,676	17,676	100.00	. .	. .
Orleans	20,153	15,489	76.86	4,664	23.14
Rutland	52,637	33,344	63.35	19,293	36.65
Washington	47,659	26,001	54.56	21,658	45.44
Windham	33,476*	20,916	62.48	12,560	37.52
Windsor	44,082	38,450	87.22	5,632	12.78
THE STATE	444,732*	301,843*	67.87*	142,889	32.13*

* Revised.

MALE AGE DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY
1970

County	*0-4*	*5-14*	*15-24*	*25-34*	*35-44*	*45-54*	*55-64*	*65+*
Addison	1,144	2,610	2,713	1,454	1,141	1,183	899	992
Bennington	1,387	2,962	2,013	1,652	1,561	1,445	1,428	1,500
Caledonia	926	2,360	1,886	1,180	1,177	1,265	1,103	1,232
Chittenden	5,024	10,941	10,908	6,759	5,190	4,228	2,997	2,639
Essex	223	622	391	288	294	322	289	328
Franklin	1,532	3,546	2,474	1,810	1,585	1,617	1,346	1,506
Grand Isle	163	411	229	198	188	201	186	179
Lamoille	644	1,475	1,169	857	685	619	561	599
Orange	796	1,987	1,585	1,004	921	887	825	978
Orleans	902	2,227	1,623	1,076	1,029	1,122	889	1,032
Rutland	2,185	5,449	3,873	2,877	2,668	2,767	2,453	2,465
Washington	2,109	4,827	4,430	2,737	2,497	2,328	2,202	2,091
Windham	1,423	3,270	2,815	1,912	1,761	1,732	1,546	1,679
Windsor	1,836	4,551	3,227	2,627	2,349	2,728	2,248	2.184
THE STATE	20,294	47,238	39,336	26,431	23,046	22,444	18,973	19,404

MALE AGE DISTRIBUTION BY PERCENT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Percent 0-4*	*Percent 5-14*	*Percent 15-24*	*Percent 25-34*	*Percent 35-44*	*Percent 45-54*	*Percent 55-64*	*Percent 65+*
Addison	9.43	21.51	22.35	11.98	9.40	9.75	7.41	8.17
Bennington	9.94	21.24	14.43	11.84	11.19	10.36	10.24	10.75
Caledonia	8.32	21.21	16.95	10.60	10.58	11.37	9.91	11.07
Chittenden	10.32	22.47	22.40	13.88	10.66	8.68	6.16	5.42
Essex	8.09	22.56	14.18	10.45	10.66	11.68	10.48	11.90
Franklin	9.94	23.00	16.05	11.74	10.28	10.49	8.73	9.77
Grand Isle	9.29	23.42	13.05	11.28	10.71	11.45	10.60	10.20
Lamoille	9.74	22.32	17.69	12.97	10.36	9.37	8.49	9.06
Orange	8.86	22.12	17.64	11.18	10.25	9.87	9.18	10.89
Orleans	9.11	22.49	16.39	10.87	10.39	11.33	8.98	10.42
Rutland	8.83	22.03	15.66	11.63	10.79	11.19	9.92	9.96
Washington	9.08	20.79	19.08	11.79	10.75	10.03	9.48	9.00
Windham	8.82	20.26	17.44	11.85	10.91	10.73	9.58	10.40
Windsor	8.44	20.92	14.84	12.08	10.80	12.54	10.34	10.04
STATE AVG.	9.34	21.75	18.11	12.17	10.61	10.33	8.74	8.94

FEMALE AGE DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY
1970

County	*0-4*	*5-14*	*15-24*	*25-34*	*35-44*	*45-54*	*55-64*	*65+*
Addison	1,122	2,443	2,590	1,373	1,176	1,168	931	1,327
Bennington	1,255	2,789	2,637	1,711	1,651	1,572	1,559	2,160
Caledonia	830	2,251	1,959	1,190	1,258	1,300	1,129	1,743
Chittenden	4,753	10,155	11,239	6,699	5,316	4,580	3,466	4,237
Essex	207	552	394	279	291	328	277	330
Franklin	1,550	3,316	2,502	1,742	1,691	1,655	1,390	2,019
Grand Isle	162	388	274	187	205	211	181	211
Lamoille	545	1,356	1,287	827	645	693	587	760
Orange	720	1,817	1,241	1,006	915	873	841	1,280
Orleans	860	2,114	1,614	1,062	1,076	1,161	979	1,387
Rutland	2,197	5,238	5,068	2,974	2,766	3,061	2,651	3,945
Washington	2,086	4,538	4,106	2,802	2,534	2,561	2,542	3,269
Windham	1,355	3,048	2,826	1,908	1,760	1,824	1,709	2,506
Windsor	1,722	4,314	3,333	2,481	2,352	2,862	2,358	2,910
THE STATE	19,364	44,319	41,070	26,241	23,636	23,849	20,601	28,084

FEMALE AGE DISTRIBUTION BY PERCENT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Percent 0-4*	*Percent 5-14*	*Percent 15-24*	*Percent 25-34*	*Percent 35-44*	*Percent 45-54*	*Percent 55-64*	*Percent 65+*
Addison	9.25	20.14	21.35	11.32	9.69	9.63	7.68	10.94
Bennington	8.18	18.19	17.20	11.16	10.77	10.25	10.17	14.09
Caledonia	7.12	19.31	16.80	10.21	10.79	11.15	9.68	14.95
Chittenden	9.42	20.13	22.28	13.28	10.54	9.08	6.87	8.40
Essex	7.79	20.77	14.82	10.50	10.95	12.34	10.42	12.42
Franklin	9.77	20.90	15.77	10.98	10.66	10.43	8.76	12.73
Grand Isle	8.91	21.33	15.06	10.28	11.27	11.60	9.95	11.60
Lamoille	8.13	20.24	19.21	12.34	9.63	10.34	8.76	11.34
Orange	8.28	20.90	14.28	11.57	10.53	10.04	9.67	14.72
Orleans	8.39	20.62	15.74	10.36	10.49	11.32	9.55	13.53
Rutland	7.87	18.77	18.16	10.66	9.91	10.97	9.50	14.14
Washington	8.54	18.57	16.80	11.47	10.37	10.48	10.40	13.38
Windham	8.00	18.00	16.69	11.27	10.39	10.77	10.09	14.80
Windsor	7.71	19.32	14.92	11.11	10.53	12.82	10.56	13.03
STATE AVG.	8.52	19.51	18.08	11.55	10.40	10.50	9.07	12.36

MARITAL STATUS OF MALES 14 AND OVER BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Now Married*	*Widowed*	*Divorced*	*Separated*	*Never Married*	*TOTAL*
Addison	5,099	202	153	65	3,136	8,655
Bennington	6,578	362	260	174	2,522	9,896
Caledonia	5,174	317	203	99	2,281	8,074
Chittenden	20,137	725	627	294	11,947	33,730
Essex	1,274	85	40	24	560	1,983
Franklin	6,986	379	202	136	2,993	16,696
Grand Isle	847	37	19	11	312	1,226
Lamoille	2,901	159	101	71	1,394	4,626
Orange	4,004	231	140	70	1,954	6,399
Orleans	4,506	250	158	71	2,028	7,013
Rutland	11,316	598	387	204	5,140	17,645
Washington	10,191	496	408	137	5,510	16,742
Windham	7,229	403	358	186	3,603	11,779
Windsor	10,516	507	490	200	4,111	15,824
THE STATE	96,758	4,751	3,546	1,742	47,491	154,288

MARITAL STATUS OF MALES 14 AND OVER BY PERCENT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Now Married*	*Widowed*	*Divorced*	*Separated*	*Never Married*
Addison	58.91	2.33	1.77	.75	36.23
Bennington	66.47	3.66	3.63	1.76	25.49
Caledonia	64.08	3.93	2.51	1.23	28.25
Chittenden	59.70	2.15	1.86	.87	35.42
Essex	64.25	4.29	2.02	1.21	28.24
Franklin	65.32	3.54	1.88	1.27	27.99
Grand Isle	69.09	3.02	1.55	.90	25.45
Lamoille	62.71	3.41	2.18	1.53	30.13
Orange	62.57	3.61	2.19	1.09	30.54
Orleans	64.25	3.56	2.25	1.01	28.92
Rutland	64.13	3.39	2.19	1.16	29.13
Washington	60.87	2.96	2.44	.82	32.91
Windham	61.37	3.42	3.04	1.58	30.59
Windsor	66.46	3.20	3.10	1.26	25.98
STATE AVG.	62.71	3.08	2.30	1.13	30.78

MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES 14 AND OVER BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Now Married*	*Widowed*	*Divorced*	*Separated*	*Never Married*	*TOTAL*
Addison	5,148	946	205	92	2,428	8,819
Bennington	6,640	1,522	438	240	2,686	11,526
Caledonia	5,203	1,262	248	115	1,988	8,816
Chittenden	20,253	3,513	1,147	515	11,056	36,484
Essex	1,280	232	45	17	380	1,953
Franklin	7,005	1,480	248	149	2,446	11,328
Grand Isle	851	164	25	14	254	1,308
Lamoille	2,935	589	164	63	1,185	4,936
Orange	4,008	883	156	74	1,213	6,334
Orleans	4,529	1,053	189	79	1,648	7,498
Rutland	11,382	3,003	574	329	5,681	20,969
Washington	10,293	2,637	652	217	4,445	18,244
Windham	7,278	1,844	542	221	2,944	12,829
Windsor	10,513	2,167	553	240	3,256	16,729
THE STATE	97,318	21,295	5,186	2,365	41,610	167,774

MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES 14 AND OVER BY PERCENT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Now Married*	*Widowed*	*Divorced*	*Separated*	*Never Married*
Addison	58.37	10.73	2.32	1.04	27.53
Bennington	57.61	13.20	3.80	2.08	23.30
Caledonia	59.02	14.31	2.81	1.30	22.55
Chittenden	55.51	9.63	3.14	1.41	30.30
Essex	65.54	11.83	2.30	.87	19.46
Franklin	61.84	13.06	2.19	1.32	21.59
Grand Isle	65.06	12.54	1.91	1.07	19.42
Lamoille	59.46	11.93	3.32	1.28	24.01
Orange	63.28	13.94	2.46	1.17	19.15
Orleans	60.40	14.04	2.52	1.05	21.98
Rutland	54.28	14.32	2.74	1.57	27.09
Washington	56.42	14.45	3.57	1.19	24.36
Windham	56.73	14.37	4.22	1.72	22.95
Windsor	62.84	12.95	3.31	1.43	19.46
STATE AVG.	58.01	12.70	3.09	1.41	24.80

HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS, FAMILIES AND MARRIED COUPLES BY COUNTY
1970

	Households[1]			*Number of*		
County	*Number*	*Size (persons per household)*	*Persons in Group Quarters*[2]	*Families*[3]	*Size (persons per family)*	*Married Couples*[4]
VERMONT	132,205*	3.21	20,307	106,296	3.66	93,309
Addison	6,617	3.39	1,802	5,536	3.75	4,918
Bennington	9,222	3.08	865	7,345	3.58	6,366
Caledonia	7,163	3.10	610	5,670	3.56	5,000
Chittenden	27,582	3.37	6,289	22,196	3.73	19,516
Essex	1,637	3.28	40	1,367	3.64	1,223
Franklin	9,172	3.37	407	7,630	3.76	6,724
Grand Isle	1,069	3.33	13	914	3.68	809
Lamoille	3,904	3.25	617	3,166	3.63	2,803
Orange	5,226	3.27	572	4,310	3.62	3,839
Orleans	6,022	3.30	283	4,924	3.70	4,359
Rutland	15,769	3.16	2,808	12,664	3.67	10,885
Washington	14,146	3.13	3,422	11,175	3.68	9,814
Windham	14,108	3.08	689	11,431	3.55	10,146
Windsor	10,461	2.98	1,890	7,968	3.52	6,907

* Revised.

[1] Households include all persons who occupy a given housing unit, that is a house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a room that constitutes separate living quarters.

[2] Persons in group quarters include those not in households, that is, institutional inmates and persons living in lodging houses, barracks, dormitories, convents, ships, etc.

[3] Families are two or more persons related by blood, marriage or adoption, and who are residing together.

[4] A married couple is defined as a husband and his wife living together with or without children or other relatives.

NUMBER OF PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE IN HOUSEHOLDS
1970

Type of Household	*Own Child*	*Relative*	*Total*
Husband-wife	134,542	3,972	138,514
Male head	1,997	451	2,448
Female head	11,256	1,161	12,417
Own head (own head or wife of head)	373		373
Nonrelative	1,467		1,467
Inmate of institution	837		837
In group quarters	710		710

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD
1970

	Number of Persons	
	Total	*Negro*
Family:		
Husband	93,309	115
Other male	3,178	12
Other female	9,809	19
Wife	93,309	99
Relative	189,059	283
Male (primary individual)	9,243	41
Female (primary individual)	16,559	16
Nonrelative	9,557	47
Inmate of an institution	5,290	12
In group quarters	15,017	117

NUMBER AND KIND OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN HOUSEHOLD BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Husband-Wife*	*Male Head*	*Female Head*	*Total*
Addison	3,022	61	251	3,334
Bennington	3,543	80	412	4,035
Caledonia	2,809	62	265	3,136
Chittenden	12,652	241	1,232	14,125
Essex	680	19	62	761
Franklin	4,059	85	360	4,504
Grand Isle	470	11	42	523
Lamoille	1,652	50	159	1,861
Orange	2,249	62	163	2,474
Orleans	2,571	71	226	2,868
Rutland	6,207	134	693	7,034
Washington	5,758	112	566	6,436
Windham	3,864	62	475	4,401
Windsor	5,600	111	555	6,266
THE STATE	55,136	1,161	5,461	61,758

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY
1970
Population

ALL PERSONS										Persons 18 years and over
County	*Number*	*Percent change 1960-1970*	*Percent Negro & other races*	*Percent under 18 years*	*Percent 18 to 64 years*	*Percent 65 years and over*	*Fertility Ratio†*	*Persons 14 years & over Percent married*		*Percent Male*
								Male	*Female*	
VERMONT	444,732*	14.1*	0.4	35.3	54.0	10.7	384	63.8	57.4	47.5
Addison	24,266	20.9	0.3	36.4	54.1	9.6	394	59.7	59.4	49.4
Bennington	29,282	16.7	0.4	34.2	53.3	12.5	388	68.2	59.1	45.6
Caledonia	22,789		0.2	34.2	52.8	13.1	345	65.3	60.3	47.5
Chittenden	99,131	33.2	0.7	36.6	56.5	6.9	380	60.6	56.9	47.7
Essex	5,416	−11.0	0.1	36.0	51.9	12.1	377	65.5	66.4	50.1
Franklin	31,282	6.1	0.3	37.9	50.9	11.3	455	66.6	63.2	48.2
Grand Isle	3,574	22.1	0.1	37.1	52.0	10.9	423	70.0	66.1	48.3
Lamoille	13,309	20.7	0.2	35.6	54.2	10.2	385	64.2	60.7	48.1
Orange	17,676	10.4	0.3	35.9	51.3	12.8	421	63.7	64.4	49.9
Orleans	20,153		0.1	37.4	50.6	12.0	406	65.3	61.5	47.9
Rutland	52,637	12.7	0.3	34.2	53.7	12.2	355	65.3	55.8	45.0
Washington	47,659	11.2	0.3	34.0	54.8	11.2	390	61.7	57.6	47.5
Windham	33,476*	12.4*	0.5	32.9	54.5	12.7	375	63.0	58.5	47.6
Windsor	44,082	3.8	0.4	34.2	54.2	11.6	369	67.7	64.3	48.3

* Revised.

† Children under 5 years per 1,000 women 15 to 49 years.

FAMILY STATUS OF THOSE OVER 65 IN HOUSEHOLD BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Family Head*	*Wife of Head*	*Other Family Members*	*Male Primary*	*Female Primary*	*Non-relative*	*Total*
Addison	859	480	336	125	396	85	2,281
Bennington	1,264	709	453	213	722	112	3,473
Caledonia	993	604	285	199	606	125	2,812
Chittenden	2,256	1,184	1,042	358	1,391	214	6,445
Essex	255	144	69	67	90	26	651
Franklin	1,246	666	470	213	659	114	3,368
Grand Isle	153	85	56	23	63	9	389
Lamoille	465	258	174	83	265	44	1,289
Orange	778	434	256	144	388	126	2,126
Orleans	824	468	258	141	461	95	2,247
Rutland	2,163	1,140	780	356	1,297	195	5,931
Washington	1,653	941	636	307	1,098	158	4,793
Windham	1,311	707	447	290	820	125	3,700
Windsor	1,749	1,039	623	334	954	173	4,872
THE STATE	15,969	8,859	5,885	2,853	9,210	1,601	44,377

NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH PERSONS UNDER 18 AND OVER 64 IN HOUSEHOLD BY COUNTY
1970
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES

County	*Neither*	*18 but not 64*	*64 but not 18*	*Both*	*Total*
Addison	1,815	2,926	81	96	4,918
Bennington	2,715	3,431	108	112	6,366
Caledonia	2,119	2,728	72	81	5,000
Chittenden	6,609	12,381	255	271	19,516
Essex	518	656	25	24	1,223
Franklin	2,553	3,912	112	147	6,724
Grand Isle	327	451	12	19	809
Lamoille	1,095	1,604	56	48	2,803
Orange	1,524	2,174	66	75	3,839
Orleans	1,716	2,496	72	75	4,359
Rutland	4,482	6,026	196	181	10,885
Washington	3,903	5,586	153	172	9,814
Windham	2,926	3,750	117	114	6,907
Windsor	4,370	5,446	176	154	10,146
THE STATE	36,672	53,537	1,501	1,569	93,309

NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH PERSONS UNDER 18 AND OVER 64 IN HOUSEHOLD BY COUNTY
1970
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD

County	*Neither*	*18 but not 64*	*64 but not 18*	*Both*	*Total*
Addison	71	55	38	6	170
Bennington	84	73	55	7	219
Caledonia	68	61	43	1	173
Chittenden	213	227	122	14	576
Essex	14	18	11	1	44
Franklin	89	81	69	4	243
Grand Isle	14	11	9		34
Lamoille	30	47	21	3	101
Orange	55	60	43	2	160
Orleans	53	65	40	6	164
Rutland	173	128	121	6	428
Washington	120	103	77	9	309
Windham	95	57	73	5	230
Windsor	120	107	96	4	327
THE STATE	1,199	1,093	818	68	3,178

NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH PERSONS UNDER 18 AND OVER 64 IN HOUSEHOLD BY COUNTY
1970
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD

County	*Neither*	*18 but not 64*	*64 but not 18*	*Both*	*Total*
Addison	128	240	69	11	448
Bennington	234	392	114	20	760
Caledonia	168	258	64	7	497
Chittenden	607	1,198	265	34	2,104
Essex	35	60	3	2	100
Franklin	215	350	88	10	663
Grand Isle	22	41	7	1	71
Lamoille	75	155	28	4	262
Orange	101	156	47	7	311
Orleans	126	219	49	7	401
Rutland	464	668	194	25	1,351
Washington	330	546	156	20	1,052
Windham	259	461	97	14	831
Windsor	286	531	117	24	958
THE STATE	3,050	5,275	1,298	186	9,809

DEPENDENCY RATIO BY COUNTY
1970

County	Persons 0-17	Persons 18-64	Persons Over 64	Dependency Ratio
Addison	8,829	13,118	2,319	84.98
Bennington	10,007	15,615	3,660	87.52
Caledonia	7,791	12,023	2,975	89.55
Chittenden	36,275	55,980	6,876	77.08
Essex	1,949	2,808	658	92.84
Franklin	11,849	15,907	3,525	96.65
Grand Isle	1,327	1,857	390	92.46
Lamoille	4,735	7,215	1,359	84.46
Orange	6,349	9,069	2,258	94.91
Orleans	7,535	10,199	2,419	97.60
Rutland	17,977	28,250	6,410	86.33
Washington	16,201	26,098	5,360	82.62
Windham	10,867	18,022	4,185	83.52
Windsor	15,075	23,913	5,094	84.34
THE STATE	156,766	240,074	47,488	85.08

FERTILITY RATIO BY COUNTY
1970

County	Persons 0-4	Females 15-44	Fertility Ratio
Addison	2,266	5,139	44.09
Bennington	2,642	5,999	44.04
Caledonia	1,756	4,407	39.85
Chittenden	9,777	23,254	42.04
Essex	430	964	44.61
Franklin	3,082	5,935	51.93
Grand Isle	325	666	48.80
Lamoille	1,189	2,759	43.10
Orange	1,516	3,162	47.94
Orleans	1,762	3,752	46.96
Rutland	4,382	10,808	40.54
Washington	4,195	9,442	44.43
Windham	2,778	6,494	42.78
Windsor	3,558	8,166	43.57
THE STATE	39,658	90,947	43.61

HOUSING TRENDS

During the decade, the total supply of housing units in Vermont increased faster than population. While housing units increased by 28,800, or 21 percent, the population grew by 55,000, or some 14.1 percent. Similarly, the number of households increased at a faster rate (19 percent) than the population in housing units (12 percent), resulting in lower average household size.

A trend toward smaller households is evident. Median population per unit dropped from 3.0 to 2.7 over the decade. Of the net increase of 21,400 households in this period, the great majority (15,900) was 1- and 2-person units. One-person households, however, experienced the greatest relative gain—61 percent.

A large increase occurred in owner-occupied housing, which had a net gain of 18,200 units during the decade.

Owner-occupied homes account for 69 percent of all occupied units, compared with 66 percent in 1960. By contrast, there was a net increase of only 3,200 renter-occupied units.

The median value of owner-occupied housing rose sharply in Vermont during the decade. In 1960, one-half of the owner-occupied households valued their housing at less than $9,700, compared with $16,500 in 1970. Median contract rent likewise increased substantially, from $43 per month in 1960 to $76 in 1970. Value and rent data are expressed in current dollars (the dollar value at the time of the respective censuses). Thus, any comparison between the two dates must take into account the inflation which occurred over the decade as well as changes in the characteristics of the housing inventory.

Number of persons per room is often used as a measurement of crowding. In Vermont, occupied housing units with 1.01 or more persons per room declined from 7.9 percent in 1960 to 6.5 percent in 1970.

GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS: 1960 and 1970

			Change	
	1960	*1970*	*Number*	*Percent*
THE STATE				
All housing units	136,307	165,205*	28,898*	21.2*
Urban	47,834	47,110	−724	−1.5
Rural	88,473	117,958	29,485	33.3
Vacant-seasonal and migratory	16,517	15,967	−550	−3.3
ALL YR.-ROUND HOUSING UNITS	119,790	149,238	29,348	24.6
Urban	47,404	46,864	−540	−1.1
Rural	72,386	102,237*	29,851	41.2
Population				
Population in housing units	374,931	424,023	49,092	13.1
Per occupied unit	3.3	3.2	−0.1	−3.3
Owner	3.5	3.4	−0.1	−2.9
Renter	3.1	2.7	−0.4	−12.9
Tenure, Race and Vacancy Status				
All occupied units	110,732	132,098	21,366	19.3
Owner	73,155	91,285	18,170	24.9
Percent owner	66.0	69.1	...	...
Renter	37,617	40,813	3,196	8.5
Negro occupied (non-white, 1960)	165	203	...	...
Owner	73	78	...	...
Percent owner	44.2	38.4	...	...
Renter	92	125	...	...
Vacant, year-round units	9,058	17,003	7,945	87.7
For sale only	1,129	1,325	196	17.4
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.5	1.4	...	...
For rent	2,466	2,878	412	16.7
Rental vacancy rate	6.2	6.6	...	...
Rooms				
1 and 2 rooms	7,185	6,940	...	...
3 rooms	10,986	12,060	...	...
4 rooms	20,467	24,444	...	...
5 rooms	25,203	31,381	...	...
6 rooms	26,332	29,209	...	...
7 rooms or more	46,134	45,067	...	...
Median	5.7	5.5	...	...
Units in Structure				
1 unit	102,284	98,982	...	...
2 units or more	31,688	41,969	...	...
Mobile home or trailer	2,335	8,150	...	...
Plumbing Facilities				
With all plumbing facilities	110,817	136,647	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room	(NA)	7,566	...	...
Negro occupied	(NA)	192	...	...
1.01 or more persons per room	(NA)	8	...	...
Lacking some or all plumbing	25,490	12,454	...	...
Negro occupied	(NA)	11	...	...

(Continued)

GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS: 1960 and 1970 — (Continued)

	1960	*1970*	*Change*	
			Number	*Percent*
Persons				
1 person	13,823	22,236	8,413	60.9
2 persons	31,074	38,558	7,484	24.1
3 and 4 persons	37,437	41,383	3,946	10.5
5 persons or more	28,398	29,921	1,523	5.4
Median	3.0	2.7	–0.3	–10.0
Persons Per Room				
1.00 or less	102,036	123,451	21,415	21.0
1.01 or more	8,696	8,647	–49	–0.6
Value				
Specified owner occupied	47,855	58,843	10,988	23.0
Less than $10,000	24,809	11,526	–13,283	–53.5
$10,000 to $14,999	14,237	13,810	–427	– 3.0
$15,000 to $19,999	5,293	14,003	8,710	164.6
$20,000 to $24,999	1,931	9,159	7,228	374.3
$25,000 to $34,999	1,074	6,781	5,707	531.4
$35,000 or more	511	3,564	3,053	597.5
Median	$ 9,700	$16,400	$ 6,700	69.1
Contract Rent				
Specified renter occupied	36,061	38,175	2,114	5.9
Less than $40	14,003	3,525	–10,478	–74.8
$ 40 to $ 59	11,390	6,746	– 4,644	–40.8
$ 60 to $ 79	5,427	8,815	3,388	62.4
$ 80 to $ 99	1,159	5,626	4,467	385.4
$100 to $119	...	4,185		...
$120 to $149	420	3,433	7,198	1,000+
$150 to $199	...	1,898	...	...
$200 or more	55	502	2,345	1,000+
No cash rent	3,607	3,445	–162	–4.5
Median	$ 43	$ 76	$ 33	76.7

* Revised.

COUNT OF HOUSING UNITS BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Total*	*Rural*	*Percent Rural*	*Single Unit*	*Percent Single*	*Multi-Unit*	*Percent Multi*
Addison	8,535	8,535	100.00	5,487	64.29	1,340	15.70
Bennington	11,900	9,121	76.65	8,162	68.59	2,544	21.38
Caledonia	8,859	8,859	100.00	5,019	56.65	2,708	30.57
Chittenden	30,668	12,309	40.14	17,138	55.88	10,615	34.61
Essex	2,590	2,590	100.00	1,530	59,07	367	14.17
Franklin	11,416	7,756	67.94	6,510	57.03	2,654	23.25
Grand Isle	2,618	2,618	100.00	1,154	44.08	86	3.28
Lamoille	4,989	4,989	100.00	3,420	68.55	1,021	20.47
Orange	7,018	7,018	100.00	4,810	68.54	961	13.69
Orleans	8,637	6,745	78.09	4,811	55.70	1,912	22.14
Rutland	19,555	13,036	66.66	11,727	59.97	4,937	25.25
Washington	16,258	8,940	54.99	9,358	57.56	5,303	32.62
Windham	14,654*	10,188*	69.52*	8,289	57.10	3,805	26.21
Windsor	17,508	15,391	87.91	11,555	66.00	3,715	21.22
THE STATE	165,205*	118,095*	71.48*	98,970	59.95	41,968	25.43

* Revised.

COUNT OF HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF ROOMS IN UNIT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*1 Room*	*2 Rooms*	*3 Rooms*	*4 Rooms*	*5 Rooms*	*6 Rooms*	*7 Rooms*	*8 or more Rooms*
Addison	118	150	525	1,105	1,397	1,297	1,060	1,771
Bennington	220	347	1,028	1,825	2,408	2,171	1,513	1,907
Caledonia	139	269	639	1,135	1,526	1,635	1,161	1,528
Chittenden	546	1,001	2,686	5,706	7,171	5,210	3,268	3,750
Essex	31	88	132	302	369	417	284	342
Franklin	109	142	620	1,618	2,081	2,015	1,406	1,826
Grand Isle	11	27	90	252	284	252	162	258
Lamoille	85	144	440	792	937	829	637	893
Orange	105	213	436	881	1,079	1,120	933	1,357
Orleans	111	151	441	1,099	1,367	1,453	1,031	1,322
Rutland	251	333	1,192	2,329	3,585	3,772	2,555	3,397
Washington	306	427	1,330	2,555	3,240	3,240	2,022	2,300
Windham	302	557	1,238	2,159	2,677	2,421	1,495	1,970
Windsor	304	451	1,260	2,684	3,258	3,375	2,114	2,803
THE STATE	2,638	4,300	12,057	24,442	31,379	29,207	19,641	25,424

PHYSICAL QUALITY OF YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY COUNTY
1970

County	*Total*	*With Phone*[1]	*With Basement*	*All Plumbing*	*With Kitchen*	*1.01+ Persons/ Room*
Addison	7,423	5,696	5,918	6,640	6,976	427
Bennington	11,422	8,066	9,344	10,414	10,834	610
Caledonia	8,032	6,318	7,126	7,188	7,635	386
Chittenden	29,342	24,999	24,953	28,046	28,631	2,150
Essex	1,969	1,374	1,536	1,734	1,853	121
Franklin	9,819	8,089	8,545	8,858	9,404	683
Grand Isle	1,336	913	938	1,067	1,220	70
Lamoille	4,757	3,386	3,722	4,245	4,488	280
Orange	6,124	4,468	4,968	5,174	5,699	353
Orleans	6,975	5,203	6,079	6,344	6,658	400
Rutland	17,414	13,915	15,426	16,199	16,678	867
Washington	15,420	12,570	13,638	14,396	14,852	854
Windham	12,819	8,963	10,410	11,511	12,049	627
Windsor	16,249	12,546	13,354	14,823	15,372	819
THE STATE	149,101	116,506	125,957	136,639	142,349	8,647

[1] Occupied units.

PHYSICAL QUALITY OF YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY PERCENT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*With Phone*[1]	*With Basement*	*All Plumbing*	*With Kitchen*	*1.01+ Persons/ Room*
Addison	86.08	79.73	89.45	93.98	6.45
Bennington	87.46	81.83	91.20	94.88	6.61
Caledonia	88.20	88.72	89.49	95.06	5.39
Chittenden	90.65	85.05	95.60	97.59	7.80
Essex	84.19	78.17	88.24	94.30	7.41
Franklin	88.20	87.04	90.23	95.79	7.45
Grand Isle	85.41	70.21	79.87	91.32	6.55
Lamoille	86.73	78.24	89.24	94.35	7.17
Orange	85.50	81.12	84.49	93.06	6.75
Orleans	86.40	87.15	90.95	95.46	6.64
Rutland	88.24	88.58	93.02	95.77	5.50
Washington	88.86	88.44	93.36	96.32	6.04
Windham	85.68	81.21	89.80	93.99	5.99
Windsor	88.93	82.18	91.22	94.60	5.81
STATE AVERAGE	88.20	84.49	91.65	95.48	6.55

[1] Occupied units.

COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS IN UNIT BY COUNTY
1970

County	*1 Person*	*2 Persons*	*3 Persons*	*4 Persons*	*5 Persons*	*6 Persons*	*7 Persons*	*8 or more Persons*
Addison	930	1,867	1,089	1,036	709	443	306	237
Bennington	1,622	2,942	1,453	1,338	880	505	248	234
Caledonia	1,321	2,206	1,137	977	702	410	225	185
Chittenden	4,179	7,317	4,728	4,438	3,056	1,874	1,046	941
Essex	233	492	268	247	182	108	60	42
Franklin	1,386	2,565	1,566	1,344	936	627	401	346
Grand Isle	136	336	176	162	120	66	37	36
Lamoille	635	1,115	648	577	427	272	124	106
Orange	794	1,539	886	763	555	347	183	159
Orleans	993	1,742	946	862	631	384	227	237
Rutland	2,795	4,679	2,566	2,298	1,512	963	500	456
Washington	2,648	4,139	2,281	2,045	1,379	842	439	373
Windham	2,200	3,135	1,622	1,472	942	631	292	167
Windsor	2,362	4,483	2,340	2,113	1,324	819	412	255
THE STATE	22,234	38,557	21,706	19,672	13,355	8,291	4,500	3,774

COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM BY COUNTY
1970

County	*1.00 or less*	*1.01-1.50*	*1.51 or more*
Addison	6,190	345	82
Bennington	8,612	482	128
Caledonia	6,777	316	70
Chittenden	25,429	1,765	385
Essex	1,511	92	29
Franklin	8,488	575	108
Grand Isle	999	60	10
Lamoille	3,624	221	59
Orange	4,373	268	85
Orleans	5,622	312	88
Rutland	14,902	698	169
Washington	13,292	689	165
Windham	9,834	502	125
Windsor	13,289	645	174
THE STATE	123,442	6,970	1,677

COUNT OF OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT BY COUNTY
Thousands of Dollars
1970

County	*Less than 5*	*5-9*	*10-14*	*15-19*	*20-24*	*25-34*	*35-49*	*50+*
Addison	137	434	654	696	451	348	107	30
Bennington	177	742	1,109	894	563	524	259	128
Caledonia	161	679	767	551	263	169	67	8
Chittenden	168	627	1,753	3,487	3,169	2,545	1,100	330
Essex	155	299	214	88	22	6	3	0
Franklin	317	912	1,004	874	482	213	55	12
Grand Isle	43	107	115	107	53	45	16	8
Lamoille	130	301	343	288	202	203	64	45
Orange	151	530	561	403	237	153	42	17
Orleans	163	691	707	516	223	119	28	5
Rutland	270	1,276	2,158	1,806	1,044	717	268	82
Washington	217	914	1,516	1,644	986	689	225	65
Windham	160	550	999	1,003	572	473	184	62
Windsor	260	948	1,910	1,643	892	576	240	113

COUNT OF OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT BY COUNTY BY PERCENT
Thousands of Dollars
1970

County	*Less than 5*	*5-9*	*10-14*	*15-19*	*20-24*	*25-34*	*35-49*	*50+*
Addison	4.80	15.19	22.89	24.36	15.79	12.18	3.75	1.05
Bennington	4.03	16.88	25.23	20.34	12.81	11.92	5.89	2.91
Caledonia	6.04	25.48	28.78	20.68	9.87	6.34	2.51	.30
Chittenden	1.27	4.76	13.30	26.46	24.05	19.31	8.35	2.50
Essex	19.70	37.99	27.19	11.18	2.80	.76	.38	
Franklin	8.19	23.57	25.95	22.59	12.46	5.51	1.42	.31
Grand Isle	8.70	21.66	23.28	21.66	10.73	9.11	3.24	1.62
Lamoille	8.25	19.10	21.76	18.27	12.82	12.88	4.06	2.86
Orange	7.21	25.31	26.79	19.25	11.32	7.31	2.01	.81
Orleans	6.65	28.18	28.83	21.04	9.09	4.85	1.14	.20
Rutland	3.54	16.74	28.32	23.70	13.70	9.41	3.52	1.08
Washington	3.47	14.61	24.23	26.28	15.76	11.01	3.60	1.04
Windham	4.00	13.74	24.96	25.06	14.29	11.82	4.60	1.55
Windsor	3.95	14.40	29.02	24.96	13.55	8.75	3.65	1.72

SUMMARY OF HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TOWNS AND CITIES

1970

			Year-round housing units			
					Percent	
Towns and Places of 10,000 Inhabitants or More	*Total population*	*Total housing units*	*Total*	*Median No. of rooms*	*In one unit structures*	*Lacking some or all plumbing facilities*
Barre	10,209	3,693	3,690	5.2	43.3	5.7
Bennington Town	14,586	4,738	4,724	5.5	57.7	4.0
Brattleboro Town	12,239	4,299	4,250	5.0	44.7	4.6
Burlington	38,633	12,025	11,942	4.8	40.7	3.4
Essex Town	10,951	3,053	3,040	5.5	78.5	2.7
Rutland	19,293	6,519	6,511	5.5	48.3	2.6
So. Burlington Town	10,032	2,879	2,824	5.4	78.3	1.4
Springfield Town	10,063	3,561	3,524	5.4	64.4	3.7

	Occupied housing units								*Vacancy Rate*	
					1.01 or more persons per room					
Towns and Places of 10,000 Inhabitants or More	*Total*	*Median No. of persons*	*Owner occupied*	*With Negro head of household*	*Total*	*With all plumbing facilities*	*Owner-Median value (dollars)*	*Renter-Median contract rent (dollars)*	*Home owner*	*Rental*
Barre	3,523	2.4	54.0		5.6	5.5	16,200	65	0.6	5.5
Bennington Town	4,470	2.5	63.3	0.2	6.5	6.0	15,000	81	1.0	5.0
Brattleboro Town	4,041	2.4	52.6	0.1	5.1	4.7	17,300	75	0.4	3.7
Burlington	11,328	2.4	48.0	0.4	6.7	6.5	21,500	102	0.9	6.3
Essex Town	2,920	3.6	78.3	0.4	8.0	7.6	21,100	128	1.9	3.1
Rutland	6,216	2.5	58.0	0.2	4.6	4.3	16,700	76	0.8	5.4
So. Burlington Town	2,750	3.4	76.0	0.3	6.7	6.7	21,800	169	1.2	3.5
Springfield Town	3,303	2.6	72.2		4.6	4.4	15,200	74	0.5	9.5

SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTY
1970
Year-round Housing Units

				Occupied Housing Units							
				Owner Occupied		*Renter Occupied*			*1.01 or more persons per room*		
Counties	*One person house-holds*	*Median No. of rooms*	*With Negro head of house-hold*	*Total*	*Median value (dollars)*	*Total*	*Lacking some or all plumbing facilities*	*Median contract rent (dollars)*	*Total*	*With all plumbing facilities*	*Vacant for sale only or for rent*
VERMONT	22,236	5.6	203	91,285	14,700	40,813	3,127	71	8,647	7,566	4,203
Addison	930	5.9	6	4,972	16,300	1,645	137	85	427	357	173
Bennington	1,622	5.6	23	6,598	15,900	2,624	169	80	610	532	263
Caledonia	1,321	5.8	4	4,753	12,800	2,410	235	62	386	308	242
Chittenden	4,179	5.2	85	17,785	20,900	9,797	518	107	2,150	2,031	886
Essex	234	5.9	1	1,256	8,900	381	34	53	121	102	47
Franklin	1,387	5.7	15	6,356	13,200	2,816	305	63	683	576	175
Grand Isle	136	5.8		887	14,100	182	36	68	70	54	31
Lamoille	635	5.7	3	2,830	15,200	1,074	103	75	280	235	166
Orange	794	6.0	7	4,025	12,600	1,201	135	60	353	258	132
Orleans	993	5.8	3	4,207	12,400	1,815	146	60	400	349	329
Rutland	2,795	5.8	20	11,025	15,300	4,744	335	71	867	743	495
Washington	2,648	5.5	12	9,589	16,400	4,557	374	69	854	773	379
Windham	2,200	5.4	10	6,714	16,400	3,747	320	71	627	541	450
Windsor	2,362	5.6	14	10,288	15,500	3,820	280	72	819	707	435

ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS

Act 74 of the 1971 session of the Vermont Legislature created administrative districts. The district shall be considered the basic sub-State administrative unit. The districts will provide for improved administration of State services and the delivery of these services to the public.

ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

Administrative District No. 1

Benson Town
Brandon Town
Castleton Town
Chittenden Town
Clarendon Town
Danby Town
Fair Haven Town
Hubbardton Town
Ira Town
Mendon Town
Middletown Springs Town
Mount Holly Town
Mount Tabor Town
Pawlet Town
Pittsford Town
Poultney Town
Proctor Town
Rutland City
Rutland Town
Sherburne Town
Shrewsbury Town
Sudbury Town
Tinmouth Town
Wallingford Town
Wells Town
West Haven Town
West Rutland Town

Administrative District No. 2

Andover Town
Athens Town
Baltimore Town
Brattleboro Town
Brookline Town
Cavendish Town
Chester Town
Dover Town
Dummerston Town
Grafton Town
Guilford Town
Halifax Town
Jamaica Town
Londonderry Town
Ludlow Town
Marlboro Town
Newfane Town
Putney Town
Reading Town
Readsboro Town
Rockingham Town
Searsburg Town
Springfield Town
Stratton Town
Townshend Town
Unorganized Territory
Vernon Town
Wardsboro Town
Weathersfield Town
West Windsor Town
Westminster Town
Weston Town
Whitingham Town
Wilmington Town
Windham Town
Windsor Town
Winhall Town

Administrative District No. 3

Barnard Town
Bethel Town
Bradford Town
Braintree Town
Bridgewater Town
Brookfield Town
Chelsea Town
Corinth Town
Fairlee Town
Granville Town
Hancock Town
Hartford Town
Hartland Town
Newbury Town
Norwich Town
Pittsfield Town
Plymouth Town
Pomfret Town
Randolph Town
Rochester Town
Royalton Town
Sharon Town
Stockbridge Town
Strafford Town
Thetford Town
Topsham Town
Tunbridge Town
Vershire Town
West Fairlee Town
Woodstock Town

Administrative District No. 4

Addison Town
Bolton Town
Bridport Town
Bristol Town
Buels Gore
Burlington City
Charlotte Town
Colchester Town
Cornwall Town
Essex Town
Ferrisburg Town
Goshen Town

(Continued)

ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS — (Continued)

Administrative District No. 4 — (Continued)

Hinesburg Town
Huntington Town
Jericho Town
Leicester Town
Lincoln Town
Middlebury Town
Milton Town
Monkton Town
New Haven Town
Orwell Town
Panton Town
Richmond Town
Ripton Town
Salisbury Town
Shelburne Town
Shoreham Town
South Burlington Town
St. George Town
Starksboro Town
Underhill Town
Vergennes City
Waltham Town
Westford Town
Weybridge Town
Whiting Town
Williston Town
Winooski City

Administrative District No. 5

Barre City
Barre Town
Belvidere Town
Berlin Town
Cabot Town
Calais Town
Cambridge Town
Duxbury Town
East Montpelier Town
Eden Town
Elmore Town
Fayston Town
Hyde Park Town
Johnson Town
Marshfield Town
Middlesex Town
Montpelier City
Moretown Town
Morristown Town
Northfield Town
Orange Town
Plainfield Town
Roxbury Town
Stowe Town
Waitsfield Town
Warren Town
Washington Town
Waterbury Town
Waterville Town
Williamstown Town
Wolcott Town
Woodbury Town
Worcester Town

Administrative District No. 6

Alburg Town
Averys Gore
Bakersfifield Town
Berkshire Town
Enosburg Town
Fairfax Town
Fairfield Town
Fletcher Town
Franklin Town
Georgia Town
Grand Isle Town
Highgate Town
Isle La Motte Town
Montgomery Town
North Hero Town
Richford Town
Sheldon Town
South Hero Town
St. Albans City
St. Albans Town
Swanton Town

Administrative District No. 7

Albany Town
Averill TWP
Averys Gore
Barnet Town
Barton Town
Bloomfield Town
Brighton Town
Brownington Town
Brunswick Town
Burke Town
Canaan Town
Charlestown Town
Concord Town
Coventry Town
Craftsbury Town
Danville Town
Derby Town
East Haven Town
Ferdinand TWP
Glover Town
Granby Town
Greensboro Town
Groton Town
Guildhall Town
Hardwick Town
Holland Town
Irasburg Town
Jay Town
Kirby Town
Lemington Town
Lewis TWP
Lowell Town
Lunenburg Town
Lyndon Town
Maidstone Town
Morgan Town
Newark Town
Newport City
Newport Town
Norton Town
Peacham Town
Ryegate Town
Sheffield Town
St. Johnsbury Town
Stannard Town
Sutton Town
Troy Town
Victory Town
Walden Town
Warners Grant
Warrens Gore
Waterford Town
Westfield Town
Westmore Town
Wheelock Town

(Continued)

ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS — (Continued)

Administrative District No. 8

Arlington Town
Bennington Town
Dorset Town
Landgrove Town
Manchester Town
Peru Town
Pownal Town
Rupert Town
Sandgate Town
Shaftsbury Town
Stamford Town
Sunderland Town
Unorganized Territory
Woodford Town

VERMONT POPULATION BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS PROJECTED TO 1970, 1975, 1980, 1990 AND 2000

	1970		*1975*		*1980*		*1990*		*2000*
District	*Total*	*Rate*	*Total*	*Rate*	*Total*	*Rate*	*Total*	*Rate*	*Total*
No. 1	52,388	1.2	55,100	1.0	59,400	1.5	68,900	1.5	80,000
No. 2	58,889	.8	62,200	1.1	65,700	1.1	73,700	1.2	82,900
No. 3	35,106	.5	36,400	1.1	37,700	.7	40,000	.7	43,500
No. 4	122,859	2.7	134,300	1.8	144,700	1.5	166,300	1.4	191,100
No. 5	63,997	1.3	64,300	.1	67,900	1.1	75,700	1.1	84,500
No. 6	34,856	.7	35,900	.6	37,700	1.0	41,600	1.0	46,100
No. 7	48,358	(–0.1)	48,800	.2	50,500	.7	54,100	.7	58,000
No. 8	28,279	1.7	30,500	1.5	32,900	1.5	38,200	1.5	44,300
VERMONT	444,732	1.3	469,500	1.1	497,800	1.2	560,900	1.2	630,400

Source: Agency of Environmental Conservation, State of Vermont.

POPULATION COUNT BY RACE BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT 1970

Administrative District	*Total*	*White*	*Negro*	*Other*
No. 1	52,388	52,241	63	84
No. 2	58,889	58,274	56	157
No. 3	35,106	34,923	56	127
No. 4	122,859	122,114	353	392
No. 5	63,997	63,796	74	127
No. 6	34,856	34,761	63	32
No. 7	48,358	48,287	23	48
No. 8	28,279	28,157	73	49
THE STATE	444,732	442,553	761	1,016

POPULATION BY RESIDENCE BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT
1970

Administrative District	*Total*	*Number Rural*	*Percent Rural*	*Number Urban*	*Percent Urban*
No. 1	52,388	33,095	63.17	19,293	36.83
No. 2	58,889	40,697	68.90	18,192	31.10
No. 3	35,106	35,106	100.00	....	....
No. 4	122,859	62,439	50.82	60,420	49.18
No. 5	63,997	42,339	66.16	21,658	33.84
No. 6	34,856	24,144	69.27	10,712	30.73
No. 7	48,358	43,694	90.36	4,664	9.64
No. 8	28,279	20,329	71.89	7,950	28.11
THE STATE	444,732	301,843	67.9	142,889	32.1

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
ADDISON COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Addison	900	851	796	743	684	576	628	645	717
Bridport	1,018	956	848	745	703	665	663	653	809
Bristol	1,828	2,061	2,005	1,952	1,832	1,939	1,988	2,159	2,744
Cornwall	927	850	789	782	640	670	728	756	900
Ferrisburg	1,501	1,619	1,433	1,338	1,285	1,347	1,387	1,426	1,875
Goshen	311	286	212	131	84	83	94	76	120
Granville	637	544	464	393	280	247	213	215	255
Hancock	283	253	287	300	303	371	391	323	283
Leicester	562	509	479	436	468	518	511	551	583
Lincoln	1,255	1,152	980	841	800	745	577	481	599
Middlebury	2,793	3,045	2,848	2,914	2,968	3,175	4,778	5,305	6,532
Monkton	847	912	724	671	683	575	520	551	765
New Haven	1,224	1,107	1,161	1,001	964	881	932	922	1,039
Orwell	1,265	1,150	1,065	942	835	876	902	826	851
Panton	382	409	345	321	306	312	332	352	416
Ripton	568	525	421	237	194	231	207	131	187
Salisbury	740	692	693	635	632	581	573	575	649
Shoreham	1,240	1,193	1,098	925	948	865	829	786	790
Starksboro	1,070	902	835	806	687	744	576	502	668
Vergennes	1,773	1,753	1,483	1,609	1,705	1,662	1,736	1,921	2,242
Waltham	255	264	202	204	175	184	193	186	265
Weybridge	543	518	494	438	418	385	402	430	618
Whiting	355	361	348	302	358	312	282	304	359
County Total	22,277	21,912	20,010	18,666	17,952	17,944	19,442	20,076	24,266

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
BENNINGTON COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Arlington	1,352	1,193	1,307	1,370	1,441	1,418	1,463	1,605	1,934
Bennington	6,391	8,033	8,698	9,982	10,628	11,257	12,411	13,002	14,586
Dorset	1,696	1,477	1,472	1,226	1,120	1,128	1,150	1,150	1,293
Glastonbury	181	48	29	40	7	4	1	. .	. .
Landgrove	220	225	160	143	104	64	80	49	104
Manchester	1,907	1,955	2,044	2,057	2,004	2,139	2,425	2,470	2,919
Peru	445	373	242	216	156	142	197	194	243
Pownal	1,919	1,976	1,599	1,396	1,425	1,402	1,453	1,509	2,441
Readsboro	910	1,139	1,252	1,173	1,043	913	847	783	638
Rupert	861	863	825	674	691	678	713	603	582
Sandgate	587	482	401	283	189	187	158	93	127
Searsburg	173	161	142	133	103	135	84	73	84
Shaftsbury	1,652	1,857	1,650	1,534	1,631	1,577	1,673	1,939	2,411
Stamford	645	677	510	374	370	418	514	600	752
Sunderland	633	518	494	409	375	442	493	566	601
Winhall	523	449	366	336	229	212	255	245	281
Woodford	353	279	187	231	139	170	198	207	286
County Total	20,448	21,705	21,378	21,577	21,655	22,286	24,115	25,088	29,282

CALEDONIA COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Barnet	1,897	1,763	1,707	1,685	2,604	1,596	1,425	1,445	1,342
Burke	1,198	1,184	1,183	1,041	1,016	998	1,042	922	1,053
Danville	1,784	1,628	1,564	1,494	1,600	1,472	1,312	1,368	1,405
Groton	1,040	1,059	915	902	803	764	712	631	666
Hardwick	1,547	2,466	3,201	2,641	2,720	2,605	2,629	2,349	2,466
Kirby	355	350	297	324	311	252	257	235	224
Lyndon	2,619	2,956	3,204	3,558	3,285	3,144	3,360	3,425	3,705
Newark	536	500	415	364	301	242	192	151	144
Peacham	892	794	777	657	620	543	501	433	446
Ryegate	1,126	995	1,194	1,188	1,216	1,105	996	894	830
St. Johnsbury	6,567	7,010	8,098	8,708	9,696	9,095	9,292	8,869	8,409
Sheffield	750	724	691	594	543	465	451	342	307
Stannard	239	222	206	173	154	140	116	113	88
Sutton	746	694	711	659	595	561	528	476	438
Walden	810	764	739	674	664	547	481	427	442
Waterford	734	705	629	574	712	498	468	460	586
Wheelock	596	567	500	526	412	293	287	246	238
County Total	23,436	24,381	26,031	25,762	27,253	24,320	24,049	22,786	22,789

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
CHITTENDEN COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Bolton	547	486	469	390	325	287	301	237	427
Buels Gore	21	20	16	14	4	4	3		10
Burlington	14,590	18,640	20,468	22,779	24,789	27,686	33,155	35,531	38,633
Charlotte	1,240	1,254	1,163	1,160	1,089	1,082	1,215	1,271	1,802
Colchester*	5,143	5,352	6,450	6,627	2,638	3,031	3,897	4,718	8,776
Essex	2,013	2,203	2,714	2,449	2,876	3,059	3,931	7,090	10,951
Hinesburg	1,205	1,216	1,042	964	1,019	1,000	1,120	1,180	1,775
Huntington	723	728	760	651	621	549	601	518	748
Jericho	1,461	1,373	1,307	1,138	1,091	1,077	1,135	1,425	2,343
Milton	1,585	1,804	1,648	1,523	1,663	1,750	1,874	2,022	4,495
Richmond	1,115	1,057	1,419	1,447	1,315	1,225	1,27[illegible]	1,303	2,249
St. George	106	90	109	100	84	87	117	108	477
Shelburne	1,300	1,202	1,097	997	1,006	1,010	1,365	1,805	3,728
So. Burlington	845	971	927	938	1,203	1,736	3,279	6,903	10,032
Underhill	1,301	1,140	1,004	896	781	760	698	730	1,198
Westford	1,033	888	854	706	698	698	685	680	991
Williston	1,161	1,176	1,000	929	961	1,021	1,182	1,484	3,187
Winooski					5,308	6,036	6,734	7,420	7,309
County Total	35,389	39,600	42,447	43,708	47,471	52,098	62,570	74,425	99,131

* Colchester includes Winooski up to 1930 Census.

ESSEX COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Averill	43	18	15	4	9	12	20	16	8
Avery's Gore	58	16					1		
Bloomfield	827	564	496	382	417	326	291	212	196
Brighton	2,020	2,023	2,013	2,280	2,002	1,754	1,671	1,545	1,365
Brunswick	160	106	82	89	73	86	73	62	45
Canaan	829	934	869	982	906	872	969	1,094	949
Concord	1,425	1,129	1,080	1,102	1,043	923	979	956	896
East Haven	236	171	194	148	99	92	85	164	197
Ferdinand	73	41	213	106	18	17	10	16	14
Granby	361	182	95	70	69	76	74	56	52
Guildhall	511	455	445	376	351	313	270	248	169
Lemington	227	204	138	145	133	131	105	112	120
Lewis		8							
Lunenburg	1,019	968	880	1,048	1,400	1,374	1,299	1,237	1,061
Maidstone	198	206	175	171	123	96	81	78	94
Norton	960	692	479	336	339	314	279	241	207
Victory	564	321	206	125	80	104	49	46	42
Warner's Grant			4						
Warren's Gore		18			5		1		1
County Total	9,511	8,056	7,384	7,364	7,067	6,490	6,257	6,083	5,416

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
FRANKLIN COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Avery's Gore	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1
Bakersfield	1,162	1,158	1,079	980	889	827	779	664	635
Berkshire	1,421	1,326	1,286	1,299	1,234	1,156	1,063	965	931
Enosburg	2,299	2,054	2,212	2,231	2,093	2,082	2,101	1,966	1,918
Fairfax	1,523	1,338	1,318	1,244	1,249	1,229	1,129	1,244	1,366
Fairfield	1,825	1,830	1,778	1,532	1,541	1,444	1,428	1,225	1,285
Fletcher	793	750	737	656	667	549	485	399	456
Franklin	1,300	1,145	1,108	994	1,001	1,021	878	796	821
Georgia	1,282	1,280	1,090	1,075	1,090	1,008	1,055	1,079	1,711
Highgate	1,853	1,980	1,758	1,528	1,574	1,647	1,681	1,608	1,936
Montgomery	1,734	1,876	1,721	1,658	1,386	1,208	1,091	876	651
Richford	2,196	2,421	2,907	2,842	2,544	2,646	2,643	2,316	2,116
St. Albans City	..	6,239	6,381	7,588	8,020	8,037	8,552	8,806	8,082
St. Albans	7,771	1,715	1,617	1,583	1,691	1,733	1,908	2,303	3,270
Sheldon	1,365	1,341	1,246	1,473	1,563	1,471	1,352	1,281	1,481
Swanton	3,231	3,745	3,628	3,343	3,433	3,543	3,740	3,946	4,622
County Total	29,755	30,198	29,866	30,026	29,975	29,601	29,894	29,474	31,282

GRAND ISLE COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Alburg	1,390	1,474	1,311	1,491	1,609	1,623	1,402	1,123	1,271
Grand Isle	793	851	839	808	857	791	735	624	809
Isle La Motte	551	508	510	385	352	335	295	238	262
North Hero	550	712	496	494	485	442	407	328	364
South Hero	559	917	605	606	641	611	567	614	868
County Total	3,843	4,462	3,761	3,784	3,944	3,802	3,406	2,927	3,574

LAMOILLE COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Belvidere	571	428	429	363	258	220	207	155	189
Cambridge	1,689	1,606	1,696	1,593	1,402	1,383	1,435	1,295	1,528
Eden	851	738	751	619	568	498	496	430	513
Elmore	593	550	553	468	382	300	312	237	292
Hyde Park	1,633	1,472	1,453	1,323	1,165	1,178	1,291	1,219	1,347
Johnson	1,462	1,391	1,526	1,478	1,378	1,420	1,527	1,478	1,927
Morristown	2,411	2,583	2,652	2,813	2,939	3,130	3,225	3,347	4,052
Stowe	1,886	1,926	1,991	1,800	1,654	1,741	1,720	1,901	2,388
Waterville	577	529	485	469	370	386	409	332	397
Wolcott	1,158	1,066	1,049	932	831	772	766	633	676
County Total	12,831	12,289	12,585	11,858	10,947	11,028	11,388	11,027	13,309

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
ORANGE COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Bradford	1,429	1,338	1,372	1,422	1,235	1,507	1,551	1,619	1,627
Braintree	854	776	760	707	635	648	626	536	751
Brookfield	996	996	1,008	860	761	808	762	597	606
Chelsea	1,230	1,070	1,074	1,087	1,004	1,013	1,025	957	983
Corinth	1,027	978	1,005	936	817	822	786	775	683
Fairlee	398	438	438	459	456	535	571	569	604
Newbury	2,080	2,125	2,035	1,908	1,744	1,723	1,667	1,452	1,440
Orange	589	598	644	485	508	482	410	430	540
Randolph	3,232	3,141	3,191	3,010	3,166	3,278	3,499	3,414	3,882
Strafford	932	1,000	776	601	615	598	680	548	536
Thetford	1,287	1,249	1,182	1,089	1,052	1,043	1,046	1,049	1,422
Topsham	1,187	1,117	918	825	720	707	733	638	686
Tunbridge	1,011	885	918	907	903	882	774	743	791
Vershire	754	641	448	410	368	367	284	236	299
Washington	820	820	762	660	697	730	650	565	667
West Fairlee	561	531	446	387	405	428	363	333	337
Williamstown	1,188	1,610	1,726	1,526	1,608	1,477	1,600	1,553	1,822
County Total	19,575	19,313	18,703	17,279	16,694	17,048	17,027	16,014	17,676

ORLEANS COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Albany	995	1,028	920	840	810	748	704	560	528
Barton	2,217	2,790	3,346	3,506	3,469	3,371	3,298	3,066	2,874
Brownington	799	748	760	741	697	689	673	599	522
Charleston	1,058	1,025	993	921	895	834	764	668	654
Coventry	879	728	616	668	610	549	497	458	492
Craftsbury	1,271	1,251	1,119	1,042	976	875	709	674	632
Derby	2,900	2,361	2,530	2,201	2,165	2,118	2,245	2,506	3,252
Glover	970	891	932	826	860	788	727	683	649
Greensboro	918	874	931	905	831	768	737	600	593
Holland	878	838	722	714	580	533	406	376	383
Irasburg	999	939	983	999	924	852	711	711	775
Jay	641	530	513	368	274	230	243	197	182
Lowell	1,178	982	1,086	1,005	725	615	643	617	515
Morgan	520	510	463	368	363	335	296	260	286
Newport	3,047	1,239	1,136	1,187	1,193	1,064	966	1,010	1,125
Newport City	..	2,787	3,657	4,976	5,094	4,902	5,217	5,019	4,664
Troy	1,673	1,467	1,686	1,869	1,898	1,869	1,786	1,613	1,457
Westfield	763	646	613	490	448	354	358	347	375
Westmore	395	390	331	287	224	224	210	179	195
County Total	22,101	22,024	23,337	23,913	23,036	21,718	21,190	20,143	20,153

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
RUTLAND COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Benson	880	844	813	807	636	572	573	549	583
Brandon	3,310	2,759	2,712	2,874	2,891	2,979	3,304	3,329	3,697
Castleton	2,396	2,089	1,885	1,919	1,794	1,601	1,748	1,902	2.837
Chittenden	730	621	563	472	341	379	424	460	646
Clarendon	928	915	857	826	883	868	1,102	1,091	1,537
Danby	1,084	964	1,001	1,007	1,070	1,112	990	891	910
Fair Haven	2,791	2,999	3,095	2,540	2,614	2,245	2,286	2,378	2,777
Hubbardton	506	488	455	328	307	346	332	238	228
Ira	421	350	286	295	287	248	232	220	284
Mendon	570	392	321	204	251	313	334	461	743
Middleton	786	746	716	567	583	493	496	381	426
Mount Holly	1,214	997	871	856	727	656	567	517	687
Mount Tabor	436	494	289	165	173	213	186	165	184
Pawlet	1,745	1,731	1,959	1,413	1,476	1,192	1,156	1,112	1,184
Pittsfield	468	435	402	343	256	259	225	254	249
Pittsford	1,775	1,866	2,479	2,098	2,332	2,093	2,076	2,225	2,306
Poultney	3,031	3,108	3,644	2,868	3,215	2,781	2,936	3,009	3,217
Proctor	1,758	2,136	2,871	2,789	2,596	2,292	1,917	2,102	2,095
Rutland City	11,760	11,499	13,546	14,954	17,315	17,082	17,659	18,325	19,293
Rutland Town	. .	1,109	1,311	1,270	1,387	1,350	1,416	1,542	2.248
Sherburne	451	402	409	336	298	266	283	266	558
Shrewsbury	974	935	751	620	540	537	464	445	570
Sudbury	502	474	415	417	361	321	263	249	253
Tinmouth	435	404	410	349	340	346	248	228	268
Wallingford	1,733	1,575	1,719	1,581	1,564	1,450	1,482	1,439	1,676
Wells	621	606	569	521	515	420	487	419	560
West Haven	412	355	363	343	280	302	232	220	240
West Rutland	3,680	2,914	3,427	3,391	3,421	2,922	2,487	2,302	2,381
County Total	45,397	44,209	48,139	46,213	48,453	45,638	45,905	46,719	52,637

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Barre City	. .	8,448	10,734	10,008	11,307	10,909	10,922	10,387	10,209
Barre Town	6,812	3,346	4,194	3,862	4,280	4,052	4,145	4,580	6,509
Berlin	1,514	1,021	1,079	959	992	1,111	1,158	1,306	2,050
Cabot	1,074	1,126	1,116	1,036	1,107	974	826	763	663
Calais	1,082	1,101	1,042	865	811	818	778	684	749
Duxbury	912	778	648	631	553	554	489	546	621
East Montpelier	953	1,061	985	918	965	1,025	1,128	1,200	1,597
Fayston	533	466	452	424	318	284	172	158	292
Harris Gore	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

(Continued)

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970

WASHINGTON COUNTY — (Continued)

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Marshfield	1,121	1,032	1,011	898	872	901	830	891	1,033
Middlesex	889	863	858	762	751	817	887	770	857
Montpelier	4,160	6,266	7,856	7,125	7,837	8,006	8,599	8,782	8,609
Moretown	952	902	886	930	880	975	883	788	904
Northfield	2,628	2,855	3,226	3,096	3,438	3,601	4,314	4,511	4,870
Plainfield	745	716	785	781	766	832	945	966	1,399
Roxbury	768	712	615	609	594	554	465	364	354
Waitsfield	815	760	709	682	723	706	661	658	837
Warren	866	826	825	654	486	450	498	469	588
Waterbury	2,232	2,810	3,273	3,542	4,045	4,118	4,276	4,303	4,614
Woodbury	810	867	824	686	529	463	449	317	399
Worcester	725	636	584	453	471	396	445	417	505
County Total	29,606	36,607	41,702	38,921	41,733	41,546	42,870	42,860	47,659

WINDHAM COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Athens	205	180	201	123	132	136	139	142	159
Brattleboro	6,862	6,640	7,541	8,332	9,816	10,983	11,522	11,734	12,239
Brookline	162	171	137	105	101	104	132	127	180
Dover	524	503	377	385	278	244	252	370	555
Dummerston	860	726	643	570	604	615	790	872	1,295
Grafton	817	804	729	476	453	393	422	426	465
Guilford	870	782	769	684	663	686	796	823	1,108
Halifax	702	662	635	504	390	353	343	268	295
Jamaica	1,074	800	716	566	570	567	597	496	590
Londonderry	1,010	961	962	911	799	859	953	898	1,037
Marlboro	495	448	442	300	255	225	311	347	592
Newfane	952	905	820	710	662	672	708	714	900
Putney	1,075	969	788	761	835	904	1,019	1,177	1,727
Rockingham	4,579	5,809	6,207	6,231	5,302	5,737	5,499	5,704	5,501
Somerset	61	67	27	59	20	5	8	4	. .
Stratton	222	271	86	90	55	117	54	38	104
Townshend	865	833	817	786	633	694	584	643	668
Vernon	567	578	606	556	609	559	712	865	1,024
Wardsboro	704	637	559	380	355	401	377	322	391
Westminster	1,205	1,295	1,327	1,289	1,324	1,403	1,400	1,602	1,875
Whitingham	1,191	1,042	969	811	734	789	816	838	1,011
Wilmington	1,106	1,221	1,229	1,483	1,171	1,221	1,169	1,245	1,586*
Windham	379	356	345	261	254	183	146	135	174
County Total	26,547	26,660	26,932	26,373	26,015	27,850	28,749	29,776	33,476

* Revised.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISION
1890-1970
WINDSOR COUNTY

Town	*1890*	*1900*	*1910*	*1920*	*1930*	*1940*	*1950*	*1960*	*1970*
Andover	418	372	284	294	258	213	185	215	239
Baltimore	64	55	54	62	69	85	89	90	170
Barnard	918	840	737	653	584	486	439	435	569
Bethel	1,448	1,611	1,943	1,782	1,650	1,477	1,534	1,356	1,347
Bridgewater	1,124	972	874	808	741	895	903	776	783
Cavendish	1,172	1,352	1,208	1,319	1,418	1,398	1,374	1,223	1,264
Chester	1,787	1,775	1,784	1,633	1,666	1,740	1,981	2,318	2,371
Hartford	3,740	3,817	4,179	4,739	4,888	4,978	5,827	6,355	6,477
Hartland	1,393	1,340	1,316	1,212	1,266	1,306	1,559	1,592	1,806
Ludlow	1,768	2,042	2,215	2,421	2,305	2,458	2,428	2,386	2,463
Norwich	1,304	1,303	1,252	1,092	1,371	1,418	1,532	1,790	1,966
Plymouth	755	646	482	449	331	432	348	308	283
Pomfret	865	777	703	732	728	686	586	600	620
Reading	749	649	530	463	474	437	470	472	564
Rochester	1,257	1,250	1,317	1,397	1,285	1,129	937	879	884
Royalton	1,433	1,427	1,452	1,469	1,491	1,291	1,331	1,388	1,399
Sharon	737	709	585	545	569	530	470	485	541
Springfield	2,881	3,432	4,784	7,202	6,955	7,720	9,190	9,934	10,063
Stockbridge	894	822	737	618	460	490	427	392	389
Weathersfield	1,174	1,089	1,092	1,087	1,156	1,075	1,288	1,254	2,040
Weston	864	756	632	436	411	457	468	442	507
West Windsor	570	513	569	514	512	494	504	539	571
Windsor	1,846	2,119	2,407	3,687	4,359	4,155	4,402	4,468	4,158
Woodstock	2,545	2,557	2,545	2,370	2,469	2,512	2,613	2,786	2,608
County Total	31,706	32,225	33,681	36,984	37,416	37,862	40,885	42,483	44,082

SUMMARY OF ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTIES—1970

(Data based on sample)

		Percent in labor force						*Employed persons*			*Worked during census week—Percent working outside county of residence*	*Persons who worked in 1969—Percent worked 50 to 52 weeks*	*Families*		
			Married women, husband present		*Male*		*Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed*	*Percent in manufacturing industries*	*Percent in white-collar occupations*	*Percent government workers*			*Median income (dollars)*	*Percent with income of—*	
Counties	*Nonworker-worker ratio*	*Female, 16 years and over*	*Total*	*With own children under 6 years*	*18 to 24 years*	*65 years and over*								*Less than poverty level*	*$15,000 or more*
THE STATE	1.50	41.7	41.2	29.6	65.2	27.1	4.1	23.9	46.2	15.2	10.9	57.6	8,929	9.1	15.7
Addison	1.52	42.9	41.6	26.8	53.3	32.8	3.8	20.5	41.4	13.9	16.0	50.7	8,489	10.0	12.8
Bennington	1.40	44.2	48.5	42.0	81.4	26.6	4.3	32.0	43.2	11.7	9.8	57.8	8,853	10.0	14.1
Caledonia	1.62	37.4	38.2	27.5	70.1	22.0	4.6	23.3	39.9	14.0	11.8	57.3	7,720	10.7	8.9
Chittenden	1.44	44.9	41.3	28.1	57.4	35.2	3.9	23.2	57.7	15.5	3.6	54.6	10,757	6.2	24.7
Essex	1.88	33.0	35.5	23.8	68.5	16.8	6.1	39.3	35.9	18.6	44.5	60.3	7,307	14.8	7.3
Franklin	1.64	37.4	35.2	27.5	82.2	27.9	5.4	25.6	39.3	13.5	16.3	63.8	8,181	12.1	14.7
Grand Isle	1.69	33.7	34.9	30.2	82.1	20.1	7.9	16.1	36.2	18.6	34.3	56.8	8,805	11.5	14.3
Lamoille	1.41	40.6	40.4	27.2	76.7	34.1	4.8	13.0	38.5	16.0	17.1	51.3	8,634	11.3	15.0
Orange	1.55	39.0	37.8	30.7	71.8	27.3	3.6	19.1	35.6	15.4	34.9	57.8	7,534	11.9	10.7
Orleans	1.77	33.5	33.8	24.7	81.9	19.3	4.8	25.9	32.3	13.5	6.6	60.5	7,404	13.8	9.9
Rutland	1.53	40.7	41.6	29.8	74.2	26.4	3.3	25.1	44.2	13.1	7.0	58.6	8,430	9.0	12.1
Washington	1.54	41.7	42.3	30.1	51.5	24.8	3.6	16.2	53.3	23.9	6.9	59.9	8,937	8.2	14.4
Windham	1.39	44.1	45.2	31.5	66.7	27.1	3.9	22.8	43.2	12.1	9.0	57.9	9,081	8.5	15.7
Windsor	1.39	43.1	43.1	30.2	77.6	23.9	4.8	32.0	43.9	14.2	16.9	61.4	9,322	7.3	15.6

SUMMARY OF SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS BY COUNTIES—1970

(Data based on sample)

Counties	*Total population*													
	Number	*Percent rural non-farm*	*Percent rural farm*	*Percent foreign born*	*Percent native of foreign or mixed parentage*	*Native population Percent residing in State of birth*	*Persons 5 years and over—Percent migrant*	*Children in elementary school—Percent in private school*	*Persons 14 to 17 years—Percent in school*	*Persons 25-years and over—Median school years completed*	*Married couples—Percent without own household*	*Families—Percent with own children under 6-years*	*Persons under 18 years—Percent living with both parents*	*Women 35 to 44 years—Cumulative fertility rate*[1]
THE STATE	444,330	59.9	8.0	4.2	14.1	69.4	18.7	8.8	92.6	12.2	1.3	29.2	85.9	3,262
Addison	24,266	84.5	15.5	3.7	12.3	69.7	23.8	2.4	87.9	12.2	1.8	31.5	83.5	3,524
Bennington	29,282	70.2	2.7	3.0	11.0	59.6	17.2	11.3	95.0	12.2	1.5	28.4	85.0	3,122
Caledonia	22,789	89.5	10.5	4.1	15.6	76.0	16.6	5.1	93.6	12.1	0.7	24.3	86.8	3,246
Chittenden	99,131	35.8	3.2	4.5	13.9	65.9	25.8	12.6	92.7	12.4	1.2	33.6	87.5	3,295
Essex	5,416	85.3	14.7	9.5	22.3	67.0	16.8	2.8	90.9	10.3	1.8	24.2	87.6	3,214
Franklin	31,282	51.7	14.0	5.4	16.9	84.0	11.4	13.0	91.1	11.6	0.5	31.7	86.7	3,744
Grand Isle	3,574	76.7	23.3	6.7	[illegible]	80.9	18.8		83.2	11.7	1.2	28.1	81.6	3,671
Lamoille	13,309	87.4	12.6	2.9	12.4	78.8	21.2	0.3	92.6	12.2	1.5	33.4	84.5	3,431
Orange	17,676	85.2	14.8	2.8	10.1	70.1	20.4	4.2	98.6	12.1	1.3	28.8	88.0	3.539
Orleans	20,153	53.6	23.2	8.3	26.9	80.0	10.9	7.0	91.1	11.0	1.4	30.1	86.7	3.567
Rutland	52,637	58.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	72.0	15.0	13.8	91.7	12.2	1.7	27.5	83.3	2,953
Washington	47,659	50.2	4.6	5.4	15.4	70.9	17.1	11.6	90.0	12.3	1.3	30.3	86.5	3,192
Windham	33,074	54.7	7.4	2.9	11.1	59.3	17.7	6.2	91.7	12.3	2.0	25.1	82.5	2,894
Windsor	44,082	80.6	6.7	2.5	11.9	64.5	16.9	0.8	97.1	12.3	0.9	23.4	86.8	3,229

---

[1] Children ever born per 1,000 women of marital classes.

SUMMARY OF SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS BY TOWNS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE—1970

(Data based on sample)

Towns and Places of 10,000 or more	*Total population*			Foreign born—Percent with mother tongue other than English	Native population Percent residing in State of birth	Persons 5-years and over—Percent migrant	Children in elementary school—percent in private school	Persons 14 to 17 years—Percent in school	*Persons 25-years old and over*		Married couples—Percent without own household	Families—Percent with own children under 6-years	Persons under 18 years—Percent living with both parents	Women 35 to 44 years—Cumulative fertility rate[1]
	Number	Percent foreign born	Percent native of foreign or mixed parentage						Median school years completed	Percent who completed 4 years of high school or more				
Barre	10,209	11.0	24.2	87.2	76.4	11.2	23.1	98.0	12.2	58.1	0.9	27.4	84.8	3,168
Bennington town	14,586	3.2	10.9	67.3	62.5	17.4	21.0	99.2	12.2	56.2	1.5	31.9	82.4	3,084
Brattleboro town	12,494	3.6	11.6	71.0	60.4	17.9	8.5	95.2	12.3	59.7	1.5	25.2	80.7	2,701
Burlington	38,633	4.4	13.8	78.3	66.0	26.2	22.4	90.8	12.4	61.8	1.3	27.5	82.3	3,160
Essex town	10,951	3.5	12.1	82.9	63.1	30.1	1.5	92.3	12.6	73.0	0.7	38.7	91.4	3,071
Rutland	19,293	3.9	15.9	86.[illegible]	72.6	13.8	31.7	95.4	12.3	62.1	1.4	27.3	82.0	3,100
So. Burlington town	10,032	5.8	17.0	72.1	56.0	30.7	5.9	97.7	12.9	79.5	0.4	34.5	90.1	3,415
Springfield town	10,063	3.0	13.1	63.1	68.6	12.7		99.9	12.4	67.3	0.5	22.5	87.1	3,102

[1] Children ever born per 1,000 women of all marital classes.

SUMMARY OF ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY SELECTED TOWNS AND PLACES—1970

(Data based on sample)

Towns and Places of 10,000 or more	Nonworker-worker ratio	*Percent in labor force*					Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed	*Employed persons*			Worked during census week—Percent working outside county of residence	Persons who worked in 1969—Percent worked 50 to 52 weeks	*Families*		
		Female, 16 years and over	*Married women, husband present*		*Male*			Percent in manufacturing industries	Percent in white-collar occupations	Percent government workers			Median income (dollars)	*Percent with income of—*	
			Total	With own children under 6 years	18 to 24 years	65 years and over								Less than poverty level	$15,000 or more
Barre	1.51	40.3	38.7	29.2	81.6	21.9	3.0	22.8	58.0	17.0	3.9	68.5	8,773	9.8	13.5
Bennington town	1.11	44.5	49.7	42.5	79.8	22.0	4.5	31.9	47.2	12.7	7.8	60.1	9,538	9.9	15.2
Brattleboro town	1.26	47.3	49.7	38.1	79.3	22.2	4.3	25.4	45.7	11.3	3.7	61.6	9,938	6.6	18.7
Burlington	1.36	45.0	40.8	30.5	50.4	39.7	4.3	18.1	58.9	15.9	3.9	47.6	9,908	7.7	22.3
Essex town	1.51	44.1	40.7	24.1	75.3	31.9	3.6	32.9	62.7	13.3	3.0	61.6	11,888	5.2	30.3
Rutland	1.38	43.4	42.5	30.5	86.1	28.3	4.1	21.5	52.8	11.2	3.4	63.0	8,707	7.7	14.3
South Burlington town	1.43	43.9	38.3	20.5	71.5	33.3	1.4	25.1	70.7	18.6	3.7	57.7	13,639	1.9	39.1
Springfield town	1.32	40.6	39.8	32.2	82.5	24.2	4.5	47.6	48.4	11.3	6.4	66.1	9,939	4.7	16.0

SUMMARY OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS—1970

By Towns and Places of 2,500 to 10,000

(Data based on sample)

	Total population			*Persons 25-years old and over*						*Families*		
											Percent with income of—	
Towns and Places of 2,500 to 10,000	*Number*	*Percent foreign born*	*Native population—Percent residing in State of birth*	*Median school years completed*	*Percent who completed 4 years of high school or more*	*Nonworker-worker ratio*	*Female, 16-years and over—Percent in labor force*	*Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed*	*Employed persons—Percent in manufacturing industries*	*Median income (dollars)*	*less than poverty level*	*$15,000 or more*
Barre town	6,509	5.1	79.7	12.2	58.2	1.45	42.2	3.0	23.2	9,274	7.6	16.0
Barton town	2,715	8.0	72.7	11.1	43.9	1.69	38.7	4.2	31.7	7,173	14.2	10.6
Bellows Falls	3,505	2.4	66.1	12.2	57.2	1.53	39.2	5.2	33.7	8,189	10.8	11.0
Bennington	7,950	4.5	66.2	12.2	54.9	1.29	49.1	5.4	36.5	9,232	10.0	11.8
Brandon town	3,810	2.6	72.1	12.1	53.4	2.26	28.5	2.0	26.2	7,761	8.9	8.0
Brattleboro Center (U)	9,055	3.5	62.4	12.2	57.7	1.26	47.3	4.8	27.2	9,481	7.3	15.3
Bristol town	2,744	3.9	80.5	12.1	53.3	1.73	43.1	2.7	36.7	8,734	9.5	9.2
Castleton town	2,821	1.9	69.8	12.2	55.4	1.75	41.4	4.2	16.6	8,190	8.8	11.8
Colchester town	8,776	5.7	58.4	12.4	62.3	1.59	44.3	2.6	27.3	10,116	5.1	18.8
Derby town	3,404	9.8	82.4	11.9	49.4	1.82	33.3	5.8	31.2	7,310	13.2	9.2
Essex Junction	6,511	3.1	66.4	12.6	73.5	1.40	47.2	2.0	31.9	11,766	4.9	29.1
Fair Haven town	2,777	1.2	70.3	12.2	54.9	2.11	29.4	2.9	27.5	7,463	12.9	6.6
Hartford town	6,219	2.9	61.8	12.2	58.4	1.40	46.2	3.0	12.2	9,534	7.0	18.3
Lyndon town	4,018	3.9	74.6	12.1	54.8	1.79	36.4	2.3	28.8	8,354	11.8	9.3
Manchester town	3,138	3.9	60.6	12.5	69.8	1.37	40.4	4.9	10.5	8,579	9.8	18.6
Middlebury town	6,559	5.1	53.6	12.5	67.9	1.38	50.0	3.5	12.7	10,333	6.2	18.6
Milton town	4,484	3.6	75.3	12.2	56.5	1.57	43.6	4.4	26.1	9,584	5.3	16.7
Montpelier	8,609	4.8	65.8	12.6	73.8	1.42	42.7	2.1	7.6	9,799	6.1	20.3
Morristown town	3,904	1.8	80.5	12.0	49.7	1.42	43.3	4.8	10.2	7,815	8.6	10.6
Newport	4,664	9.1	79.1	11.4	45.8	1.47	40.5	6.9	23.6	8,729	7.3	10.0
Northfield town	4,979	4.1	54.3	12.5	66.1	1.81	45.4	7.0	19.4	8,846	4.6	13.3
Poultney town	3,217	1.6	52.0	12.1	51.9	1.71	37.4	2.4	30.6	8,241	10.6	8.2
Randolph town	3,882	2.4	69.2	12.3	58.3	1.29	47.1	2.4	21.0	7,860	8.1	12.5
Rockingham town	5,540	2.5	63.8	12.2	56.4	1.42	42.8	5.8	29.0	8,427	9.5	12.0

(Continued)

SUMMARY OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS—1970 — (Continued)

(Data based on sample)

Towns and Places of 2,500 to 10,000	*Total population*		*Native population—Percent residing in State of birth*	*Persons 25-years old and over*		*Nonworker-worker ratio*	*Female, 16-years and over—Percent in labor force*	*Civilian labor force—Percent unemployed*	*Employed persons—Percent in manufacturing industries*	*Families*		
	Number	*Percent foreign born*		*Median school years completed*	*Percent who completed 4 years of high school or more*					*Median income (dollars)*	*Percent with income of—*	
											less than poverty level	*$15,000 or more*
St. Albans	8,082	4.7	81.3	12.1	53.9	1.48	41.4	4.1	22.9	8,808	10.9	17.4
St. Albans town	3,270	3.0	80.3	12.2	57.1	1.43	40.9	5.9	23.7	9,509	8.7	16.2
St. Johnsbury town	8,644	5.1	76.5	12.2	56.5	1.50	40.1	5.4	21.1	8,189	6.3	10.0
Shelburne Rd. Sec. (U)	2,702	5.9	47.9	13.2	83.0	1.60	41.0	2.1	26.9	15,969	2.1	54.5
Shelburne town	3,728	5.5	54.9	12.9	78.8	1.32	50.2	2.9	24.7	13,875	3.1	43.6
Springfield Center (U)	5,632	3.4	66.2	12.4	66.9	1.27	42.7	5.4	47.8	9,594	5.1	13.6
Swanton town	4,468	6.3	83.7	10.3	40.0	1.83	31.3	6.9	26.3	8,259	10.8	11.9
Swanton	2,630	5.9	83.2	10.7	42.1	1.65	32.0	5.8	26.8	8,905	11.0	13.4
Waterbury town	4,433	2.8	74.8	11.3	46.1	1.83	38.0	3.3	13.4	8,768	10.7	14.4
Waterbury	2,708	3.0	80.8	11.1	45.2	2.11	34.5	2.6	8.4	10,307	7.5	17.1
Williston Road Sec. (U)	5,376	6.1	59.1	12.8	78.0	1.37	47.3	1.4	26.1	12,920	2.6	29.9
Williston town	3,203	5.1	65.1	12.7	73.6	1.28	50.1	4.0	25.3	12,430	1.2	28.7
Windsor town	4,221	1.5	67.7	12.2	58.7	1.44	45.8	5.3	46.4	9,531	5.4	11.3
Winooski	7,309	5.1	82.6	10.0	38.1	1.30	49.7	4.1	25.3	9,270	10.7	13.5
Woodstock town	2,608	3.0	57.6	12.6	74.5	1.36	42.4	1.8	16.0	10,327	4.1	21.3

Note: (U) Unincorporated.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR COUNTIES: 1970

			Year-round housing units													
						Occupied housing units										
									Owner occupied		*Renter occupied*			*1.01 or more persons per room*		
Counties	*Total population*	*Total housing units*	*Total*	*Lacking some or all plumbing facilities*	*In one-unit structures*	*One-person households*	*Median number of rooms*	*With Negro head of household*	*Total*	*Median value (dollars)*	*Total*	*Lacking some or all plumbing facilities*	*Median contract rent (dollars)*	*Total*	*With all plumbing facilities*	*Vacant for sale only or for rent*
Addison	24,266	8,535	7,423	783	5,487	930	5.9	6	4,972	16,300	1,645	137	85	427	357	173
Bennington	29,282	11,900	11,422	1,008	8,165	1,622	5.6	23	6,598	15,900	2,624	169	80	610	532	263
Caledonia	22,789	8,859	8,032	844	5,019	1,321	5.8	4	4,753	12,800	2,410	235	62	386	308	242
Chittenden	99,131	30,668	29,342	1,292	17,142	4,179	5.2	85	17,785	20,900	9,797	518	107	2,150	2,031	886
Essex	5,416	2,590	1,969	232	1,533	234	5.9	1	1,256	8,900	381	34	53	121	102	47
Franklin	31,282	11,416	9,819	960	6,512	1,387	5.7	15	6,356	13,200	2,816	305	63	683	576	175
Grand Isle	3,574	2,618	1,336	269	1,154	136	5.8		887	14,000	182	36	68	70	54	31
Lamoille	13,309	4,989	4,757	512	3,420	635	5.7	3	2,830	15,200	1,074	103	75	280	235	166
Orange	17,676	7,018	6,124	950	4,810	794	6.0	7	4,025	12,600	1,201	135	60	353	258	132
Orleans	20,153	8,637	6,975	631	4,811	993	5.8	3	4,207	12,400	1,815	146	60	400	349	329
Rutland	52,637	19,555	17,414	1,215	11,727	2,795	5.8	20	11,025	15,300	4,744	335	71	867	743	495
Washington	47,659	16,258	15,420	1,024	9,358	2,648	5.5	12	9,589	16,400	4,557	374	69	854	773	379
Windham	33,486*	14,654*	12,819	1,308	8,289	2,200	5.4	10	6,714	16,400	3,747	320	71	627	541	450
Windsor	44,082	17,508	16,249	1,426	11,555	2,362	5.6	14	10,288	15,500	3,820	280	72	819	707	435

* Revised.

SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS FOR AREAS, TOWNS, AND PLACES: 1970

	Year-round housing units						Occupied housing units									
		Percent						Percent								
Towns and Places of 10,000 Inhabitants or more	*Total*	*With more than 1 bathroom*	*In structures built 1960 to 1970*	*In structures with 5 or more units*	*With air conditioning*	*With 3 or more bedrooms*	*Total*	*Moved into unit 1969 to 1970*	*With 2 or more automobiles available*	*With clothes washing machine*	*With clothes dryer*	*With dishwasher*	*With home food freezer*	*With television*	*Owned second home*
THE STATE	149,762	22.4	21.2	7.0	4.5	59.1	132,098	20.1	27.9	78.5	41.6	17.1	30.7	95.4	9.0
Urban	46,834	22.6	11.4	14.7	5.9	50.7	44,574	22.0	22.6	72.3	37.4	16.9	17.7	95.4	9.4
Rural	102,928	22.3	25.7	3.5	3.8	63.0	87,524	19.2	30.6	81.7	43.8	17.1	37.4	95.4	8.7
Nonfarm	93,881	22.2	26.9	3.9	4.0	61.2	78,477	20.4	29.9	80.6	42.4	16.1	33.8	95.3	6.4
Occupied farm	9,047	23.3	13.4	..	1.9	81.2	9,047	8.4	37.3	90.4	55.5	25.5	66.9	95.7	11.1
Barre	3,689	19.3	7.4	17.1	4.3	51.1	3,523	17.9	21.8	79.2	38.6	20.3	16.9	98.4	5.1
Bennington town	4,725	25.6	13.4	7.3	9.2	56.6	4,470	19.2	23.6	72.1	40.5	16.7	15.0	96.8	6.8
Brattleboro town	4,293	22.7	13.9	16.4	8.5	46.3	4,073	21.2	22.5	66.8	30.4	13.0	21.5	91.8	5.9
Burlington	11,918	23.2	13.8	21.3	5.9	44.2	11,328	26.5	23.2	65.0	34.4	17.1	14.5	94.3	9.0
Essex town	3,038	28.5	40.0	5.5	5.8	73.6	2,920	25.2	39.3	86.9	59.5	30.9	36.9	99.0	13.6
Rutland	6,510	21.9	9.9	8.9	5.8	50.1	6,216	21.6	20.8	65.6	25.2	11.8	16.3	93.5	7.3
So. Burlington town	2,828	35.3	39.1	10.2	13.3	69.8	2,750	22.7	41.6	83.8	69.4	40.0	31.3	98.5	14.8
Springfield town	3,516	25.8	15.4	6.7	6.1	62.1	3,303	13.3	35.3	88.9	46.2	17.4	32.2	99.5	9.3

VITAL STATISTICS SUMMARY FOR VERMONT: 1954-1973

Year[1]	Estimated Mid-Year Population	Live Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths		Fetal Deaths[2]		Maternal Deaths		Illegitimate Births[3]		Marriages		Divorces	
		No.	Rate[4]	No.	Rate[4]	No.	Rate[5]	No.	Rate[5]	No.	Rate[6]	No.	Rate[5]	No.	Rate[4]	No.	Rate[4]
1954	382,900	9,126	23.8	3,991	10.4	223	24.4	143	15.7			263	28.8	3,182	8.3	542	1.4
1955	384,100	9,200	23.9	4,167	10.8	243	26.4	144	15.7	3	3	229	24.9	3,378	8.8	533	1.4
1956	385,300	9,082	23.6	4,334	11.2	216	23.8	142	15.6	2	2	284	31.3	3,419	8.9	527	1.4
1957	386,500	9,300	24.1	4,348	11.2	236	25.4	154	16.6	4	4	296	31.8	3,212	8.3	526	1.4
1958	387,800	9,245	23.8	4,211	10.9	204	22.1	154	16.7	2	2	286	31.0	3,371	8.7	497	1.3
1959	389,000	9,301	23.9	4,335	11.1	226	24.3	133	14.3	4	4	270	-29.0	3,232	8.3	487	1.3
1960	390,450	9,279	23.8	4,382	11.2	223	24.0	116	12.5	1	1	320	34.4	3,253	8.3	460	1.18
1961	392,900	9,249	23.5	4,270	10.9	252	27.2	148	16.0	1	1	352	38.0	3,161	8.0	487	1.24
1962	397,000	9,039	22.8	4,292	10.8	204	22.6	119	13.2	3	3	340	37.6	3,131	7.9	453	1.14
1963	401,100	8,595	21.4	4,471	11.1	212	24.7	139	16.2	1	1	385	44.8	3,253	8.1	469	1.17
1964	404,600	8,499	21.0	4,444	11.0	204	24.0	146	17.2	2	2	361	42.5	3,303	8.2	608	1.50
1965	408,500	7,885	19.3	4,542	11.1	173	21.9	108	13.7	2	2	412	52.3	3,646	8.9	591	1.45
1966	414,000	7,781	18.8	4,445	10.7	176	22.6	122	15.7	1	1	481	61.8	3,860	9.3	621	1.50
1967	420,000	7,641	18.2	4,496	10.7	159	20.8	107	14.0			514	67.3	3,886	9.3	654	1.56
1968	429,500	7,584	17.7	4,508	10.5	148	19.5	90	11.9	1	1	573	75.6	4,281	10.0	758	1.76
1969	439,000	7,975	18.2	4,413	10.1	161	20.2	134	16.8	1	1	637	79.9	4,464	10.2	808	1.84
1970	445,500	8,420	18.9	4,447	10.0	148	17.6	112	13.3	..		658	78.1	4,517	10.2	1,039	2.34
1971	453,600	8,018	17.7	4,370	9.6	113	14.1	128	16.0	..		654	81.6	5,000	11.0	1,171	2.58
1972	460,000	7,334	15.9	4,294	9.3	107	14.6	79	10.8	..		595	81.1	5,088	11.1	1,253	2.72
1973	464,200	6,733	14.5	4,482	9.7	109	16.2	71	10.5	..		574	85.3	5,055	10.9	1,582	3.41

[2] Includes only those of 20 weeks gestational age or over.

[3] Legitimacy has not appeared on the Vermont birth certificates since 1949. For statistical purposes (1950 to present), a child is considered illegitimate if no father is named on the birth certificate or if father's name is different from child's name.

[4] Rate per 1,000 population.

[5] Rate per 1,000 live births.

[6] Rate per 10,000 live births.

Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division.

MARRIAGES OCCURRING IN VERMONT: 1973
By Race, Age Groups, and Marriage Number of Bride and Groom

	Bride				*Groom*			
	Total	*First Marriage*	*Re-Marriage*	*Not Stated*	*Total*	*First Marriage*	*Re-Marriage*	*Not Stated*
Total	5,053	3,880	1,173	..	5,053	3,770	1,282	1
White	5,027	3,859	1,168	..	5,027	3,748	1,278	1
Non-white	23	18	5	..	24	20	4	..
Race unknown	3	3	..		2	2	..	..
Age								
Under 14 years	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 years	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-19 years	1,712	1,693	19	..	761	759	2	..
15 years	44	44	..	..	1	1	..	..
16 years	163	163	..	..	21	21	..	..
17 years	302	302	..	..	60	60	..	..
18 years	647	642	5	..	276	275	1	..
19 years	556	542	14	..	403	402	1	..
20-24 years	1,819	1,642	177	..	2,128	2,033	95	..
20 years	468	446	22	..	448	444	4	..
21 years	440	404	36	..	464	450	14	..
22 years	418	383	35	..	448	433	15	..
23 years	272	240	32	..	426	399	27	..
24 years	221	169	52	..	342	307	35	..
25-29 years	648	374	274	..	913	693	220	..
30-34 years	265	84	181	..	391	150	240	1
35-39 years	163	31	132	..	215	60	155	..
40-44 years	124	16	108	..	176	25	151	..
45-49 years	118	19	99	..	159	17	142	..
50-54 years	90	9	81	..	104	11	93	..
55-59 years	42	3	39	..	68	5	63	..
60-64 years	37	1	36	..	64	11	53	..
65-69 years	21	1	20	..	36	2	34	..
70-74 years	5	..	5	..	25	3	22	..
75 & over	4	2	2	..	13	1	12	..

DIVORCES OCCURRING IN VERMONT: 1973
By County, Length of Marriage and Number of Children Affected

County of Occurrence	Total	Libelant			Number of Children Affected Under 18							
		Husband	Wife	Unknown	0	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Unknown
Total	1,582	442	1,140	..	509	371	321	193	95	55	28	10
Addison	59	13	46	..	17	15	10	8	4	3	2	..
Bennington	146	40	106	..	43	32	29	7	6	6	..	..
Caledonia	89	21	68	..	21	25	19	11	6	2	4	1
Chittenden	336	98	238	..	107	89	64	41	15	12	2	6
Essex	17	4	13	..	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	..
Franklin	141	40	101	..	34	37	26	23	12	7	2	..
Grand Isle	6	2	4	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..
Lamoille	53	14	39	..	23	11	6	8	4	1	..	..
Orange	71	22	49	..	30	14	16	3	3	3	2	..
Orleans	26	9	17	..	9	6	3	1	5	1	..	1
Rutland	245	66	179	..	91	45	59	22	17	8	2	1
Washington	107	22	85	..	36	24	22	11	7	3	3	1
Windham	145	45	100	..	41	37	32	22	8	5	..	..
Windsor	141	46	95	..	52	31	31	16	5	3	3	..
Length of Marriage												
Under 5 years	500	147	353	..	263	165	50	11	4	2	..	5
5-9 years	441	109	332	..	115	109	134	61	17	3	..	2
10-14 years	240	57	183	..	17	29	67	60	39	23	5	..
15-19 years	150	40	110	..	12	10	29	39	25	18	15	2
20-24 years	112	33	79	..	23	27	27	15	7	7	6	..
25-29 years	78	29	49	..	31	25	11	4	2	2	2	1
30-34 years	40	14	26	..	28	5	3	3	1	..	..	..
35-39 years	15	9	6	..	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
40-44 years	3	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 and over	3	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

RESIDENT DEATHS BY MONTH OF DEATH AND BY COUNTY: 1973

Vermont Residents By County of Residence	*Total*	*Month of Occurrence*											
		Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*
Total	4,482*	423	387	341	363	350	352	363	377	362	382	360	421
Addison	213	16	23	18	14	21	18	8	20	22	13	22	18
Bennington	304	34	25	24	25	19	25	22	21	20	33	26	30
Caledonia	300	25	17	22	27	32	24	22	26	24	29	25	27
Chittenden	732	75	71	61	59	42	50	72	56	58	68	52	68
Essex	65	5	7	3	1	3	8	5	11	6	5	9	2
Franklin	296	35	19	15	26	19	21	28	26	29	25	22	31
Grand Isle	34	3	2	..	1	3	2	4	4	5	3	3	4
Lamoille	111	13	14	9	12	6	4	7	16	6	9	3	12
Orange	222	21	17	16	21	14	20	19	18	15	19	16	26
Orleans	225	25	11	11	26	21	19	18	15	18	21	19	21
Rutland	636	48	60	57	50	51	53	55	52	47	50	53	60
Washington	478*	38	49	44	41	40	38	38	36	41	35	31	46
Windham	410	42	38	27	25	38	32	30	31	44	36	35	32
Windsor	456	43	34	34	35	41	38	35	45	27	36	44	44

* Includes one unknown month of death.

RESIDENT DEATHS BY CAUSE AND AGE: 1973

Cause of Death	*Total*	*Under 1 yr.*	*1-14 years*	*15-24 years*	*25-34 years*	*35-44 years*	*45-54 years*	*55-64 years*	*65-74 years*	*75 & over*	*Un-known*
Total	4,482	109	60	96	75	118	308	645	1,068	2,001	2
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases	2									2	
Tuberculosis, all forms	6						1	2	2	1	
Syphilis and its sequelae											
Other infective and parasitic diseases remainder of	21	3	1			2		4	5	6	
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	813		2	5	6	19	87	163	249	282	
Diabetes mellitus	89				1	2	7	13	34	32	
Meningitis	2								2		
Major cardivascular diseases	2,305		1	2	5	25	105	289	558	1,320	
Diseases of heart	1,720			2	2	20	90	246	444	916	
Act. rheumatic fever and chronic heart diseases	35					3	2	4	19	7	
Hypertensive heart disease with/without renal disease	28						3	4	6	15	
Ischemic heart disease	1,569				2	16	80	224	396	851	
Chronic disease of endocardium and other myocardial insufficiency	10							1	2	7	
All other forms of heart disease	78			2		1	5	13	21	36	
Hypertension	30						1	2	2	25	
Cerebrovascular disease	402		1		3	5	8	31	82	272	
Arteriosclerosis	90						2	2	10	76	
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries	63						4	8	20	31	
Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis	3		1							2	
Influenza and pneumonia	141	2	1	1	2	2	9	16	24	84	
Influenza	9								2	7	
Pneumonia	132	2	1	1	2	2	9	16	22	77	
Bronchitis, emphysema, and asthma	93			1		1	6	15	39	31	
Chronic and unqualified bronchitis	22						2	4	3	13	
Emphysema	65					1	3	10	33	18	
Asthma	6			1			1	1	3		

(Continued)

RESIDENT DEATHS BY CAUSE AND AGE: 1973—(Continued)

Cause of Death	*Total*	*Under 1 yr.*	*1-14 years*	*15-24 years*	*25-34 years*	*35-44 years*	*45-54 years*	*55-64 years*	*65-74 years*	*75 & over*	*Unknown*
Peptic ulcer	20						1	10	3	6	
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	18						1	3	3	11	
Cirrhosis of liver	66				2	5	21	18	14	6	
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, and cholangitis	14							2	3	9	
Nephritis and nephrosis	10				2		3	2		3	
Infection of kidney	10								1	9	
Hyperlasia of prostate	4								2	2	
Congenital anomalies	33	29	1		1	1	1				
Certain causes of mortality in early infancy	53	52	1								
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions	42	14				2	2	4	6	13	1
All other diseases Residual	361	6	7	6	6	11	30	61	100	134	
Accidents	299	3	45	64	33	34	24	34	24	37	1
Motor vehicle	123		15	43	17	11	11	11	8	6	1
All other accidents	176	3	30	21	16	23	13	23	16	31	
Suicide	58			12	14	13	8	6	4	1	
Homicide	7			2	2	2	1				
All other external causes	12			3	1		1	4	1	2	

RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS—VERMONT: 1973

By County of Residence and Month of Birth

County of Residence	*Total*	*Sex*		*Month of Birth*											
		Male	*Female*	*Jan.*	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*
Total	6,733*	3,418	3,314	562	514	618	556	563	572	609	625	531	543	508	532
Addison	379	187	192	24	40	29	29	34	36	32	39	34	29	28	25
Bennington	446	230	216	38	32	38	33	42	40	33	38	37	41	32	42
Caledonia	352	191	161	37	26	41	30	27	23	31	28	22	36	27	24
Chittenden	1,429	740	689	111	110	124	138	114	117	135	132	108	103	103	134
Essex	76	36	40	8	4	10	9	6	6	5	4	6	7	5	6
Franklin	533	275	258	45	32	52	40	45	51	58	50	36	43	39	42
Grand Isle	60	29	31	4	5	6	5	3	8	6	5	7	4	5	2
Lamoille	241	125	116	22	15	16	28	15	20	17	18	28	25	24	13
Orange	320	150	170	37	21	35	16	22	33	32	25	22	35	21	21
Orleans	333*	168	164	32	17	26	25	30	28	24	31	24	25	39	32
Rutland	775	363	412	60	67	76	59	73	52	70	79	71	56	60	52
Washington	658	339	319	60	41	66	52	59	45	60	65	64	54	45	47
Windham	492	253	239	38	48	47	41	41	50	45	43	38	31	34	36
Windsor	639	332	307	46	56	52	51	52	63	61	68	34	54	46	56

* One unknown sex in Orleans County.

MARRIAGES OCCURRING IN VERMONT: 1973
By County, Selected Towns and Month

County and Town Where Certificate Filed	*Total*	*Month of Occurrence*											
		Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*
Total	5,053	248	237	280	316	453	717	544	617	514	442	322	363
Addison County	253	13	10	13	17	22	30	25	30	28	27	15	23
Middlebury	70	4	4	4	8	8	8	3	9	7	6	4	5
Bennington County	380	20	23	19	20	37	54	40	38	31	36	28	34
Bennington Town	187	9	13	11	15	19	24	19	22	15	16	9	15
Caledonia County	263	13	9	14	15	37	33	30	38	25	16	18	15
St. Johnsbury	108	5	5	5	4	22	8	14	15	11	6	7	6
Chittenden County	955	47	47	50	54	95	141	101	118	112	76	60	54
Burlington	460	28	25	25	34	46	69	40	55	44	39	31	24
Colchester	73	3	3	1	2	8	10	9	8	10	8	4	7
Essex	74	7	3	3	6	7	15	10	10	4	4	3	2
So. Burlington	78	2	2	4	3	10	12	6	11	18	6		4
Winooski	83	3	6	2	1	11	11	12	11	11	6	5	4
Essex County	74	5	2	6	4	5	11	14	8	3	7	6	3
Franklin County	349	13	15	12	27	24	52	39	53	42	38	20	14
St. Albans City	113	5	3	3	8	11	17	12	17	11	12	9	5
Grand Isle County	52	2	2	3	3	5	8	4	10	5	2	2	6
Lamoille County	177	10	8	9	6	23	26	18	23	21	13	6	14
Orange County	181	8	10	19	13	15	18	23	25	17	13	6	14
Orleans County	270	7	10	12	24	24	37	28	34	38	24	15	17
Rutland County	611	31	33	32	40	52	79	79	77	55	54	43	36
Rutland City	238	12	15	11	13	20	32	36	30	20	23	16	10
Washington County	493	22	16	36	30	41	75	44	52	46	46	40	45
Barre Town	55	1		5	9	3	6	5	9	4	3	3	5
Barre City	106	6	7	6	6	10	12	11	9	9	9	11	10
Montpelier	106	3	4	4	7	10	22	8	12	7	13	7	9
Windham County	449	18	23	24	27	38	73	44	38	50	41	31	42
Brattleboro	183	8	9	10	7	16	22	23	15	17	23	16	17
Rockingham	78	4	3	4	7	6	16	8	5	6	6	5	8
Windsor County	546	39	29	31	36	35	80	55	73	41	49	32	46
Hartford	89	6	2	9		5	15	10	11	5	8	9	9
Springfield	87	8	3	5	13	3	17	4	11	7	1	1	6

REPORTABLE DISEASE INCIDENCE BY COUNTY OF DIAGNOSIS: 1973

Counties	*Chickenpox*	*Conjunctivitis*	*Dysentery, Bacillary*	*Encephalitis*	*Gonorrhea*	*Hemophilus Parainfluenzae*	*Hepatitis A*	*Hepatitis B*	*Hepatitis, Type Unspecified*	*Influenza*	*Malaria*	*Measles*	*Meningococcal Infections*	*Meningitis, Other*	*Mononucleosis Infections*	*Mumps*	*Rabies in Animals*	*Rheumatic Fever*	*Rubella*	*Salmonellosis*	*Schotochromogen*	*Streptococcal Infections*	*Syphilis*	*Trichinosis*	*Tuberculosis*	*Whooping Cough*
Total	789	24	24	1	408	1	234	6	16	178+	3	122	7	2	192	278	3	1	49	64	2	1,427	56	5	30	1
Addison	69	11			12		13			5		2	1	1	10	3			31	1	1	76	3			
Bennington	21		4		29		6	2	1			3	1		1	41				6		17	1		1	
Caledonia	3				20		5		2			45		1	3	2			3	2		12	3		1	
Chittenden	96	5	17		141		110		4	8	1	1	3		140	10				33	1	435	12		3	
Essex					5		1					1					3								1	
Franklin	14				8		16	2	1	10			2		4	1				1		8	6		1	
Grand Isle	4				4		1		1													9	1			
Lamoille	1		2		12		2								1										2	
Orange	11	1			13		4								2	20				4			2		2	
Orleans	1				7							1			3					3			4		1	
Rutland	236				28		25				1	32				25			8	7		347	3		5	
Washington	17				42		28	1	1	125		3			18	59			2			80	15		9	1
Windham	232	1		1	62		15				1				5	61		1	4	1		177	4		3	
Windsor	84	6			25	1	8	1	6	30		34			5	56			1	6		266	2	5	1	

Note: Communicable diseases are reported to the Vermont Dept. of Health by physicians, nurses and health officers. However, many such diseases are not reported. Hence, the numbers in the above table are probably low estimates in most situations.

Source: Vermont Department of Health, Statistics Division, Division of Communicable Disease Control.

CANCER REGISTRY STATISTICS
Known Cases by County of Residence*
as of July, 1972

County of Residence	*Total Cases*	*ALIVE CASES*		*DECEASED CASES*
		Number	*Rate***	
Total	19,765	8,551	18.5	11,214
Addison	1,062	411	16	651
Bennington	1,426	753	25	673
Caledonia	965	380	16	585
Chittenden	3,594	1,529	14	2,065
Essex	200	76	14	124
Franklin	1,079	415	13	664
Grand Isle	169	67	18	102
Lamoille	531	208	15	323
Orange	869	372	21	497
Orleans	900	399	20	501
Rutland	1,832	731	14	1,101
Washington	1,834	809	17	1,025
Windham	1,242	582	17	660
Windsor	1,986	873	19	1,113
Out-of-state (mostly NY)	2,076	946	..	1,130

---

* Includes 2,890 (1,258 alive and 1,632 deceased) Vermont residents in the Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Registry, being mainly residents of Orange, Windham, and Windsor Counties. These are the first statistics to emerge from the combined VT-NH registry on the Dartmouth computer, and the best prevalence figures ever available in Vermont. When the remaining NH hospitals are entered, we would expect to gain a few more cases, especially residents of Essex and Caledonia Counties.

** Rate per 1,000 population.

Source: Vermont Department of Health.

WORK FORCE, EMPLOYMENT and EARNINGS

WORK FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Source: (unless otherwise noted)

Vermont Department of Employment Security
Research and Statistics Division

Definition of Terms

Work Force is the sum of total employment and total unemployment.

Total Employment includes all employees in private employment and government, self-employed persons, private household workers and unpaid family workers.

Total Unemployment includes all persons during the mid week of the month who were able to work, available for work, and were seeking work but were without employment during the entire survey week, whether or not they were covered by Vermont State Unemployment Insurance or Federal programs.

The Unemployment Rate expresses the total number of unemployed persons as a percentage of total employment and total unemployment combined (i.e., as a percentage of the work force).

Nonagricultural Employment estimates include all nonfarm wage and salary workers who received pay for any part of the pay period including the 12th of the month. Persons on paid sick leave, paid holiday or paid vacation are included, but those on leave without pay for the entire payroll period are excluded. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the period are counted each time reported. Self-employed persons, unpaid family workers, and domestics are excluded. Data based on 1969 benchmark.

Nonagricultural Establishments include all employing units except commercial and noncommercial farms, international government and private households.

A Manufacturing Industry is an aggregation of establishments producing a single product or a closely related group of products. An establishment which manufactures more than one product is classified by its most important product.

Production Workers include working foremen and all nonsupervisory workers engaged in such activities as processing, assembling, inspecting, receiving, packing, shipping, janitorial and watchmen services, product development, auxiliary production, recordkeeping and other services closely associated with the above production operations. Supervisory employees (above the working foremen level) and their clerical staffs, routesmen and salesmen are excluded.

Average Earnings: for manufacturing, the averages cover production and related workers only. For the remaining industries, averages cover all nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors unless otherwise specified.

Average Hourly Earnings represent payrolls divided by total number of hours worked or paid for (including paid holiday, vacation, and sick leave hours) during period reported. Total payroll includes both straight-time and premium pay. The averages are influenced by the amount of premium pay, as well as by changes in composition of labor force, changes in wage rates, upgrading of employees, etc., and consequently should not be interpreted as wage rates.

Average Weekly Hours: (see average earnings above for description of workers covered). The averages represent total number of hours worked (including overtime) or paid for (including paid holiday, vacation, and sick leave hours) during week divided by number of employees. The averages are affected by amount of labor turnover during week, changes in overtime hours, and by changes in ratio of full-time or part-time employment.

(Continued)

DEFINITION OF TERMS — (Continued)

Average Weekly Earnings are derived by multiplying average weekly hours by average hourly earnings. Includes premium wages for overtime and nightshift work and payments made on piecework or incentive basis. The averages are affected by changes in length of work week, part-time work, stoppages for varying causes, labor turnover, and absenteeism.

Covered Employment includes all private employment covered under the Vermont State Unemployment Insurance Law. The employment count represents the number of fulltime employees earning wages or salaries for the payroll period including the 12th of the month. Included are persons on paid vacations and on paid sick leave. Workers temporarily earning no wages because of labor-management disputes, layoffs or other reasons are not reported as employed.

MAJOR DEVELOPMENTS: 1973

As in 1972, the State's overall economic condition, reflecting national trends, was less than ideal with unemployment persisting at relatively high levels despite definite improvement from recent years. Both total unemployment and insured unemployment were a full percentage point lower in 1973 than in 1972, at 5.5 percent and 4.0 percent, respectively.

The average total work force (including both jobholders and jobless) swelled to 200,500 for 1973, an increase of 6,000 from the previous year, and the total average number of jobholders increased from 181,800 for 1972 to 189,400 for 1973. This increase in jobs was attributable to an overall 5.4 percent increase in nonfarm wage and salary employment resulting from gains in nearly all manufacturing and nonmanufacturing industries.

Employment in manufacturing averaged 41,300 for 1973, topping 40,000 for the first time in three years. The increase resulted mainly from substantial gains in durable goods manufacturing. From 1967 to 1971 manufacturing employment had fallen off by 6,300 jobs. Between 1971 and 1973 manufacturing jobs increased by 3,450.

From 1972 to 1973 the number of manufacturing jobholders increased by 7.3 percent. Among them, jobholders of durable goods manufacturers were up by 9.4 percent while employees of nondurable goods manufacturers were up by 3.3 percent.

Employment in nonmanufacturing industries rose by 5,550, or 4.8 percent, from 1972 to 1973, bringing the average number of employees of nonmanufacturing establishments to 120,650 for the year. Both trade and service industries provided employment increases of more than 5 percent with averages, respectively, of 33,200 and 32,100 jobholders for 1973.

DATA SUMMARY—TWO-YEAR COMPARISON

		1972	*1973*
EMPLOYMENT UNEMPLOYMENT AND WAGES	Average Total Work Force[1]	194,500	200,500
	Average Total Employment[1]	181,800	189,400
	Average Manufacturing Employment	38,500	41,300
	Average Total Unemployment	12,700	11,100
	(As a % of Total Work Force)	6.5	5.5
	Average Covered Employment	127,111	131,967
	Average Weekly Insured Unemployment	5,655	5,165
	(As a % of Covered Employment)	5.0	4.0
	Average Weekly Wage of Covered Employees	$133.97	$142.23
	Average Weekly Earnings of Production Workers in Manufacturing	$136.12	$145.25

[1] Adjusted to place of residence.

VERMONT—LABOR FORCE DATA: 1960-1973

Employment adjusted to persons by place of residence
Not comparable to previously published data
Annual Average

Year	*Labor Force*	*Employment*	*Unemployment*	% *Rate of Unemployment*
1960	152,800	144,300	8,500	5.6
1961	154,600	143,050	11,550	7.5
1962	155,100	145,800	9,300	6.0
1963	156,700	146,450	10,250	6.5
1964	158,700	148,600	10,100	6.3
1965	162,050	154,800	7,250	4.5
1966	169,600	163,350	6,250	3.7
1967	174,050	167,800	6,250	3.6
1968	177,300	170,850	6,450	3.6
1969	180,450	174,650	5,800	3.2
1970	186,450	177,350	9,100	4.9
1971	189,150	176,300	12,850	6.8
1972	194,500	181,800	12,700	6.5
1973	200,500	189,400	11,100	5.5

VERMONT LABOR FORCE ESTIMATES BY MONTH

Calendar 1973

		UNEMPLOYED		*EMPLOYED*[3]	
Month	*Labor Force*[1]	*Number*	*Rate*[2]	*Total*	*Farm, Domestic & Self-employed*[4]
January	194,750	13,250	6.8	181,500	29,800
February	195,650	12,750	6.5	182,900	29,850
March	196,650	12,700	6.5	183,950	30,850
April	195,350	11,450	5.9	183,900	31,000
May	197,800	10,200	5.2	187,600	31,600
June	203,300	11,750	5.8	191,550	31,700
July	206,350	10,600	5.1	195,750	34,000
August	205,500	9,450	4.6	196,050	33,300
September	204,500	9,100	4.4	195,400	32,700
October	202,900	8,700	4.3	194,200	31,300
November	200,900	11,150	5.5	198,750	30,250
December	202,600	12,250	6.1	190,350	29,700
Annual Average	200,500	11,100	5.5	189,400	31,300

[1] Includes persons involved in labor disputes but excludes military personnel.

[2] As a percent of the labor force.

[3] Employment is adjusted to persons by place of residence.

[4] Includes proprietors, self-employed, unpaid family workers, domestics in private households and agricultural workers.

WORK STOPPAGES RESULTING FROM LABOR-MANAGEMENTS DISPUTES[1]
1960-1971

	Vermont		Vermont
1971		1965	
Number of Stoppages	5	Number of Stoppages	9
Workers Involved	1,230	Workers Involved	1,230
Man-days Idle	20,000	Man-days Idle	14,500
% of Est. Total Working Time	.26	% of Est. Total Working Time	.06
1970		1964	
Number of Stoppages	21	Number of Stoppages	11
Workers Involved	6,100	Workers Involved	1,210
Man-days Idle	188,500	Man-days Idle	63,700
% of Est. Total Working Time	.60	% of Est. Total Working Time	.26
1969		1963	
Number of Stoppages	9	Number of Stoppages	7
Workers Involved	2,400	Workers Involved	620
Man-days Idle	64,400	Man-days Idle	4,790
% of Est. Total Working Time	.21	% of Est. Total Working Time	.02
1968		1962	
Number of Stoppages	11	Number of Stoppages	13
Workers Involved	2,400	Workers Involved	2,280
Man-days Idle	70,600	Man-days Idle	89,800
% of Est. Total Working Time	.24	% of Est. Total Working Time	.38
1967		1961	
Number of Stoppages	11	Number of Stoppages	10
Workers Involved	2,490	Workers Involved	1,210
Man-days Idle	12,600	Man-days Idle	34,400
% of Est. Total Working Time	.04	% of Est. Total Working Time	.15
1966		1960	
Number of Stoppages	9	Number of Stoppages	7
Workers Involved	3,690	Workers Involved	1,120
Man-days Idle	102,000	Man-days Idle	16,900
% of Est. Total Working Time	.37	% of Est. Total Working Time	.07

---

[1] Work stoppages extending across state lines were counted separately in each state affected workers involved and man-days idle were allocated among the states. Number of stoppages relate to those begun during the year. Workers involved on more than one strike are counted more than once. Man-days of idleness includes all stoppages in effect.

SOURCES: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Work Stoppages in 1970 (Selected Final Tabulations)* and other years 1960-1971.
U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Analysis of Work Stoppages* (Various years).

VERMONT—LABOR FORCE DATA BY COUNTY: 1970-1973
ANNUAL AVERAGE
Employment Adjusted to Persons by Place of Residence— NOT COMPARABLE to Previously Published Data

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Addison County				
Work Force	10,200	10,200	10,550	10,850
Unemployment	550	600	650	600
Rate	5.2	5.9	6.2	5.7
Employment	9,650	9,600	9,900	10,250
Bennington County				
Work Force	12,650	12,800	13,200	13,900
Unemployment	850	1,150	900	650
Rate	6.7	8.8	6.7	4.8
Employment	11,800	11,650	12,300	13,250
Caledonia County				
Work Force	9,300	9,400	9,750	10,000
Unemployment	550	700	800	750
Rate	6.1	7.4	8.2	7.2
Employment	8,750	8,700	8,950	9,250
Chittenden County				
Work Forct	42,450	43,100	44,350	45,650
Unemployment	1,650	2,500	2,650	2,400
Rate	3.9	5.8	6.0	5.3
Employment	40,800	40,600	41,700	43,250
Essex County				
Work Force	1,950	2,000	2,050	2,100
Unemployment	100	150	150	100
Rate	4.2	7.5	6.5	5.30
Employment	1,850	1,850	1,900	2,000
Franklin County				
Work Force	12,350	12,550	12,950	13,250
Unemployment	700	1,000	1,050	950
Rate	5.7	8.0	8.2	7.2
Employment	11,650	11,550	11,900	12,300
Grand Isle County				
Work Force	1,450	1,450	1,450	1,500
Unemployment	200	200	150	150
Rate	12.3	13.8	10.1	10.1
Employment	1,250	1,250	1,300	1,350
Lamoille County				
Work Force	5,850	6,100	6,500	6,900
Unemployment	350	400	500	500
Rate	6.0	6.9	7.6	7.6
Employment	5,500	5,700	6,000	6,400

(Continued)

VERMONT—LABOR FORCE DATA BY COUNTY—(Continued)

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Orange County				
Work Force	7,350	7,300	7,450	7,750
Unemployment	300	300	300	300
Rate	4.0	4.1	4.1	3.9
Employment	7,050	7,000	7,150	7,450
Orleans County				
Work Force	7,800	8,000	8,150	8,450
Unemployment	500	750	700	750
Rate	6.7	9.4	8.6	8.7
Employment	7,300	7,250	7,450	7,700
Rutland County				
Work Force	21,350	21,500	22,200	22,950
Unemployment	900	1,350	1,250	1,000
Rate	4.2	6.2	5.6	4.3
Employment	20,450	20,150	20,950	21,950
Washington County				
Work Force	19,800	20,050	20,550	21,250
Unemployment	800	1,200	1,200	1,150
Rate	4.2	6.0	5.8	5.5
Employment	19,000	18,850	19,350	20,100
Windham County				
Work Force	14,450	14,700	15,350	15,700
Unemployment	550	850	1,150	1,000
Rate	3.7	5.8	7.5	6.2
Employment	13,900	13,850	14,200	14,700
Windsor County				
Work Force	19,500	20,000	20,000	20,250
Unemployment	1,100	1,700	1,250	800
Rate	5.6	8.5	6.3	4.0
Employment	18,400	18,300	18,750	19,450
Statewide				
Labor Force	186,450	189,150	194,500	200,500
Unemployment	9,100	12,850	12,700	11,100
Rate	4.9	6.8	6.5	5.56
Employment	177,350	176,300	181,800	189,400

VERMONT—LABOR FORCE DATA BY LOCAL OFFICE: 1970-1973
ANNUAL AVERAGE
Employment Adjusted to Persons by Place of Residence—
NOT COMPARABLE to Previously Published Data

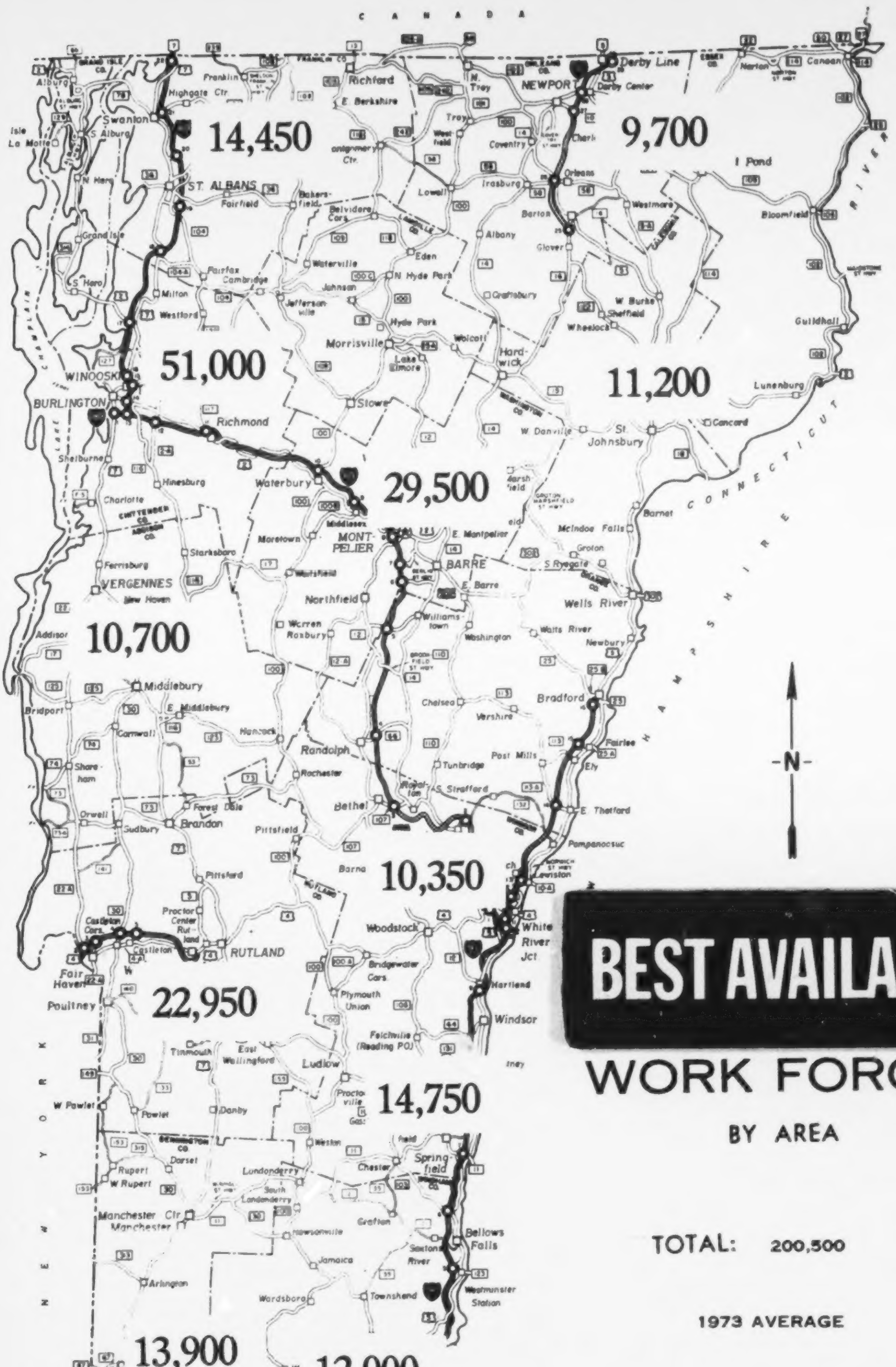
	1970	*1972*	*1973*
Barre-Montpelier			
Labor Force	26,450	28,650	29,500
Unemployment	1,250	1,650	1,600
Rate	4.7	5.8	5.4
Employment	25,200	27,000	27,900
Bennington			
Labor Force	12,650	13,200	13,900
Unemployment	850	900	650
Rate	6.7	6.7	4.8
Employment	11,800	12,300	13,250
Brattleboro			
Labor Force	10,850	11,700	12,000
Unemployment	350	850	750
Rate	3.5	7.2	6.2
Employment	10,500	10,850	11,250
Burlington			
Labor Force	47,250	49,450	51,000
Unemployment	1,950	3,100	2,900
Rate	4.2	6.2	5.7
Employment	45,300	46,350	48,100
Middlebury			
Labor Force	10,100	10,700	10,700
Unemployment	550	650	600
Rate	5.5	6.2	5.6
Employment	9,550	10,050	10,100
Newport			
Labor Force	9,250	9,450	9,700
Unemployment	550	700	700
Rate	5.9	7.5	7.2
Employment	8,700	8,750	9,000
Rutland			
Labor Force	21,350	22,200	22,950
Unemployment	900	1,250	1,000
Rate	4.2	5.6	4.3
Employment	20,450	20,950	21,950
St. Albans			
Labor Force	13,350	14,100	14,450
Unemployment	800	1,150	1,050
Rate	6.2	8.3	7.1
Employment	12,550	12,950	13,400

(Continued)

VERMONT—LABOR FORCE DATA BY LOCAL OFFICE—(Continued)

	1970	*1972*	*1973*
St. Johnsbury			
Labor Force	10,650	11,000	11,200
Unemployment	600	850	800
Rate	5.4	7.7	7.0
Employment	10,050	10,150	10,400
Springfield			
Labor Force	14,800	14,150	14,750
Unemployment	1,000	1,200	750
Rate	6.6	8.4	.49
Employment	13,800	12,950	14,000
White River Junction			
Labor Force	9,750	9,900	10,350
Unemployment	300	400	350
Rate	3.0	4.0	3.6
Employment	9,450	9,500	10,000
Statewide			
Labor Force	186,450	194,500	200,500
Unemployment	9,100	12,700	11,100
Rate	4.9	6.5	5.5
Employment	177,350	181,800	189,400

BEST AVAILABLE COPY


CANADA
14,450
9,700
51,000
11,200
29,500
10,700
10,350
22,950
14,750
13,900
12,000
NEW YORK
MASSACHUSETTS
NEW HAMPSHIRE
CONNECTICUT RIVER
Lake Champlain
BURLINGTON
WINOOSKI
ST. ALBANS
Swanton
NEWPORT
Derby Line
St. Johnsbury
MONTPELIER
BARRE
Waterbury
Richmond
Morrisville
Stowe
VERGENNES
Middlebury
Randolph
Bethel
RUTLAND
Fair Haven
Poultney
Woodstock
White River Jct
Windsor
Ludlow
Springfield
Bellows Falls
Manchester
Bennington
Wilmington
Brattleboro
N
SCALE OF MILES:
0
8
16
24
32

WORK FORCE

BY AREA

TOTAL: 200,500

1973 AVERAGE

Source: Vermont Department of Employment Security

Economic Development Department
Agency of Development and Community Affairs

MAP VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS

TUBERCULOSIS REGISTER STATISTICS
KNOWN INCIDENCE AND PREVALENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS

	INCIDENCE					*PREVALENCE December 31, 1973*		
	New Active Cases					*Active TB Cases*		
County of Residence	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*Avg. Annual Rate**	*Total Register*	*Number*	*Rate**
Total	43	37	36	32	7.3	484	58	104.3
Addison	2	2	2	..	4.0	18	1	72.6
Bennington	2	1	1	2	5.2	15	2	52.1
Caledonia	2	3	1	1	4.2	21	4	87.5
Chittenden	6	3	6	4	4.7	63	6	59.6
Essex	1	..	..	1	8.8	3	..	52.6
Franklin	1	4	1	..	1.5	41	3	125.4
Grand Isle	2	..	..	2	26.0	11	2	285.7
Lamoille	1	..	2	2	14.0	6	1	42.1
Orange	1	1	3	2	13.1	21	2	109.9
Orleans	..	1	..	..	..	15		70.6
Rutland	8	5	2	5	6.4	59	5	107.9
Washington	11	12	15	9	24.8	146	21	302.0
Windham	5	3	3	3	8.6	35	7	99.9
Windsor	1	2	..	1	1.1	30	4	65.3

* Rate per 100,000 population 1973.

ESTIMATED NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT IN VERMONT: 1970-1973 ANNUAL AVERAGE BY INDUSTRY

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Total	147,850	148,100	152,400	161,950
Manufacturing	40,500	37,850	38,350	41,300
Durable goods	27,150	24,850	24,850	27,350
Lumber & wood products	2,900	2,650	2,800	3,050
Furniture & fixtures	2,050	2,150	2,350	2,550
Stone, clay & glass	2,600	2,600	2,550	2,650
Machinery, except electrical	6,050	5,000	5,100	5,900
Electrical machinery	9,650	9,050	8,450	8,850
Other[1]	3,900	3,350	3,600	4,350
Nondurable goods	13,350	13,000	13,500	13,950
Food	2,500	2,400	2,400	2,450
Apparel	1,550	1,450	1,500	1,550
Paper	2,300	2,350	2,350	2,300
Printing & Publishing	3,450	3,250	3,300	3,550
Rubber & Miscellaneous Plastics Products	1,400	1,250	1,400	1,600
Other[2]	2,150	2,300	2,550	2,500
Nonmanufacturing	107,350	110,250	114,050	120,650
Contract Construction	10,050	9,150	9,400	10,650
Mining & quarrying	1,000	900	850	850
Transportation & public utilities	7,950	8,000	8,150	8,400
Transportation	4,050	3,950	4,000	4,200
Public utilities & commerce	3,900	4,050	4,150	4,200
Trade	28,200	29,700	31,200	33,200
Wholesale	4,950	5,050	5,450	5,600
Retail	23,250	24,650	25,750	27,600
Finance, insurance & real estate	5,550	5,850	6,150	6,650
Service & miscellaneous	28,400	29,450	30,300	32,100
Hotels, motels, camps, etc.[3]			6,150	6,150
Other[3]			24,150	25,950
Government	28,200	27,200	28,000	28,800
Federal	6,000	4,000	4,100	4,050
State & local	22,200	23,200	23,900	24,750

---

[1] Includes primary and fabricated metal products, transportation equipment, professional and scientific instruments.

[2] Includes textiles, chemicals, leather & leather products, miscellaneous manufacturing.

[3] Commencing with 1969, data not comparable with previous years due to major industrial classification change.

Estimates are for week including the 12th of the month. The following classes are excluded; Proprietors, the self-employed, unpaid family workers, farm workers, and domestic workers in households. Figures are rounded to nearest 50; changes of 50 not necessarily significant. Data in this table compiled by the Department of Employment Security in cooperation with Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, based on benchmark data for March 1972 and classified under the provisions of the 1967 Standard Industrial Classifications System.

DISTRIBUTION OF ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT IN VERMONT BY INDUSTRY BY PERCENT

	Percent of Total Nonagricultural Employment				*Percent of Total Manufacturing and Nonmanufacturing Employment*			
	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
Manufacturing	27.4	25.6	25.2	25.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Durable goods	18.4	16.8	16.3	16.9	67.0	65.7	64.8	66.2
Lumber & wood prod.	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.4
Furniture & fixtures	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	5.1	5.7	6.1	6.2
Stone, clay & glass	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	6.4	6.9	6.6	6.4
Machinery, exc. elec.	4.1	3.4	3.4	3.6	14.9	13.2	13.3	14.3
Electrical machinery	6.5	6.1	5.5	5.5	23.8	23.9	22.0	21.4
Other[1]	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.7	9.6	8.9	9.4	10.5
Nondurable goods	9.0	8.8	8.9	8.6	33.0	34.3	35.2	33.8
Food	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	6.2	6.3	6.3	5.9
Apparel	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7
Paper	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	5.7	6.2	6.1	5.6
Printing & publishing	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.6
Rubber & miscellaneous plastics products	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.9
Other[2]	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	5.3	6.1	6.6	6.0
Nonmanufacturing	72.6	74.4	74.8	74.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Contract construction	6.8	6.2	6.2	6.6	9.4	8.3	8.2	8.8
Mining & quarrying	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
Transp. & public util.	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.2	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.0
Transportation	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5
Public util. & comm.	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5
Trade	19.1	20.1	20.5	20.5	26.3	26.9	27.4	27.5
Wholesale	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.6
Retail	15.7	16.6	16.9	17.0	21.7	22.4	22.6	22.9
Finance, ins. & r. est.	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.1	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.5
Service & miscellaneous	19.2	19.9	19.9	19.8	26.5	26.7	26.6	26.6
Hotels, motels, camps, etc.[3]	..	..	4.0	3.8	..	..	5.4	5.1
Other[3]	..	..	15.9	16.0	..	..	21.2	21.5
Government	19.1	18.4	18.4	17.8	26.3	24.7	24.5	23.9
Federal	4.1	2.7	2.7	2.5	5.6	3.8	3.6	3.4
State & local	15.0	15.7	15.7	15.3	20.7	21.0	21.0	20.5

---

[1] Includes primary and fabricated metal products, transportation equipment, professional and scientific instruments.

[2] Includes textiles, chemicals, leather & leather products, miscellaneous manufacturing.

[3] Commencing with 1969, data not comparable with previous years due to major industrial classification change.

EARNINGS AND HOURS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS: 1950-1973

	Average Weekly Hours		*Average Hourly Earnings*		*Average Weekly Earnings*	
Years	*Vermont*	*United States*	*Vermont*	*United States*	*Vermont*	*United States*
1950	41.9		1.21	1.44	50.77	58.32
1955	42.1	40.7	1.51	1.86	63.57	
1960	41.4	39.7	1.85	2.26	76.59	89.72
1961	41.3	39.8	1.89	2.32	78.06	92.34
1962	41.9	40.4	1.96	2.39	82.12	96.56
1963	41.2	40.5	2.02	2.46	83.22	99.63
1964	41.5	40.7	2.08	2.53	86.32	102.97
1965	42.4	41.2	2.17	2.61	93.01	107.53
1966	43.0	41.3	2.30	2.72	98.90	112.34
1967	42.0	40.6	2.44	2.83	102.72	114.90
1968	41.7	40.7	2.59	3.01	108.00	122.51
1969	41.5	40.6	2.76	3.19	114.54	129.51
1970	41.0	39.8	2.93	3.36	120.13	133.73
1971	41.2	39.9	3.12	3.57	128.54	142.44
1972	41.5	40.6	3.28	3.80	136.12	154.28
1973	41.5	40.7	3.50	4.06	145.25	165.24
PERCENT INCREASE						
1950-1960			52.9	56.9	50.1	53.8
1960-1965			17.3	15.5	20.1	19.9
1960-1970			58.4	48.7	56.8	49.1
1965-1970			35.0	28.7	29.2	24.4
1970-1971			6.5	6.3	7.0	6.5
1970-1973			19.4	20.8	20.9	23.5
AVERAGE ANNUAL INCREASE (%)						
1950-1960			4.3	4.6	4.1	4.3
1960-1965			3.2	2.9	3.7	3.7
1960-1970			4.7	4.0	4.6	4.1
1965-1970			6.2	5.2	5.2	4.4
1970-1973			6.5	6.3	7.0	6.5
1970-1973			6.0	6.5	6.5	7.2

ESTIMATED TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATES[1]

Calendar 1973

Local Office Area	*Jan.*	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Annual Average*
Barre-Montpelier	7.7	6.6	6.5	5.7	4.8	5.7	4.8	4.2	4.1	4.0	5.4	5.8	5.4
Bennington	6.7	5.5	5.5	4.9	4.2	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.5	6.1	5.6	4.8
Brattleboro	5.7	6.3	7.4	8.7	7.3	7.0	5.6	4.9	5.2	5.0	5.6	6.4	6.2
Burlington	6.2	6.3	6.2	5.8	5.4	6.3	5.3	5.2	5.1	4.9	5.7	6.3	5.7
Middlebury	6.8	7.0	6.6	5.8	5.5	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.5	4.1	5.3	5.6	5.6
Newport	10.2	9.5	9.0	7.5	5.9	6.2	6.1	5.2	5.1	5.3	7.8	8.5	7.2
Rutland	5.4	4.7	4.8	4.2	4.0	4.8	4.3	3.8	3.4	3.0	4.3	4.9	4.3
St. Albans	9.2	9.0	8.6	7.2	6.2	6.6	6.7	5.7	5.6	5.5	7.3	7.8	7.1
St. Johnsbury	10.1	9.4	9.3	7.8	6.3	6.4	6.5	5.0	4.5	4.9	6.7	7.8	7.0
Springfield	5.3	5.7	5.6	5.2	4.8	5.8	5.2	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.3	4.7	4.9
White River Jct.	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.6	3.0	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.5	4.1	3.6
Statewide Average	6.8	6.5	6.5	5.9	5.2	5.8	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.3	5.5	6.1	5.5

Estimates are for the week including the 12th of the month. Data compiled on the basis of monthly distribution of statewide labor force, employment and unemployment totals shown in Vermont Labor Force Estimates By Month.

[1] The unemployment rate is the number of unemployed expressed as a percent of the total labor force.

ESTIMATED HOURS AND EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING[1]
BY INDUSTRY: 1970-1973
ANNUAL AVERAGE

Vermont	*Weekly Hours*[3]				*Hourly Earnings*				*Weekly Earnings*[2]			
	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Total Manufacturing	41.0	41.2	41.5	41.5	$2.93	$3.12	$3.28	$3.50	$120.13	$128.54	$136.12	$145.25
Durable goods	41.5	41.6	42.2	42.2	3.01	3.17	3.35	3.59	124.92	131.87	141.37	151.50
Lumber and wood products	41.5	41.9	42.2	42.0	2.45	2.53	2.64	2.84	101.68	106.61	111.41	119.28
Furniture and fixtures	45.1	45.7	45.5	44.5	2.58	2.71	2.69	2.84	116.36	123.85	122.40	126.38
Stone, clay and glass	45.1	42.0	42.7	43.3	3.12	3.38	3.59	3.86	133.22	141.96	153.29	167.14
Machinery, exc. elec.	40.9	40.9	41.7	43.8	3.30	3.52	3.81	4.14	134.97	143.97	158.88	181.33
Electrical machinery	41.5	41.5	41.4	40.3	3.22	3.41	3.52	3.64	133.63	141.52	145.73	146.69
Nondurable goods	40.2	40.4	40.4	40.4	2.82	3.04	3.18	3.35	113.36	122.82	128.47	135.34
Food	43.1	42.9	42.4	42.4	2.87	3.05	3.24	3.43	123.70	130.85	137.38	145.43
Textiles	37.8	NA			2.55	NA			96.39	NA		
Apparel	35.0	33.8	34.1	33.6	2.12	2.27	2.30	2.38	74.20	76.73	78.43	79.97
Paper	41.8	41.9	43.2	42.9	2.93	3.13	3.31	3.58	122.47	131.15	142.99	153.58
Printing and publishing	40.9	41.6	40.7	41.4	3.18	3.51	3.71	3.92	130.06	146.02	151.00	162.29
Rubber and misc. products	NA	39.4	40.4	40.2	NA	2.98	3.05	3.18	NA	117.41	123.22	127.84

---

[1] Includes production workers only.

[2] Gross wages earned in period reported. Reflects earnings before deductions. Excluded are bonuses unless paid regularly each pay period and retroactive pay.

[3] Hours paid for, including overtime, vacations, holidays and sick leave.

Estimates are for week including the 12th of the month. Data in this table were compiled in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, based on benchmark data for March 1970, 1972, and 1973 and classified under the provisions of the 1967 Standard Industrial Classification System.

ESTIMATED NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT IN VERMONT
BURLINGTON AREA[1]
Calendar Year 1973

	EMPLOYMENT												
Industry	*Jan.*	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Annual Average*
Total	38,050	38,800	38,950	39,700	40,150	40,100	40,000	40,300	41,100	41,300	40,750	40,600	40,000
Manufacturing	8,600	8,650	8,700	8,750	8,850	9,000	9,100	9,000	8,950	8,900	8,850	8,800	8,850
Durable goods	7,000	7,050	7,100	7,100	7,150	7,300	7,350	7,300	7,250	7,200	7,200	7,150	7,200
Nondurable goods	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,650	1,700	1,700	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,650	1,650	1,650
Nonmanufacturing	29,450	30,150	30,250	30,950	31,300	31,100	30,900	31,300	32,150	32,400	31,900	31,800	31,150
Transp., & public util.	2,100	2,050	2,050	2,100	2,150	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,150	2,150	2,150	2,150	2,150
Trade: wholesale & retail	7,950	8,350	8,300	8,500	8,550	8,250	8,350	8,450	8,850	9,100	9,150	9,200	8,600
Service industries	7,450	7,550	7,650	7,650	7,800	7,900	8,000	8,050	8,050	7,900	7,650	7,650	7,750
Other nonmanufacturing[2]	11,950	12,200	12,250	12,700	12,800	12,750	12,350	12,600	13,100	13,250	12,950	12,800	12,650

---

[1] Includes Chittenden County plus the towns of South Hero and Grand Isle in Grand Isle County.

[2] Includes government; construction; finance, insurance & real estate; quarrying; agricultural services (veterinarians and animal hospitals, horticultural services).

ESTIMATED HOURS AND EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING[2]
BURLINGTON AREA[1]
Calendar Year 1973

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Annual Average*
Average Weekly Earnings[4]													
Total	$161.83	$159.64	$161.16	$161.20	$159.56	$155.66	$164.01	$160.48	$160.19	$160.27	$162.31	$168.00	$161.32
Durable goods	172.18	169.03	171.39	169.42	166.53	159.42	172.80	168.35	167.20	166.43	169.73	176.80	169.15
Average Weekly Hours[5]													
Total	42.7	41.9	42.3	42.2	42.1	41.4	42.6	41.9	41.5	41.2	41.3	42.0	41.9
Durable goods	43.7	42.9	43.5	43.0	42.7	41.3	43.2	42.3	41.8	41.4	41.6	42.5	42.5
Average Hourly Earnings													
Total	$3.79	$3.81	$3.81	$3.82	$3.79	$3.76	$3.85	$3.83	$3.86	$3.89	$3.93	$4.00	$3.85
Durable goods	3.94	3.94	3.94	3.94	3.90	3.86	4.00	3.98	4.00	4.02	4.08	4.16	3.98

[1] Includes Chittenden County plus the towns of South Hero and Grand Isle in Grand Isle County.

[2] Includes government; construction; finance, insurance & real estate; quarrying; agricultural services (veterinarians and animal hospitals, horticultural services).

[3] Includes production workers only.

[4] Gross wages earned in period reported. Reflects earnings before deductions. Excluded are: Bonuses unless paid regularly each pay period and retroactive pay.

[5] Hours paid for including overtime, vacations, holidays and sick leave.

Estimates are for week including the 12th of the month. The following classes are excluded: Proprietors, the self-employed, unpaid family workers, farm workers, and domestic workers in households. Figures are rounded to nearest 50; changes of 50 not necessarily significant. Data in this table were compiled by the Department, in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, based on benchmark data for March 1973 and classified under the provisions of the 1967 Standard Industrial Classification System.

ESTIMATED NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT IN VERMONT
SPRINGFIELD AREA[1]
Calendar Year 1973

EMPLOYMENT

Industry	*Jan.*	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Annual Average*
Total	13,050	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,300	13,700	13,850	13,900	13,750	13,850	13,650	13,800	13,500
Manufacturing	5,800	5,900	6,050	6,100	6,150	6,150	6,200	6,200	6,200	6,300	6,350	6,400	6,150
Durable goods	4,300	4,400	4,500	4,600	4,650	4,700	4,750	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,850	4,650
Machinery, exc. elc.	3,150	3,300	3,350	3,400	3,500	3,550	3,600	3,500	3,600	3,650	3,650	3,700	3,500
Nondurable goods	1,500	1,500	1,550	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,550	1,550	1,500
Nonmanufacturing	7,250	7,200	7,050	7,000	7,150	7,550	7,650	7,700	7,550	7,550	7,300	7,400	7,350
Transp., & public util.	800	800	800	800	800	850	850	850	850	800	850	850	800
Trade: wholesale & retail	1,800	1,800	1,850	1,900	1,900	2,000	2,050	2,000	2,000	2,050	1,950	2,000	1,950
Service industries	2,250	2,250	2,050	1,850	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,150	2,050	2,000	1,950	2,050	2,050
Other nonmanufacturing[2]	2,400	2,350	2,350	2,450	2,550	2,700	2,750	2,700	2,650	2,700	2,550	2,500	2,550

---

[1] Includes the following towns in Windsor County: Andover, Baltimore, Cavendish, Chester, Ludlow, Reading, Springfield, Weathersfield, Weston, West Windsor and Windsor; in Windham County the towns of: Athens, Grafton, Londonderry, Rockingham (includes Bellows Falls), Westminster and Windham.

[2] Includes government; construction; finance, insurance & real estate; quarrying; forestry; agricultural services (animal husbandry services).

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT: 1970-1973*

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Federal	4,000	4,000	4,050	4,050
State	9,850	10,550	11,200	11,450
Local	12,350	12,650	12,950	13,300
Non-school	3,950	3,750	3,700	3,850
School	8,400	8,900	9,250	9,450
Total	26,200	27,200	28,200	28,800

* Full-time, part-time and temporary employees including university, state colleges, and institutional employees.

VERMONT STATE EMPLOYEES: 1964-1974

	Permanent			*Authorized*
June 30	*Classified*	*Unclassified*	*Temporary Employees*	*Temporary Positions*
1964	3,525	64	NA	NA
1965	3,610	73	NA	NA
1966	3,844	79	NA	NA
1967	4,116	80	NA	NA
1968	4,409	81	NA	NA
1969	4,715	87	NA	NA
1970	4,894	92	NA	NA
1971	5,293	101	NA	NA
1972	5,397	102	NA	1,912
1973	5,451	570	1,221	1,938
1974	5,717	447	969	2,084

SOURCE: Department of Personnel, State of Vermont.

ESTIMATED HOURS AND EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING[3]

SPRINGFIELD AREA[1]

Calendar Year 1973

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Annual Average*
Average Weekly Earnings[4]													
Total	$164.58	$167.06	$169.03	$170.28	$173.57	$170.83	$170.80	$170.07	$178.70	$175.82	$170.87	$181.33	$172.03
Durable goods	174.26	178.88	180.13	180.56	184.76	181.87	179.75	179.35	189.62	184.46	178.93	192.27	181.87
Machinery, exc. elec.	186.62	193.15	196.25	199.80	201.57	200.70	194.04	195.40	203.83	199.36	190.06	207.93	197.14
Nondurable goods	135.94	128.56	133.95	136.40	134.72	130.82	138.42	136.45	142.62	144.24	143.31	143.31	137.52
Average Weekly Hours[5]													
Total	42.2	42.4	42.9	43.0	43.5	42.6	42.7	42.2	43.8	43.2	42.4	43.8	42.9
Durable goods	42.4	43.0	43.3	43.3	44.2	43.2	42.9	42.5	44.2	43.3	42.4	44.2	43.2
Machinery, exc. elec.	42.9	43.7	44.2	45.0	45.5	44.9	44.1	43.9	45.6	44.7	43.0	45.4	44.4
Nondurable goods	41.7	40.3	41.6	42.1	41.2	40.5	42.2	41.1	42.7	42.8	42.4	42.4	41.8
Average Hourly Earnings													
Total	$3.90	$3.94	$3.94	$3.96	$3.99	$4.01	$4.00	$4.03	$4.08	$4.07	$4.03	$4.14	$4.01
Durable goods	4.11	4.16	4.16	4.17	4.18	4.21	4.19	4.22	4.29	4.26	4.22	4.35	4.21
Machinery, exc. elec.	4.35	4.42	4.44	4.44	4.43	4.47	4.40	4.45	4.47	4.46	4.42	4.58	4.44
Nondurable goods	3.26	3.19	3.22	3.24	3.27	3.23	3.28	3.32	3.34	3.37	3.38	3.38	3.29

---

[1] Includes the following towns in Windsor County: Andover, Baltimore, Cavendish, Chester, Ludlow, Reading, Springfield, Weathersfield, Weston, West Windsor and Windsor; in Windham County the towns of: Athens, Grafton, Londonderry, Rockingham (includes Bellows Falls), Westminster and Windham.

[2] Includes government; construction; finance, insurance & real estate; quarrying; forestry; agricultural services (animal husbandry services).

(Continued)

ESTIMATED HOURS AND EARNINGS—SPRINGFIELD AREA — (Continued)

---

[3] Includes production workers only.

[4] Gross wages earned in period reported. Reflects earnings before deductions. Excluded are: Bonuses unless paid regularly each pay period and retroactive pay.

[5] Hours paid for including overtime, vacations, holidays and sick leave.

Estimates are for week including the 12th of the month. The following classes are excluded: Proprietors, the self-employed, unpaid family workers, farm workers, and domestic workers in households. Figures are rounded to nearest 50; changes of 50 not necessarily significant. Data in this table were compiled by the Department, in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, based on benchmark data for March 1973 and classified under the provisions of the 1967 Standard Industrial Classification System.

ESTIMATED LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING: 1970-1973

Per 100 Employees

	Annual Average											
	Total Manufacturing				*Durable Goods*				*Nondurable Goods*			
Total Manufacturing	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Accessions	2.8	3.0	3.9	4.4	2.3	2.6	3.6	4.2	3.8	3.8	5.1	4.8
New hires	2.0	2.0	2.9	3.5	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.8	3.9
Separations	3.8	3.4	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.5	4.6	3.9	4.3	4.3
Quits	1.8	1.5	2.0	2.5	1.6	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.8	2.8
Lay offs	1.3	1.3	1.1	.6	1.1	1.1	.9	.5	1.7	1.6	.8	.8

VERMONT: COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE GOVERNMENT
(Except higher education), 1972 (Preliminary)

	All State agencies			*Highways*			*Hospitals*			*All other State agencies*		
		Pay per hour			*Pay per hour*			*Pay per hour*			*Pay per hour*	
Compensation item	*Percent distribution*	*All hours*	*Working time*	*Percent distribution*	*All hours*	*Working time*	*Percent distribution*	*All hours*	*Working time*	*Percent distribution*	*All hours*	*Working time*
Total compensation	100.0	$4.60	$5.43	100.0	$4.66	$5.41	100.0	$3.59	$4.29	100.0	$4.89	$5.79
Pay for working time	78.6	3.61	4.27	76.7	3.57	4.15	79.2	2.84	3.39	79.2	3.87	4.59
Straight-time pay	77.3	3.56	4.11	74.8	3.49	4.05	76.2	2.73	3.26	78.5	3.84	4.55
Premium pay	1.3	.06	.07	1.9	.09	.10	3.0	.11	.13	.7	.03	.04
Overtime, hoilday, and weekend work	1.0	.05	.05	1.9	.09	.10	2.2	.08	.09	.4	.02	.03
Shift differentials	.3	.01	.01	*	*	*	.9	.03	.04	.2	.01	.01
Pay for leave (except sick leave)	9.4	.43	.51	9.3	.43	.50	10.0	.36	.43	9.3	.45	.54
Vacations	5.2	.24	.28	5.3	.25	.29	5.5	.20	.23	5.1	.25	.30
Holidays	4.2	.19	.23	4.0	.19	.22	4.6	.16	.20	4.2	.20	.24
Civic and personal leave[1]	*	*	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	*
Employer expenditures for retirement	5.7	.26	.31	7.1	.33	.38	4.2	.15	.18	5.6	.27	.32
Social security	4.2	.19	.23	4.0	.19	.22	4.0	.14	.17	4.3	.21	.25
State retirement plans[2]	1.6	.07	.08	3.1	.14	.17	.2	.01	.01	1.3	.06	.08
Employer expenditures for life insurance and health benefit programs	6.2	.29	.34	6.9	.32	.38	6.4	.23	.27	5.9	.29	.34
Life, accident, and health insurance	.9	.04	.05	.9	.04	.05	.9	.03	.04	.8	.04	.05
Sick leave	5.2	.24	.28	5.3	.25	.29	5.5	.20	.23	5.1	.25	.29
Workmen's compensation	.2	.01	.01	.8	.04	.04	—	—	—	*	*	*
Employer expenditures for unemployment benefits	*	*	*	—	—	—	.2	.01	.01	—	—	—
Unemployment insurance	*	*	*	—	—	—	.2	.01	.01	—	—	—

(Continued)

VERMONT: COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE GOVERNMENT — (Continued)

Compensation item	*All State agencies*			*Highways*			*Hospitals*			*All other State agencies*		
	Percent distribution	*Pay per hour*		*Percent distribution*	*Pay per hour*		*Percent distribution*	*Pay per hour*		*Percent distribution*	*Pay per hour*	
		All hours	*Working time*		*All hours*	*Working time*		*All hours*	*Working time*		*All hours*	*Working time*
Severance pay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other, including nonproduction bonuses[3]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wages and salaries (gross payroll)[4]	93.2	4.28	5.06	91.2	4.25	4.94	94.7	3.39	4.06	93.6	4.57	5.42
Supplements to wages and salaries[5]	6.8	.31	.37	8.8	.41	.47	5.3	.19	.23	6.4	.31	.37

[1] Includes military leave.

[2] Includes employer contributions to retirement funds and payments directly to pensioners under pay-as-you-go pension systems.

[3] Other includes lump sum payments for merit awards, longevity, awards for suggestions and other incentive payments and bonuses.

[4] Wages and salaries include all direct payments to workers normally shown on IRS W-2 forms. They consist of pay for working time; pay for vacations, holidays, sick leave, and civic and personal leave; severance pay; and other pay (including nonproduction bonuses).

[5] Supplements to wages and salaries include all employer expenditures for compensation other than wages and salaries. They consist of expenditures for retirement programs (including direct pay to pensioners under pay-as-you-go pension systems), and outlays for life insurance, health benefit programs (except sick leave), and unemployment insurance.

NOTE: Because of rounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals. Asterisk (*) indicates less than .05 percent or $0.005. Dash (—) indicates zero.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

VERMONT: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAID HOURS OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE GOVERNMENT (Except higher education), 1972 (Preliminary)

	All State agencies	*Highways*	*Hospitals*	*All other State agencies*
All hours	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Working hours	84.6	86.0	83.7	84.4
Leave hours	15.4	14.0	16.3	15.6
Vacation leave hours earned	5.5	4.9	5.8	5.6
Holiday leave hours	4.5	4.2	4.8	4.5
Sick leave hour searned	5.5	4.9	5.8	5.6
Personal/civic/military leave hours	*	—	—	*
Overtime as a percent of all hours	2.4	3.9	3.0	1.6
Overtime as a percent of working time	2.8	4.6	3.6	1.9

NOTE: Because o frounding, sums of individual items may not equal totals. Asterisk (*) indicates less than .05 percent. Dash (—) indicates zero.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

OCCUPATIONAL MANPOWER PROJECTIONS
EMPLOYED RESIDENTS OF VERMONT BY OCCUPATION: 1970-1980

Occupational Titles	*Resident Employment*[1]			*Change 1970-1980*	
	1970	*1976*	*1980*	*Number*	*%*
Total All Occupations	153,304	168,790	179,125	25,820	16.8
Professional, Technical & Kindred—Total	25,813	29,645	32,205	6,390	24.8
Engineers, Technical	2,633	3,070	3,365	730	27.7
Engineers, Aero-Astronautic	29	40	45		
Engineers, Chemical	52	60	65		
Engineers, Civil	373	435	475		
Engineers, Electrical	636	700	740		
Engineers, Industrial	543	640	705		
Engineers, Mechanical	389	425	445		
Engineers, Sales	95	95	95		
Engineers, Other	497	660	770		
Life and Physical Scientists	253	305	340	90	35.2
Agricultural Scientists	39	45	50		
Biological Scientists	56	60	65		
Chemists	81	100	115		
Physicists and Astronomers	46	55	60		
Mathematical Specialists	51	65	75	25	49.0
Engineering & Science Technicians	2,085	2,695	3,105	1,020	49.0
Agric, Biolog. Tech. Except Health	128	180	215		
Chemical Technicians	34	45	50		
Draftsmen	581	695	770		
Electronic & Electrical Tech.	621	790	905		
Industrial Engr. Tech.	52	55	55		
Mechanical Engr. Tech.	81	90	100		
Surveyors	170	220	250		
Other Engineering Science Tech.	418	620	760		
Medical Workers, Except Technicians	4,198	4,355	4,465	265	6.3
Dentists	125	125	125		

(Continued)

COVERED EMPLOYMENT

The figures for Covered Employment and Wages are totals compiled from reports submitted by employers every three months. Employment reported on each report represents the number of persons employed during the pay period which includes the 12th of each month. Wages are the total amount paid during the three month period covered by the report.

As of January 1, 1972, coverage of unemployment insurance was extended to include employers who had in employment at least one or more individuals for some portion of a day in each of twenty calendar weeks in the current or preceding calendar year or to those employers who have paid wages of $1,500 or more in any calendar quarter. Also included were public and nonprofit organizations, state hospitals and state institutions of higher education who had four or more individuals in employment. Employers who had succeeded to the business of employers covered, or who became liable under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act have also been included in this report.

Generally excluded from coverage are local government, commercial fishing, service on foreign vessels, and family and casual workers. Also excluded are all state government workers except those employed at the state hospital and the state institutions of higher education. Farm and domestic workers, and employees of certain nonprofit organizations also are excluded. Railroad employment in the responsibility of the Railroad Retirement Board, Federal employees and ex-service men are covered by Federal Law. They receive benefits from the State, which, in turn, is reimbursed by the Federal Government.

PATTERNS AND TRENDS IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES

Although manufacturing has been, and still is, the dominant sector of the Vermont economy, it has progressively garnered less and less of the total covered employment in the state. At one point during World War II, manufacturing accounted for 70.5 percent of those working in covered employment; while in 1973, only 32.3 percent of covered employment occurred in manufacturing. The decline has been very consistent with the exception of the war years. Wages paid in manufacturing have always been greater than its proportionate share of covered employment. This reflects the traditionally higher average wage in the industry.

Mining has experienced an even greater decline in its proportionate share of covered wage sand employment, than has manufacturing. It has suffered an actual decrease in employment over the study period. Since it comprises such a small percentage of the total, however, the effect has not been as noticeable as in the other sectors of the Vermont economy.

Despite the fact that the trade and service sector of the Vermont economy has exhibited more substantial growth over the last three decades than the manufacturing sector, it has not been able to attract its proportionate share of wage payments. The construction and service industries have shown the greatest growth in covered employment and wages, while mining and manufacturing have shown the greatest decline in its proportionate shares of both covered employment and wages.

Throughout the state, total covered employment has more than doubled over the last thirty years. This fact becomes more startling when it is realized that covered employment in manufacturing is not now much above World War II levels. With respect to wages, it is clearly evident that inflation and the rising price level have eroded away the largest portion of the gains in this sector; and furthermore, that the problem of inflation has become much more serious during the last several years.

SUMMARY OF EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION IN VERMONT: 1973

Annual average employment in non-Government industries was 6,409 higher than last year's state total. Manufacturing's share was 49% while all the nonmanufacturing division, except mining and quarrying, contributed to the rest of the net increase in average employment.

All counties except Grand Isle registered average employment gains in the manufacturing sector of their economies. In Windsor, employment was up by 800 compared to 1972 as the machine tool industry benefited by a strong improvement in orders. Employment in Bennington rose by 555 mostly on the strength of a better year for paper products combined with stability or slight improvement for furniture makers and other manufacturers. Employment in transportation equipment industries accounted for most of the rise of 489 in Rutland County while other manufacturers remained near 1972 work force levels. These three counties accounted for 59% of the total gain in manufacturing.

County employment totals for all industries were above 1972 figures in all counties except Grand Isle. Windsor's gain of 1,437 led all others with manufacturing industries accounting for over half of the increase. In fact, for all of the counties, except Washington, with the largest gains manufacturing is the primary contributor to the rise. In Washington County, service industries account for nearly half of the gain of 565 in average employment.

In 1973 total wages were 90 million dollars higher than those earned a year ago. The breakdown indicates that the leading division is again manufacturing with a 44 million dollar increase while the combined gain of all nonmanufacturing divisions, except mining and quarrying, totaled 46 million dollars.

The annual average wage rose from 6,949 dollars last year to 7,301 dollars this year, an increase of 352 dollars. When gains by industry are compared, mining and quarrying leads all others with a rise of 756 dollars. Transportation, communication and utilities followed closely with a gain of 703 dollars. Manufacturing was up by 433 dollars while construction registered the smallest increase of any major industry division—102 dollars. It was not a good year for the construction industry for a variety of reasons. The average wage in all industries increased the most in Windsor County, up 701 dollars, again due chiefly to resurgence in the machine tool industry. Washington and Rutland counties were next with increases of 449 dollars and 445 dollars respectively.

There was a small increase in the number of covered firms compared to 1972. By size class, most of the gain occurred in the 0-3 and 4-9 size classes. In every county this year's count of firms was higher than in 1972 with a fairly even rate of distribution. When industry divisions are compared to year-earlier counts, gains in three industry divisions, contract construction, service and trade, represent eighty-three percent of the total increase.

OCCUPATIONAL MANPOWER PROJECTIONS
EMPLOYED RESIDENTS OF VERMONT BY OCCUPATION: 1970-1980 — (Continued)

Occupational Titles	*Resident Employment*[1] *1970*	*1976*	*1980*	*Change 1970-1980* *Number*	*%*
Dietitians	101	105	110		
Optometrists	51	50	50		
Pharmacists	190	195	195		
Physicians & Osteopaths	695	695	695		
Registered Nurses	2,711	2,800	2,860		
Therapists	211	265	300		
Veterinarians	70	100	120		
Health Technologists & Technicians	627	755	840	215	34.3
Clinical Lab. Technol. & Tech.	232	285	315		
Dental Hygienists	55	60	65		
Health Record Technol. & Tech.	40	60	75		
Radiologic Technol. & Tech.	125	130	130		
Other Health Technol. & Tech.	175	220	255		
Technicians, Except Health	408	565	675	265	64.7
Airplane Pilots	45	50	55		
Air Traffic Controllers	57	70	80		
Radio Operators	72	90	100		
Tool Programmers, Numerical	24	30	35		
Other Technicians Except Health	176	285	360		
Computer Specialists	398	465	510	115	28.6
Computer Programmers	221	245	265		
Computer Systems Analysts	124	155	175		
Other Computer Specialists	53	65	70		
Social Scientists	130	180	210	80	63.1
Economists	63	80	95		
Psychologists	47	65	80		
Teachers	9,129	10,005	10,590	1,460	16.0
Writers, Artists, Entertainers	1,515	1,910	2,175	660	43.7

(Continued)

OCCUPATIONAL MANPOWER PROJECTIONS
EMPLOYED RESIDENTS OF VERMONT BY OCCUPATION: 1970-1980 — (Continued)

Occupational Titles	*Resident Employment*[1]			*Change 1970-1980*	
	1970	*1976*	*1980*	*Number*	*%*
Other Professional, Technical & Kindred	4,386	5,265	5,850	1,460	33.3
Accountants	1,148	1,385	1,545		
Architects	172	335	443		
Clergymen	438	400	378		
Religious Workers Except Clergymen	36	30	27		
Farm Management Advisors	66	60	55		
Foresters, Conservationists	154	165	172		
Judges	64	65	65		
Lawyers	399	400	400		
Librarians	425	505	555		
Operations, Systems, Researchers	149	205	240		
Personnel & Labor Relat. Workers	377	470	530		
Research Workers, N.E.C.	178	250	300		
Recreation Workers	109	135	150		
Social Workers	380	440	475		
Vocational Educ. Counselors	271	400	490		
Managers, Officials, Proprietors—Total	15,826	19,200	21,445	5,620	35.5
Buyers, Sales, Loan Managers	2,143	2,590	2,885	745	34.7
Administrators, Public Inspectors	2,717	3,095	3,340	625	22.9
Other Managers, Officials & Proprietors	10,966	13,515	15,220	4,250	38.8
Sales Workers—Total	8,317	10,235	11,510	3,195	38.4
Clerical Workers—Total	22,302	25,500	27,625	5,320	23.9
Office Machine Operators	786	820	845	55	7.3
Other Clerical Workers	14,806	16,845	18,205	3,400	23.0
Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred Wkrs.—Total	23,064	24,980	26,255	3,190	13.9
Construction Craftsmen	11,023	11,705	12,160	1,135	10.3
Metal Working Craftsmen, Except Mechanics	2,560	2,490	2,445	–115	–4.5
Mechanics, Repairmen & Installers	4,830	5,850	6,535	1,705	35.3

(Continued)

OCCUPATIONAL MANPOWER PROJECTIONS
EMPLOYED RESIDENTS OF VERMONT BY OCCUPATION: 1970-1980 — (Continued)

Occupational Titles	*Resident Employment*[1]			*Change 1970-1980*	
	1970	*1976*	*1980*	*Number*	*%*
Printing Trade Craftsmen	1,093	1,085	1,080	–15	–1.4
Transportation, Public Utility Craftsmen	1,163	1,230	1,270	110	9.5
Other Craftsmen & Kindred Workers	2,395	2,620	2,765	370	15.5
Operatives—Total	22,388	23,245	23,815	1,425	6.4
Semiskilled Metal Working	1,768	1,810	1,840	70	4.0
Semiskilled Textile	486	495	500	15	3.1
Semiskilled Packing & Inspecting	2,514	2,605	2,665	150	6.0
Transport Equipment Operatives	6,048	6,190	6,280	230	3.8
Other Operatives	11,572	12,150	12,530	960	8.3
Health Service Workers	2,818	3,005	3,130	310	11.0
Personal Service Workers	2,539	3,090	3,460	920	36.2
Protective Service Workers	1,657	1,785	1,870	215	13.0
Private Household Workers	2,896	2,380	2,035	–860	–29.7
Laborers, Non-Farm—Total	5,353	5,775	6,055	700	13.1
Farmers and Farm Workers—Total	8,343	7,370	6,725	–1,620	–19.4
Farmers and Farm Managers	4,717	4,260	3,950	–765	–16.2
Farmers (Owners & Tenants)	4,487	3,930	3,560		
Farm Managers	230	330	390		
Farm Foremen & Farm Laborers	3,626	3,115	2,770	–855	–23.6
Farm Foremen	77	80	85		
Farm Laborers	3,549	3,035	2,685		

---

[1] Totals may not add due to rounding to nearest five. Specific occupations listed for only those with employment of 25 or more. Occupational employment levels are those reported in the 1970 Decennial Census. Excluded from these projections are certain occupations which were either allocated or the specific occupation was not indicated. For example:

1970 Census, Resident Employment By Occupation:		167,569
1970 Census Allocations	8,300	
1970 Census Not Specified Occupations	5,965	14,265
1970 Census Resident Employment Table II		153,304

EMPLOYERS, WORKERS AND WAGES COVERED
Calendar 1973

Industrial Group	*Employers*[1] *Number*	*Employers*[1] *Percent*	*Workers*[2] *Number*	*Workers*[2] *Percent*	*Total Wages*[3] *Amount*	*Total Wages*[3] *Percent*	*Taxable Wages*[3] *Amount*	*Taxable Wages*[3] *Percent*
Totals	11,834	100.0	132,325	100.0	$974,443,470	100.0	$507,609,576	100.0
Agricultural & Forestry Services	119	1.0	596	0.5	3,204,755	0.3	2,391,137	0.5
Mining & Quarrying	27	0.2	810	0.6	7,194,537	0.7	3,750,139	0.7
Contract Construction	2,080	17.6	10,372	7.8	89,688,322	9.2	54,837,514	10.8
Manufacturing	910	7.7	41,656	31.4	367,762,249	37.9	184,162,369	36.3
Food, Beverages & Food Products	112	0.9	2,477	1.9	19,120,947	2.0	10,421,759	2.1
Textile Products	15	0.1	700	0.5	4,576,060	0.5	3,092,296	0.6
Apparel & Related Products	28	0.2	1,492	1.1	6,833,144	0.7	5,598,824	1.1
Lumber & Wood Products	210	1.7	3,093	2.3	21,936,754	2.3	14,065,451	2.8
Furniture & Fixtures	30	0.3	2,546	1.9	18,234,978	1.9	11,793,490	2.3
Paper & Allied Products	21	0.2	2,333	1.8	19,389,410	2.0	10,614,324	2.1
Printing, Publishing & Allied Products	120	1.0	3,577	2.7	28,581,692	2.9	15,054,227	3.0
Chemicals & Allied Products	20	0.2	629	0.5	6,191,944	0.6	2,744,480	0.5
Rubber & Misc. Plastic Products	17	0.1	1,575	1.2	11,306,816	1.2	6,825,342	1.3
Leather Products	7	0.1	443	0.3	2,626,090	0.3	1,924,221	0.4
Stone, Clay & Glass Products	150	1.3	2,662	2.0	24,325,718	2.5	12,283,270	2.4
Primary Metal Products	7	0.1	435	0.3	3,625,572	0.4	2,217,873	0.4
Fabricated Metal Products	32	0.3	942	0.7	7,380,104	0.8	4,084,804	0.8
Machinery (exc. elec.)	60	0.5	6,030	4.6	60,937,174	6.3	27,468,526	5.4
Electrical Machinery	23	0.2	9,003	6.8	100,169,510	10.2	39,828,846	7.9
Transportation Equipment	12	0.1	1.705	1.3	17,983,875	1.8	7,541,285	1.5
Scientific Instruments	11	0.1	1,251	0.9	10,491,967	1.1	5,637,696	1.1
Miscellaneous	35	0.3	763	0.6	4,050,494	0.4	2,965,655	0.6
Transportation, Communications & Util.	502	4.2	7,456	5.6	73,469,179	7.5	32,646,717	6.4
Wholesale & Retail	4,318	36.7	32,641	24.7	188,784,706	19.4	116,633,844	23.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	841	7.1	6,478	4.9	51,780,538	5.3	26,628,857	5.2
Service Industries[4]	3,000	25.4	28,412	21.5	157,162,221	16.1	83,622,478	16.2
State Government[4]	7	0.1	3,904	3.0	35,396,963	3.6	2,936,521	0.6

(Continued)

EMPLOYERS, WORKERS AND WAGES COVERED—(Continued)

[1] For 1973 the average number of employers was 11,092. They operated 11,834 establishments.
[2] Annual average.
[3] Rounded to nearest dollar.
[4] Includes reimbursables.

WORKERS IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT

1952-1973

By Month

Year	*Jan.*	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Average*
1952	62,438	62,417	62,213	62,241	62.380	62,596	63,257	63,608	63,849	65,102	64,932	64,991	63,335
1953	64,071	64,309	64,599	65,330	66,463	67,498	67,681	68,488	67,522	66,736	65,054	65,021	66,064
1954	62,885	62,515	62,444	62,775	62,044	64,179	64,759	64,881	63,317	62,104	60,918	60,945	62,814
1955	59,448	59,474	59,937	60,798	62,018	64,201	64,704	65,693	65,477	65,343	64,702	64,655	63,038
1956	69,071	69,310	69,519	70,136	71,814	73,977	74,075	75,539	74,524	73,369	72,119	72,483	72,161
1957	71,609	70,905	70,636	70,760	71,966	73,739	74,128	74,869	72,594	70,589	68,089	67,545	71,452
1958	65,850	64,918	64,731	65,914	67,252	69.145	70,018	70,353	69,011	69,253	67,986	67,646	67,673
1959	66,428	66,191	66,901	68,268	71,280	74,182	75,391	75,971	74,878	73,404	71,564	70,049	71,209
1960	71,256	70,854	71,057	72,201	74,233	76.796	77,713	78,139	76,616	74,552	72,112	71,481	73,918
1961	69,492	68,784	68,400	69,578	71,932	74,639	76,130	77,064	75,609	74,094	72,323	72,407	72,538
1962	71,612	71,611	72,171	73,405	75,836	79,070	80,095	80,570	78,376	77,226	75,038	75,314	75,860
1963	73,824	73,138	72,971	74,795	77,183	80,691	81,393	81,226	79,512	78,253	75,343	75,861	77,016
1964	73,762	73,152	73,491	76,287	79,013	81,192	82,136	82,789	81,242	80,302	78,949	79,251	78,464
1965	77,239	77,698	78,555	80,826	83,111	86,441	89,446	90,326	88,053	87,935	87,261	88,526	84,618
1966	87,362	87,368	88,508	89,966	90,001	93,354	95,844	97,347	94,600	94,811	93,362	93,757	92,190
1967	92,518	92,209	92,822	92,201	93,797	97,058	100,077	101,549	98,041	97,310	94,909	96,048	95,712
1968	93,875	94,234	94,789	94,975	97,041	100,060	102,066	104,009	100,906	100,979	98,145	99,713	98,399
1969	97,567	97,428	98,220	99,954	100,673	104,117	105,991	107,514	104,623	105,630	102,715	104,269	102,613
1970	101,346	101,449	101,478	100,759	100,423	104,546	104,955	106,146	104,083	102,875	99,691	99,774	102,294
1971	96,962	97,294	96,940	98,074	98,984	101,775	104,466	105,419	104,402	103,471	100,895	104,088	101,064
1972	119,510	120,550	120,377	120,884	122,817	127,224	130,299	132,094	131,237	131,460	128,830	130,487	126,314
1973	126,978	127,762	127,987	127,589	130,616	134,837	136,744	138,004	136,277	135,841	132,612	132,652	132,325

NOTE: Commencing in 1972, data not comparable due to definition change.

RELATIONSHIP OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT TO TOTAL NON-FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT—1973

Industry	*Total Non-Farm Wage and Salary Employment Annual Average*[1]	*Covered Private Employment Annual Average*	*Covered As % of Total Non-Farm*
Total	161,950	128,950	79.6
Mining & Quarrying	850	810	95.3
Contract Construction	10,650	10,504	98.6
Manufacturing	41,300	41,702	100.0
Transportation, Communication & Utilities	8,400	7,477	89.0
Trade: Wholesale & Retail	33,200	32,791	98.8
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	6,650	6,516	98.0
Service & Others	32,100	29,150	90.8
Government[2]	28,800	—	—

[1] Rounded figures based on preliminary data and subject to later revisions.

[2] Includes State and Federal Government.

COMPARISON, BY INDUSTRY, OF PROPORTIONS OF WOMEN IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT: 1972 & 1973[1]

Industry	*Women in Covered Employment 1973*	*% Women of Total Covered Employment*		*Change in Proportions %*
		1972	*1973*	
Agriculture Related	178	28.6	29.8	4.2
Mining	39	5.3	4.8	–9.4
Construction	584	4.8	5.6	16.7
Manufacturing	11,832	27.9	28.4	1.8
Durable Goods	5,918	20.5	21.4	4.4
Lumber & Wood Products	604	19.4	19.5	—
Furniture & Fixtures	700	25.9	27.4	5.8
Stone, Clay & Glass	222	8.0	8.3	3.8
Machinery (exc. elec.)	650	10.6	10.7	—
Electrical Machinery	2,594	27.1	28.8	6.3
All Other Durables	1,178	25.2	27.1	7.5
Nondurable Goods	5,884	41.7	42.0	—
Food	508	19.1	20.5	7.3
Apparel	1,364	90.8	91.4	—
Paper	763	33.5	32.7	–2.4
Printing & Publishing	1,309	38.9	36.5	–6.2
Rubber & Misc. Plastic Products	832	47.1	52.8	12.1
All Other Nondurables	1,108	43.6	43.7	—
Transportation, Comm., & Util.	2,008	27.2	26.9	–1.1
Trade	13,277	39.6	40.5	2.3
Wholesale	1,016	19.0	18.3	–3.7
Retail	12,261	43.9	45.0	2.5
Eating & Drinking Places	4,339	62.4	64.4	3.2
All Other Retail Trade	7,922	38.0	38.6	1.6
Finance, Ins., & Real Estate	3,706	56.3	52.7	–6.4
Services	17,968	61.1	63.2	3.4
Motels, Hotels, etc.	3,063	50.9	52.2	2.6
Medical	9,706	84.6	85.8	1.4
All Other Services	5,199	44.4	46.2	4.1
State Government[2]	1,578	36.2	40.4	11.6
TOTAL—WOMEN	51,172	37.9	38.7	2.1

---

[1] Data not comparable to years prior to 1972 due to change in coverage.

[2] Vermont State Hospital, University of Vermont and State Colleges at Johnson, Randolph, Castleton and Lyndon only.

WOMEN IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT,[1] DISTRIBUTED BY MAJOR INDUSTRY AND COUNTY: 1973

ANNUAL AVERAGE

County	*Agricultural Related*[2]	*Mining*	*Construction*	*Manufacturing*	*Trans., Comm., & Utilities*	*Trade*	*Fin., Ins., & R.E.*	*Service*	*State Gov't.*[4]	*Total Women*	*% of Total Covered*
Addison	14	0	22	612	38	406	108	689	0	1,889	37.3
Bennington	14	0	33	1,856	103	1,059	199	1,307	0	4,572	42.4
Caledonia	3	0	24	340	165	663	145	721	56	2,118	33.9
Chittenden	44	2	149	1,842	573	3,357	960	4,685	958	12,572	36.0
Essex	0	0	1	216	1	43	9	20	0	290	22.7
Franklin	9	0	21	821	81	655	150	842	0	2,580	41.9
Grand Isle	0	0	2	3	0	32	9	19	0	66	26.4
Lamoille	6	D	34	208	50	398	90	706	71	1,565	44.1
Orange	11	3	18	449	18	320	79	418	45	1,361	37.6
Orleans	6	4	11	609	44	439	77	685	0	1,874	38.0
Rutland	41	14	70	1,304	266	1,814	391	2,277	70	6,248	38.6
Washington	11	15	61	884	194	1,407	904	2,011	377	5,865	40.5
Windham	9	0	58	1,346	249	1,261	308	2,072	0	5,303	41.7
Windsor	8	0	76	1,341	224	1,355	278	1,455	0	4,737	31.4
Unclassified[3]	2	0	2	0	0	68	2	60	0	134	10.9

---

[1] Covered Employment includes employment in firms subject to the Vermont Unemployment Compensation Law. Data is not comparable to years prior to 1972 due to extension of coverage to employers with one or more employees or who paid wages of $1,500 or more in any calendar quarter. Also included were nonprofit organizations with four or more employees and state hospitals and state institutions of higher education.

[2] Mostly horticultural services.

[3] Unable to segregate employer activities by county.

[4] Vermont State Hospital, University of Vermont and State Colleges at Johnson, Randolph, Castleton, and Lyndon.

D Data withheld to avoid individual firm disclosures.

COVERED EMPLOYMENT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1973
ANNUAL AVERAGE BY INDUSTRY AND COUNTY

County	*Total All Industries*	*Agric. Forestry*[1]	*Mining & Quarrying*	*Contract Construction*	*Mfg.*	*Transp., Commun. & Utilities*	*Trade Whlse. & Ret.*	*Finance, Insurance & Real Estate*	*Service Industries*
State Totals	128,950	608	810	10,504	41,702	7,477	32.791	6,516	28,542
Addison	4,958	49	1	383	1,859	165	1,068	180	1,254
Bennington	10,674	45	5	834	4,502	343	2,329	347	2,269
Caledonia	6,001	7	0	756	1,716	498	1,699	278	1,049
Chittenden	31,147	119	53	2,443	9,007	2,059	8,488	1,744	7,234
Essex	1,204	0	0	18	1,052	4	76	11	43
Franklin	5,869	31	8	265	2,367	272	1,605	235	1,085
Grand Isle	224	0	0	47	18	5	88	13	54
Lamoille	3,342	30	5	404	522	160	891	142	1,188
Orange	3,410	29	47	444	1,086	122	877	128	676
Orleans	4,777	19	206	240	1,788	223	1,129	131	1,043
Rutland	15,698	126	202	1,078	4,907	1,075	4,163	721	3,427
Washington	13,535	32	281	1,083	2,904	747	3,632	1,497	3,353
Windham	12,598	29	0	927	3,756	1,076	2,906	501	3,403
Windsor	14,341	34	2	1,215	6,208	726	3,353	548	2,257
Unclassified[2]	1,174	59	0	369	11	5	488	41	202

---

[1] Largely horticultural services.

[2] Nature of employers operations are such that employment cannot be segregated by county.

COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1973 STATE TOTALS BY INDUSTRY AND MONTH OR QUARTER

Month	*Total All Industries*	*Agric. Forestry*[1]	*Mining & Quarrying*	*Contract Construction*	*Mfg.*	*Transp., Commun. & Utilities*	*Trade Whlse. & Ret.*	*Finance, Insurance & Real Estate*	*Service Industries*
Employment									
Annual Average	128,950	608	810	10,504	41,702	7,477	32,791	6,516	28,542
January	123,762	463	832	8,374	39,452	7,273	31,690	6,425	29,253
February	124,522	445	841	7,906	39,934	7,305	31,868	6,430	29,793
March	124,859	467	879	8,152	40,406	7,355	32,241	6,466	28,893
April	124,243	586	799	9,470	40,802	7,406	32,213	6,454	26,513
May	127,511	681	813	10,986	41,465	7,496	32,599	6,637	26,834
June	132,284	728	829	12,278	42,476	7,665	33,209	6,776	28,323
July	133,513	713	807	12,584	42,186	7,507	33,106	6,549	30,061
August	134,749	679	818	12,652	42,834	7,535	33,274	6,544	30,413
September	132,846	655	800	12,060	42,645	7,629	33,445	6,584	29,028
October	131,871	684	788	11,478	42,788	7,569	33,582	6,448	28,534
November	128,640	629	760	10,592	42,630	7,496	33,031	6,429	27,073
December	128,607	571	754	9,514	42,801	7,492	33,233	6,452	27,790
Wages									
Total Annual	$941,502,941	$3,249,097	$7,198,077	$90,389,670	$367,979,835	$73,568,308	$189,376,573	$51,962,727	$157,778,654

[1] Largely horticultural services.

TOTAL WAGES IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1973 BY INDUSTRY AND COUNTY

County	*Total All Industries*	*Agric. Forestry*[1]	*Mining & Quarrying*	*Contract Construction*	*Mfg.*	*Transp., Commun. & Utilities*	*Trade Whlse. & Ret.*	*Finance, Insurance & Real Estate*	*Service Industries*
State Totals	$941,502,941	$3,249,097	$7,198,077	$90,389,670	$367,979,835	$73,568,308	$189,376,573	$51,962,727	$157,778,654
Annual Average	7,301	5,344	8,887	8,605	8,824	9,839	5,775	7,975	5,528
Addison	35,129,996	209,401	3,111	2,532,607	15,783,392	1,402,826	5,902,603	1,178,539	8,117,517
Bennington	69,551,587	218,019	72,433	7,081,553	32,298,998	3,293,897	11,701,678	2,513,954	12,371,055
Caledonia	42,659,345	15,413	0	7,082,258	14,047,144	5,529,386	9,194,446	2,219,027	4,571,699
Chittenden	258,836,177	672,536	600,670	24,554,084	103,461,824	20,312,344	51,512,232	14,873,768	42,848,719
Essex	8,672,417	0	0	125,863	8,062,103	13,915	275,559	65,383	129,594
Franklin	37,614,742	111,218	77,113	1,671,932	18,144,818	2,259,688	8,813,343	1,829,469	4,707,161
Grand Isle	1,043,515	0	0	247,207	111,563	22,564	404,590	73,764	183,827
Lamoille	19,867,154	141,246	38,207	3,211,633	3,561,673	1,317,873	4,457,607	853,145	6,285,770
Orange	21,518,083	124,562	476,801	3,697,624	6,831,288	1,115,151	5,464,646	833,237	2,974,774
Orleans	29,223,677	74,206	1,657,182	1,542,888	12,159,345	1,652,448	6,106,785	818,815	5,212,008
Rutland	107,546,929	744,896	1,525,570	8,217,355	40,468,928	10,917,242	22,345,780	5,568,575	17,758,583
Washington	96,816,591	111,420	2,731,116	8,640,420	23,168,163	6,911,754	21,399,839	12,841,543	21,014,336
Windham	90,108,732	159,401	0	8,367,343	29,286,738	12,214,758	16,448,686	3,748,408	19,883,398
Windsor	112,494,285	195,169	15,874	9,932,623	60,519,721	6,593,626	20,339,125	4,255,993	10,642,154
Unclassified[2]	10,417,711	471,610	0	3,484,280	74,137	10,834	5,009,654	289,107	1,078,089

---

[1] Largely horticultural services.

[2] Nature of employers operations are such that employment cannot be segregated by county.

ANNUAL AVERAGE WAGES, CALENDAR YEAR 1973
BY INDUSTRY AND COUNTY

County	Total All Industries	Agric. Forestry[1]	Mining & Quarrying	Contract Construction	Mfg.	Transp., Commun. & Utilities	Trade Whlse. & Ret.	Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	Service Industries
State Totals	$ 7,301	$ 5,344	$ 8,887	$ 8,605	$ 8,824	$ 9,839	$ 5,775	$ 7,975	$ 5,528
Addison	7,086	4,273	3,111	6,613	8,490	8,502	5,527	6,547	6,473
Bennington	6,516	4,845	14,487	8,491	7,174	9,603	5,024	7,245	5,452
Caledonia	7,109	2,202	0	9,368	8,186	11,103	5,412	7,982	4,358
Chittenden	8,310	5,652	11,333	10,051	11,487	9,865	6,069	8,529	5,923
Essex	7,203	0	0	6,992	7,664	3,479	3,626	5,944	3,014
Franklin	6,409	3,588	9,639	6,309	7,666	8,308	5,491	7,785	4,338
Grand Isle	4,659	0	0	5,260	6,198	4,513	4,598	5,674	3,404
Lamoille	5,945	4,708	7,641	7,950	6,823	8,237	5,003	6,008	5,291
Orange	6,310	4,295	10,145	8,328	6,290	9,141	6,231	6,510	4,401
Orleans	6,118	3,906	8,045	6,429	6,801	7,410	5,409	6,250	4,997
Rutland	6,851	5,912	7,552	7,623	8,247	10,156	5,368	7,723	5.182
Washington	7,153	3,482	9,719	7,978	7,978	9,253	5,892	8,578	6,258
Windham	7,153	5,497	0	9,026	7,797	11,352	5,660	7,482	5,843
Windsor	7,844	5,740	7.937	8,175	9,749	9,082	6,066	7,766	4,715
Unclassified[2]	8,874	7,993	0	9,442	6,740	2,167	10,266	7,051	5.337

---

[1] Largely horticultural services.

[2] Nature of employers operations are such that employment cannot be segregated by county.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES DISTRIBUTED BY COUNTY
CALENDAR YEAR 1973

County	*Employment (Annual Average)*	*Total Wages $*
State Totals	3,989	44,724,283
Addison	131	1,173,607
Bennington	141	1,360,107
Caledonia	136	1,280,077
Chittenden	1,169	14,173,599
Essex	67	859,444
Franklin	310	3,907,365
Grand Isle	33	386,263
Lamoille	61	557,330
Orange	103	919,725
Orleans	174	2,040,691
Rutland	330	3,573,353
Washington	321	3,682,182
Windham	170	1,791,898
Windsor	797	8,495,032
Unclassified[1]	47	523,604

[1] Employment cannot be distributed by county.

STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES DISTRIBUTED BY COUNTY
CALENDAR YEAR 1973

County	*Employment (Annual Average)*	*Total Wages $*
State Totals	3,903	35,134,769
Addison	0	0
Bennington	0	0
Caledonia	144	1,286,831
Chittenden	2,597	24,533,212
Essex	0	0
Franklin	0	0
Grand Isle	0	0
Lamoille	182	1,633,824
Orange	116	1,037,002
Orleans	0	0
Rutland	180	1,622,132
Washington	685	5,021,468
Windham	0	0
Windsor	0	0
Unclassified[1]	0	0

[1] Employment cannot be distributed by county.

THIRTY-SEVEN YEARS OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

			Job Placements		*Active File of Jobseekers*		*Unemployment Benefit Claims*[4]	
Year	*Jobseekers Registered*	*Job Openings Listed*[1]	*Total*	*Veterans*	*High Month*	*Low Month*	*Initial*	*Continued*
1937	9,927		12,310	472	10,455	3,005		
1938	21,198		10,445	352	20,434	15,426	32,026	170,193
1939	12,547		14,033	544	19,366	14,996	22,624	107,348
1940	11,803		12,118	518	18,778	11,383	29,231	157,815
1941	12,919		13,991	543	12,442	5,497	13,871	73,588
1942	10,340		11,143	333	8,557	2,821	8,690	47,326
1943	6,912		10,383	437	..[3]	..[3]	2,284	13,567
1944	1,673		14,757	886	..[3]	..[3]	1,541	8,699
1945	8,763		13,914	2,329	..[3]	..[3]	5,340	33,602
1946	15,451		12,405	6,757	6,538	1,765	10,627	75,751
1947	12,041	17,378	12,790	6,130	4,038	2,266	15,747	86,331
1948	11,761	19,488	13,166	4,161	5,019	2,969	17,297	101,752
1949	18,522	14,781	10,378	2,802	8,081	5,014	41,597	255,827
1950	12,748	20,368	14,107	3,386	7,267	2,261	27,100	181,827
1951	11,772	27,068	18,067	3,490	3,109	2,102	16,560	87,450
1952	15,500	27,845	19,203	3,995	4,200	2,699	22,061	137,514
1953	15,703	29,240	20,787	4,704	3,481	1,814	18,541	81,959
1954	18,795	27,667	20,498	4,505	5,666	4,517	31,882	190,684
1955	16,435	32,866	23,908	5,823	7,534	2,822	22,778	163,136
1956	14,403	31,570	21,378	5,575	4,293	2,293	18,646	99,797
1957	18,742	26,322	19,395	4,780	7,210	3,697	28,761	155,866
1958	19,347[2]	23,142	17,534	4,004	9,489	4,604	38,321	254,476
1959	18,212	22,366	14,924	2,813	6,902	3,069	26,698	158,487
1960	19,237	18,681	12,724	2,302	8,899	4,126	34,980	192,698
1961	22,189	19,831	14,095	2,049	10,157	5,691	38,330	267,062
1962	22,024	22,896	16,777	2,289	8,936	4,491	33,999	198,395
1963	21,977	23,066	17,226	2,349	9,261	5,419	42,517	256,284
1964	21,840	21,244	13,752	1,642	10,661	4,223	35,669	224,971
1965	25,390	25,380	15,993	1,353	7,598	3,245	27,002	159,304
1966	23,638	26,273	14,350	1,590	7,378	2,809	21,498	118,194
1967	23,608	22,941	12,638	1,758	6,406	3,332	26,426	141.683
1968	23,381	21,945	11,914	1,670	6,861	3,255	23,710	137,791
1969	15,556	22,048	10,034	1,500	6.714	2,677	22,197	128,807
1970	21,514	17,671	9,142	1,677	9,661	5,862	38,577	219,211
1971	28,967	17,714	9,010	1,779	22,703	10,470	43,780	321,339
1972	30,329	22,544	10,429	2,398	21,399	18,863	43,521	317,661
1973	33,356	25,021	13,724	2,819	22,703	19,319	42,026	285,887

---

[1] Information not compiled prior to 1947.

[2] Number of persons registered for work, at end of month; beginning with 1958, figures not exactly comparable with prior data due to change in definition.

[3] Information not compiled during World War II.

[4] Under state laws only; data for Federal benefits not included.

[5] Monthly average.

[6] Weekly average, with rate as a percent of average covered employment.

(Continued)

THIRTY-SEVEN YEARS OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY — (Continued)

		Insured Unemployment[6]		*Benefit Payments*[7]		*Tax Rate*[9]	*Employers' Tax Contributions*[10]	*Reserves at End of Year*
Year	*Covered Employment*[5]	*Volume*	*Rate*	*Number*	*Amount*[8]	*Avg. %*		
1937						1.80	$1,394,623	$ 1,412,047
1938	42,404	3,230	7.6	94,775	$ 821,598	2.70	1,403,718	2,031,478
1939	46,337	1,917	4.1	66,896	574,095	2.70	1,517,794	3,033,868
1940	48,432	2,834	5.9	106,971	913,661	2.70	1.337,074	3,204,698[11]
1941	55,070	1,277	2.3	49,651	457,736	2.50	1,715,754	4,559,573
1942	57,960	843	1.5	32,045	316,008	2.11	1,901,085	6,273,633
1943	56,834	250	0.4	9,935	107,493	2.31	2,258,903	8,580,134
1944	57,523	160	0.3	5,683	69,622	2.01	2,168.981	10,867,188
1945	55,322	603	1.1	20,161	326,782	1.80	1,814,222	12,584,141
1946	61,402	1,320	2.1	48,715	800,201	1.75	1,929,079	13,966,093
1947	64,162	1,562	2.4	64,515	1,054,417	1.59	2,223,934	15,428,849
1948	64,018	1,814	2.8	80,481	1,328,258	1.55	2,194,742	16.630,380
1949	59,286	4,710	7.9	211,820	3,907,493	1.31	1,812,624	14,875,432
1950	60,758	3,145	5.2	154,230	2,826,132	1.47	1,932,583	14,290,037
1951	64,001	1,560	2.4	72,268	1,373,638	1.55	2,476,079	15,717,544
1952	63,335	2,489	4.0	113,804	2,365,160	1.49	2,402,924	16,107,680
1953	66,064	1,479	2.3	65,005	1,298,881	1.26	2,261,043	17,464,278
1954	62,814	3,445	5.4	155,322	3,322,606	1.12	1,825,913	16,363,814
1955	63,038	3,021	4.9	138,396	3,098,196	1.14	1,859,523	15,478,964
1956	72,161	1,797	2.7	79,427	1,713,001	1.28	2,408,848	16,611,348
1957	71,452	2,740	3.8	123,058	2,829,111	1.31	2,587,979	16,927,902
1958	67,673	4,388	6.4	205,219	4,885,750	1.15	2,161,453	14,694,157
1959	71,209	2,768	4.0	123,069	2,896,598	1.25	2,437,325	14,620,819
1960	73,918	3,458	4.7	155,231	4,062,531	1.29	2,682,427	13,655,725
1961	72,538	4,550	6.3	224,742	6,251,278	1.53	3,050,410	10,806,861
1962	75,860	3,520	4.8	166,897	4,644,977	1.61	3,501,020	9,963,141
1963	77,016	4,360	5.7	206,571	6,067,599	1.75	3,796,009	7,984,105
1964	78,464	3,735	4.8	186.744	5.999,152	1.89	4,567,208	6,792,577
1965	84,618	2,825	3.5	129,432	4,274.163	2.14	5,950,213	8,733,899
1966	92,190	2,115	2.4	93,585	3,205,201	2.87	9,020,908	15,003,734
1967	95,712	2,530	2.7	111,389	4.130,211	2.40	8,425,805	19,877,886
1968	98,399	2,450	2.5	111,552	4,492,001	2.00	6,993,206	23,267,499
1969	102,613	2,280	2.3	102.126	4,421,701	1.76	6,486,236	26,432,661
1970	102,294	3,880	3.8	168,876	7,962,199	1.51	5,792,478	25,459,505
1971	101,064	5,750	5.7	264,301	13,717,735	1.08	4,033,300	15,686,966
1972	126,314	5,655	5.0	242,639	14,080,373	1.04	4,994,129	6,059,886
1973	132,325	5,165	4.0	219,162	12,986,019	1.90	9,691,177	3,099,444

---

[7] Excludes additional benefit payments financed by Federal government in 1961 and 1962 under Vermont "High Level Unemployment" provision.

[8] Net, after refunds; to nearest dollar.

[9] Based on wages paid in year shown; experience rating effective in 1941.

[10] Calendar year receipts, to nearest dollar.

[11] After transfer of $327,074 to Railroad Retirement Board.

ANNUAL WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS AND CASES: 1959-1974

Year	*Total Cases*	*Medical and Hospital Expense*	*Total Compensation*	*Closed Fatal Cases*	*Total Fatal Costs*
1959-1960	10,482	$586,166	$ 947,158	11	$ 57,666
1960-1961	10,673	654,847	848,934	5	11,615
1961-1962	12,110	716,834	1,189,280	9	48,264
1962-1963	11,070	682,447	1,085,019	12	92,116
1963-1964	11,794	659,990	1,136,336	12	74,707
1964-1965	11,591	681,118	1,276,257	23	167,712
1965-1966	5,861*	644,319*	1,175,928	12	101,826
1966-1967	11,092	802,428	1,279,139	11	75,432
1967-1968	11,153	812,086	1,311,093	9	58,844
1968-1969	12,345	941,302	1,518,728	13	55,065
1969-1970	12,157	975,938	1,494,334	9	68,970
1970-1971	12,011	1,041,843	1,673,129	17	152,232
1971-1972	11,276	1,300,178	2,112,202	28	316,614
1972-1973	11,204	1,204,261	2,030,203	13	222,834
1973-1974	14,431	1,533,281	2,560,213	19	200,919

* Workloads in other areas made it impossible to code all Medical Only Cases and distribute expense. An additional 5,508 cases in this group were tabulated and filed. Medical and hospital expense for these cases amounted to $95,954 and total benefits would be $1,916,201. Total cases reported for year were 11,369.

Source: Vermont Department of Labor and Industry.

ACCIDENTS REPORTED TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: 1959-1974

Year	*Formal and Informal Hearings*	*Industrial Accidents Reported*	*Disability Under One Week*	*Disability Over One Week*	*Industrial Accidents Resulting in Permanent Losses*	*Fatals*	*Self Insurers*
1959-1960	93	13,712	8,681	1,801	547	15	50
1960-1961	78	12,262	9,142	1,531	481	11	53
1961-1962	69	13,198	10,196	1,914	551	14	54
1962-1963	65	12,993	9,214	1,856	521	9	47
1963-1964	74	13,813	9,906	1,888	548	18	46
1964-1965	70	14,159	9,634	1,957	576	15	41
1965-1966	52	15,366	9,504	1,865	516	19	42
1966-1967	42	16,060	9,000	2,092	528	12	42
1967-1968	40	15,061	9,246	1,907	499	17	41
1968-1969	33	15,830	10,168	2,177	528	22	39
1969-1970	22	15,906	10,089	2,068	456	15	42
1970-1971	16	14,989	9,983	2,028	447	10	43
1971-1972	19	14,897	9,196	2,080	511	10	44
1972-1973	45*	15,467	8,971	2,233	461	16	40
1973-1974	65*	16,083	11,507	2,924	467	27	38

* Includes Informal Hearings.

Source: Vermont Department of Labor and Industry.

SIZE OF COVERED FIRMS DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRY[1]

Industry	*Total All Industries*	*0-3*	*4-9*	*10-19*	*20-49*	*50-99*	*100-249*	*250-499*	*500-999*	*1,000 & Over*
State Totals	12,144	6,942	2,864	1,248	722	201	116	32	15	4
Agric. & Forestry	121	83	29	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
Mining & Quarrying	25	9	4	4	3	2	3	0	0	0
Contract Construction	2,108	1,510	388	141	57	9	3	0	0	0
Manufacturing	929	297	185	151	148	67	52	15	11	3
Transp., Comm., & Util.	522	252	109	85	51	12	10	2	1	0
Trade: Whlse. & Ret.	4,448	2,248	1,304	538	290	58	9	1	0	0
Fin., Ins., & R. Est.	867	538	188	84	41	10	4	1	1	0
Service Industry	3,124	2,005	657	241	127	43	35	13	2	1

[1] Class size based on employment as reported for March 1973.

SIZE OF COVERED FIRMS DISTRIBUTED BY COUNTY[1]

County	*Total All Classes*	*0-3*	*4-9*	*10-19*	*20-49*	*50-99*	*100-249*	*250-499*	*500-999*	*1,000 & Over*
State Totals	12,144	6,942	2,864	1,248	722	201	116	32	15	4
Addison	502	311	120	37	24	3	5	0	2	0
Bennington	925	497	248	94	50	17	12	7	0	0
Caledonia	613	347	149	60	42	10	2	3	0	0
Chittenden	2,271	1,195	542	282	167	54	22	5	1	3
Essex	78	55	12	7	1	1	1	0	1	0
Franklin	610	350	153	64	25	10	5	2	1	0
Grand Isle	79	63	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamoille	449	245	118	51	26	4	4	1	0	0
Orange	414	258	89	39	18	3	7	0	0	0
Orleans	451	282	87	36	32	7	5	1	1	0
Rutland	1,443	807	329	170	89	24	18	4	1	1
Washington	1,372	726	372	145	95	20	9	3	2	0
Windham	1,195	641	317	123	70	24	14	5	1	0
Windsor	1,162	644	278	122	77	23	12	1	5	0
Unclassified[2]	580	521	36	16	6	1	0	0	0	0

[1] Class size based on employment as reported for March 1973.

[2] Nature of employers operations are such that employment cannot be segregated by county.

TOTAL AND TAXABLE WAGES, UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID, EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS, AND AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY

Calendar Year 1973

	Wages			*UI Benefits Paid*			*Employer Contributions*						
		Taxable											
Industry	*Total*	*Amount*	*% of Total*	*Amount*	*As a % of Total Wages*	*As a % of Total Wages*	*Amount*	*As a % of Taxable Wages*	*As a % of Taxable Wages*	*Avg. Covered Employment*	*Average Weekly Wage*	*Benefit Cost Per Covered Job*	*Contributions Per Covered Job*
Total—All Industries	$976,636,660	$509,826,489	52.2	$12,848,643	1.32	2.52	$9,984,070	1.02	1.96	132,854	$141.37	$ 96.71	$ 75.15
Agric. & Forest Serv.	3,249,079	2,435,463	75.0	93,944	2.89	3.86	52,634	1.62	2.16	608	102.77	154.51	86,57
Mining & Quarrying	7,198,074	3,753,675	52.1	121,747	1.69	3.24	62,593	0.87	1.67	810	170.89	150.30	77.28
Contract Construction	90,389,379	55,503,969	61.4	4,283,402	4.74	7.72	1,589,437	1.76	2.86	10,504	165.49	407.79	151.32
Manufacturing—Total	367,979,802	184,375,169	50.1	3,050,782	0.83	1.65	4,024,499	1.09	2.18	41,702	169.69	73.16	96.51
Food products	19,217,582	10,513,641	54.7	170,995	0.89	1.63	136,224	0.71	1.30	2,490	148.42	68.67	54.71
Textile products	4,576,058	3,092,295	67.6	104,194	2.28	3.37	69,386	1.52	2.24	699	125.90	149.06	99.26
Apparel products	6,837,943	5,603,625	81.9	216,389	3.16	3.86	184,416	2.70	3.29	1,494	88.02	144.84	123.44
Lumber & wood prod.	22,006,270	14,134,968	64.2	236,294	1.07	1.67	245,020	1.11	1.73	3,109	136.12	76.00	78.81
Furniture & fixtures	18,234,978	11,793,491	64.7	290,816	1.59	2.47	130,329	0.71	1.11	2,546	137.73	114.22	51.19
Paper & allied prod.	19,389,411	10,614,325	54.7	163,333	0.84	1.54	185,256	0.96	1.75	2,332	159.89	70.04	79.44
Ptg., pub. & allied	28,594,646	15,067,182	52.7	149,406	0.52	0.99	232,377	0.81	1.54	3,586	153.35	41.66	64.80
Chemicals & allied	6,193,604	2,746,138	44.3	39,620	0.64	1.44	32,621	0.53	1.19	630	189.06	62.89	51.78
Rubber & misc. plas.	11,306,816	6,825,344	60.4	127,140	1.12	1.86	199,437	1.76	2.92	1,575	138.06	80.72	126.63
Leather products	2,626,456	1,924,586	73.3	74,276	2.83	3.86	50,646	1.93	2.63	444	113.76	167.29	114.07
Stone, clay & glass	24,337,405	12,294,957	50.5	466,091	1.92	3.79	303,992	1.25	2.47	2,664	175.69	174.96	114.11
Primary metals	3,625,573	2,217,872	61.2	26,351	0.73	1.19	49,123	1.35	2.21	434	160.65	60.72	113.19
Fabricated metals	7,380,103	4,084,804	55.3	29,037	0.39	0.71	51,331	0.70	1.26	941	150.82	30.86	54.55
Machinery (exc. elec.)	60,951,848	27,483,201	45.1	223,022	0.37	0.81	895,739	1.47	3.26	6,034	194.26	36.96	148.45
Electrical machinery	100,170,218	39,829,558	39.8	535,627	0.53	1.34	783,036	0.78	1.97	9,006	213.90	59.47	86.95
Scientific equipment	10,491,968	5,637,697	53.7	108,770	1.04	1.93	174,805	1.67	3.10	1,251	161.29	86.95	139.73
Transp. equipment	17,988,220	7,545,629	41.9	23,704	0.13	0.31	213,639	1.19	2.83	1,707	202.65	13.89	125.15
Misc. manufacturing	4,050,700	2,965,861	73.2	65,717	1.62	2.22	87,125	2.15	2.94	763	102.09	86.13	114.19

(Continued)

TOTAL AND TAXABLE WAGES, UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID, EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS, AND AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY — (Continued)

Calendar Year 1973

Industry	*Wages*			*UI Benefits Paid*			*Employer Contributions*			*Avg. Covered Employment*	*Average Weekly Wage*	*Benefit Cost Per Covered Job*	*Contributions Per Covered Job*
		Taxable											
	Total	*Amount*	*% of Total*	*Amount*	*As a % of Total Wages*	*As a % of Total Wages*	*Amount*	*As a % of Taxable Wages*	*As a % of Taxable Wages*				
Transp., comm., & util.	73,568,258	32,744,787	44.5	349,430	0.48	1.07	438,750	0.60	1.34	7,477	189.22	46.73	58.68
Trade—Total	189,376,265	117,140,306	61.9	1,905,859	1.01	1.63	1,817,615	0.96	1.55	32,791	111.06	58.12	55.43
Wholesale trade	49,206,647	23,927,761	48.6	315,955	0.64	1.32	323,074	0.66	1.35	5,539	170.84	57.04	58.33
Retail trade	140,169,618	93,412,545	66.6	1,589,904	1.13	1.70	1,494,541	1.07	1.60	27,252	98.91	58.34	54.84
Finance, ins. & r. est.	51,962,645	26,777,844	51.5	234.221	0.45	0.87	293,292	0.56	1.10	6,516	153.36	35.95	45.01
Service industries	157,778,388	84,158,754	53.3	2,195,996	1.39	2.61	1,651,523	1.05	1.96	28,543	106.30	76.94	57.86
Hotels, motels, lodging	25,742,383	19,984,397	77.6	960,307	2.95	4.81	565,892	2.20	2.83	5,880	84.19	163.32	96.24
Personal services	5,870,381	4,304,197	73.3	62,295	1.06	1.45	67,654	1.15	1.57	1,394	80.98	44.69	48.53
Misc. business services	8,916,758	5,723,667	64.2	116,872	1.31	2.04	109,328	1.23	1.91	1,569	109.29	74.49	69.68
Auto repair & garages	3,647,866	2,469,396	67.7	40,219	1.10	1.63	37,278	1.02	1.51	600	116.92	67.03	62.13
Misc. repair services	939,996	617,483	65.7	12,678	1.35	2.05	10,235	1.09	1.66	155	116.62	81.79	66.03
Movie dist. & theatre	743,193	603,750	81.2	8,107	1.09	1.34	9,520	1.28	1.58	276	51.78	29.37	34.49
Amusement & rec.	3,858,661	2,970,988	77.0	205,610	5.33	6.92	99,783	2.59	3.36	831	89.30	247.42	120.08
Medical & health serv.	61,761,189	32,150,324	52.1	327,113	0.53	1.02	495,311	0.80	1.54	11,310	105.01	28.92	43.79
Legal services	4,932,925	2,999,988	60.8	16.497	0.33	0.55	41,255	0.84	1.38	681	139.30	24.22	60.58
Educational services	24,552,208	2,821,745	11.5	165,341	0.67	5.86	53,455	0.22	1.89	3,178	148.57	52.03	16.82
Museums, art galleries	619,648	393,808	63.6	19,107	3.08	4.85	7,608	1.23	1.93	154	77.38	124.07	49.40
Nonprofit org.	6,008,563	3,931,906	65.4	164,836	2.74	4.19	69,875	1.16	1.78	1,356	85.21	121.56	51.53
Misc. services	10,184,618	5,187,104	50.9	97,014	0.95	1.87	84,330	0.83	1.63	1,164	168.26	83.35	72.45
State government	35,134,769	2,936,521	8.4	141,102	0.40	4.81	53,726	0.15	1.83	3,903	173.12	36.15	13.77
Local government	NA	NA								NA			
Industry not reported				470,489									

Note: Detail by industry may not add to totals and subtotals due to rounding.

APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING: 1958-1974

Year (From Biennial Report)	*Number of Approved Establishments*	*No. of Approved Apprentices in Training During Period*	*Number of Graduate Apprentices*	*Number of Approved Trades*
1958-1960	718	819	1,389	118
1961-1962	597	620	1,390	119
1963-1964	613	460	1,528	119
1964-1966	932	650	1,679	120
1966-1968	1,005	964	2,023	132
1969-1970	1,255	1,030	2,223	132
1971-1972	1,410	1,028	2,650	154
1973-1974	1,750	1,127	3,004	171

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Labor and Industry.

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES ENLISTMENTS, INDUCTIONS AND DISCHARGES, IN VERMONT
1966-1974

Year and Month	*Enlisted and Inducted*	*Discharged*	*Difference*
1966: Total	2,093	1,608	485
January	162	97	65
February	112	89	23
March	136	187	−51
April	169	123	46
May	151	133	18
June	280	97	183
July	199	78	121
August	200	147	53
September	208	208	
October	186	157	29
November	166	196	−30
December	124	96	28
1967: Total	1,664	1,597	67
January	146	139	7
February	120	90	30
March	85	121	−36
April	100	85	15
May	85	135	−50
June	139	117	22
July	177	184	−7
August	174	113	61
September	170	170	
October	172	169	3
November	157	142	15
December	139	132	7

(Continued)

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES ENLISTMENTS, INDUCTIONS AND DISCHARGES, IN VERMONT — (Continued)

1966-1974

Year and Month		*Enlisted and Inducted*	*Discharged*	*Difference*
1968:	Total	2,452	1,688	764
	January	197	102	95
	February	190	92	98
	March	185	123	62
	April	184	121	63
	May	231	84	147
	June	191	87	104
	July	449	202	247
	August	157	152	5
	September	156	199	–43
	October	192	179	13
	November	163	187	–24
	December	157	160	–3
1969:	Total	1,889	2,037	–148
	January	196	120	76
	February	156	124	32
	March	164	128	36
	April	152	145	7
	May	138	110	28
	June	172	130	42
	July	213	171	42
	August	186	156	30
	September	161	183	–22
	October	144	300	–156
	November	106	306	–200
	December	101	164	–63
1970:	Total	1,371	2,115	–744
	January	121	159	38
	February	130	139	9
	March	103	215	112
	April	90	200	110
	May	78	160	82
	June	119	178	59
	July	165	198	33
	August	144	185	41
	September	132	196	64
	October	125	196	71
	November	76	136	60
	December	88	153	65
1971:	Total	1,334	1,891	–557
	January	140	142	–2
	February	101	143	–42
	March	108	178	–70
	April	101	139	–38
	May	56	180	–124

(Continued)

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES ENLISTMENTS, INDUCTIONS AND DISCHARGES, IN VERMONT — (Continued)

1966-1974

Year and Month	*Enlisted and Inducted*	*Discharged*	*Difference*
June	132	157	−25
July	115	140	−25
August	141	181	−40
September	149	179	−30
October	115	148	−33
November	97	179	−82
December	79	125	−46
1972: Total	963	1,307	−344
January	95	163	−68
February	72	172	−100
March	94	132	−38
April	75	206	−131
May	42	40	+2
June	91	126	−35
July	124	93	+31
August	130	159	−29
September	112	97	+15
October	128	119	+9
November	70	125	−55
December	62	95	−33
1973: Total	852	1,134	−282
January	97	92	+5
February	52	120	−68
March	59	117	−58
April	53	91	−38
May	47	64	−17
June	87	77	+10
July	90	115	−25
August	95	133	−38
September	106	89	+17
October	67	74	−7
November	44	79	−35
December	55	83	−28
1974: Total—Incomplete			
January	78	92	−14
February	60	96	−36
March	59	81	−22
April	65	76	−11
May	61	81	−20
June	58	62	−4
July	148	91	+67
August	87	146	−59
September	92	96	−4
October	107	111	−4

SOURCE: Vermont State Headquarters, Selective Service System, Federal Building, Montpelier, Vermont 05602.

GROSS PRODUCT
and
PERSONAL INCOME

DEFINITION OF TERMS

Gross State Product

Total value at market prices of all goods and services produced by the State's economy.

Personal Income

There are four basic *types of income:*

1. *Wages and salaries* is the largest type of income in the State. The components include payrolls, tips and commissions earned by all private and governmental employees including the military.

2. *Property income* is comprised of rental income, imputed rent of owner-occupied living quarters (less estimated expenses), income from dividends, interest and royalties.

3. *Proprietors' income* is divided into farm and business and professional. The *farm* segment includes: 1) cash receipts from farm marketings; 2) gross rental value of farm dwellings; 3) value of farm products consumed by farm households; and 4) government payments to farmers, less all expenses of farm operation. *Business and professional income* is the net income of proprietors of unincorporated places, including professional persons other than those on salary.

4. *Other income* includes transfer payments (receipts of persons from government and business for which no services are rendered currently such as social security or unemployment insurance), and other labor income (employers' contributions to private pension funds and to health and welfare funds, compensation for injuries, pay of military reservists and other items) less the current contributions by employees and the self-employed to these programs.

There are three *sources of income:*

1. *Government*—income from governmental wages, salaries, pensions and unemployment benefits.

2. *Farm—income* of proprietors, tenants and employees from operation of privately owned farms.

3. *Private nonfarm*—all personal income other than government and farm.

Personal income per capita: Total personal income divided by population, including the noninstitutional population and the inmates of institutions, but after the latter have been assigned to their previous counties of residence.

GROSS STATE AND REGIONAL PRODUCT: 1949-1972
($ Millions)

Year	*Conn.*	*Maine*	*Mass.*	*N. H.*	*R. I.*	*Vt.*	*New England*
1949	4,158	1,239	8,284	772	1,342	460	16,255
1950	4,661	1,247	9,179	826	1,529	500	17,942
1951	5,394	1,375	10,163	953	1,698	581	20,164
1952	5,730	1,503	10,308	981	1,759	587	20,868
1953	6,319	1,471	11,013	1,036	1,867	614	22,319
1954	6,294	1,418	11,003	1,050	1,808	605	22,178
1955	6,917	1,660	11,946	1,171	1,956	648	24,299
1956	7,390	1,777	12,676	1,226	2,015	705	25,789
1957	7,909	1,818	13,285	1,324	3,016	735	27,087
1958	7,768	1,859	13,739	1,353	2,054	747	27,521
1959	8,488	1,958	14,906	1,373	2,113	796	29,636
1960	8,818	2,065	15,474	1,434	2,188	844	30,823
1961	9,242	2,086	16,154	1,504	2,274	860	32,120
1962	10,012	2,187	17,174	1,641	2,445	913	34,372
1963	10,626	2,234	17,812	1,725	2,534	943	35,875
1964	11,421	2,428	18,931	1,878	2,720	999	38,376
1965	12,444	2,635	20,294	2,069	2,949	1,113	41,505
1966	13,703	2,853	22,002	2,346	3,237	1,267	45,408
1967	14,752	2,958	23,413	2,549	3,461	1,341	48,474
1968	15,763	3,208	25,248	2,812	3,733	1,446	52,209
1969	17,001	3,427	27,319	3,057	3,970	1,571	56,346
1970	17,829	3,606	28,724	3,285	4,173	1,679	59,295
1971	18,632	3,775	30,373	3,512	4,455	1,803	62,551
1972	20,114	4,114	32,736	3,861	4,854	1,911	67,590

NOTE: States may not add to total because of rounding.
SOURCE: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

GROSS STATE AND REGIONAL FARM PRODUCT: 1950-1972
($ Millions)

Year	*Conn.*	*Maine*	*Mass.*	*N. H.*	*R. I.*	*Vt.*	*New England*
1950	99	109	111	34	14	65	431
1951	108	111	125	41	16	81	482
1952	109	148	115	38	16	75	502
1953	114	105	118	42	15	70	464
1954	105	66	100	35	14	67	386
1955	104	118	102	40	14	66	444
1956	91	115	94	33	13	66	412
1957	93	102	98	34	12	74	413
1958	95	125	100	33	12	77	443
1959	85	90	90	29	11	74	378
1960	89	127	97	28	11	77	430

(Continued)

GROSS STATE AND REGIONAL FARM PRODUCT: 1950-1972 — (Continued)
($ Million)

Year	*Conn.*	*Maine*	*Mass.*	*N. H.*	*R. I.*	*Vt.*	*New England*
1961	82	94	89	27	10	74	377
1962	82	94	90	24	10	64	366
1963	84	88	89	20	9	59	349
1964	86	127	95	23	10	65	406
1965	98	160	99	27	11	67	462
1966	104	147	106	31	12	81	480
1967	88	97	90	25	11	71	382
1968	100	106	99	28	11	81	426
1969	102	131	105	30	12	89	469
1970	106	129	101	30	12	99	477
1971	101	118	101	31	11	101	463
1972	100	128	97	35	10	103	471

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

COMPONENTS OF VERMONT'S NONFARM GROSS PRODUCT: 1949-1972
($ Millions)

Year	*Income Originating*	*Capital Consumption Allowances*	*Indirect Business Taxes*
1949	313	23	33
1950	344	25	36
1951	395	29	38
1952	401	32	40
1953	423	35	44
1954	410	39	47
1955	448	43	47
1956	493	48	50
1957	502	52	57
1958	492	56	61
1959	536	58	64
1960	566	62	71
1961	572	65	74
1962	618	73	80
1963	646	76	81
1964	681	80	89
1965	769	87	97
1966	880	96	104
1967	934	105	111
1968	997	111	123
1969	1,077	123	134
1970	1,131	135	148
1971	1,205	144	165
1972	1,276	153	171

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

PER CAPITA GROSS PRODUCT:[1] 1960-1972

(dollars)

Year	*Conn.*	*Maine*	*Mass.*	*N. H.*	*R. I.*	*Vt.*	*N. E.*	*U. S.**
1960	3,448	2,147	2,985	2,573	2,682	2,185	2,941	2,788
1965	4,355	2,730	3,709	3,118	3,326	2,851	3,680	3,520
1967	5,014	2,930	4,218	3,650	3,826	3,309	4,210	3,987
1968	5,293	3,212	4,533	3,924	4,065	3,540	4,502	4,300
1969	5,619	3,430	4,862	4,108	4,250	3,796	4,799	4,583
1970	5,809	3,609	5,107	4,204	4,366	3,949	5,002	4,780
1971	6,138	3,730	5,271	4,633	4,645	3,971	5,207	5,094
1972	6,531	4,010	5,648	4,988	5,009	4,154	5,584	5,549

* Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

[1] A rough measure of economic performance or efficiency.

SOURCE: Gross State Product—Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
Population—U. S. Bureau of the Census.
Compiled by the Department of Budget and Management, Office of Statistical Coordination.

PERSONAL INCOME

Personal Income is the largest single factor of Gross Product Output and relates to purchasing power, consumer expenditures, retail sales, services, etc. It is the key indicator as to the economic health of an area. Knowing the Personal Income, the Gross Product Output can be derived which measures the economic performance or efficiency of an area.

Small area Personal Income data gives essential information concerning financial and economic area strengths and weaknesses that collectively make up the state picture. It identifies needs, and forecasts the trends of population flow, related to industrial and commercial development, land use, transportation, recreation, etc. Purchasing power and/or potential purchasing power—is an important determinent in an area's development—growth or decline—from privately funded enterprises—and the provision of facilities and services from public funds (through taxes and state aid, etc.).

VERMONT'S GROSS PRODUCT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY: 1949-1972
($ Millions)

Year	*Construction*	*Manufacturing*	*Trade*	*Finance*	*Transportation*	*Communications and Public Utilities*	*Services*	*Agriculture*	*Other*
1949	17	143	80	38	25	17	44	..	..
1950	19	162	84	41	27	18	46	65	38
1951	22	187	95	47	31	21	51	81	46
1952	22	187	98	50	32	22	53	75	48
1953	21	200	100	55	33	26	57	70	52
1954	20	187	103	61	31	25	59	67	52
1955	20	205	110	64	33	27	65	66	58
1956	26	230	117	65	36	30	71	66	64
1957	30	223	123	77	37	30	73	74	68
1958	35	200	125	83	37	33	80	77	77
1959	39	240	122	87	34	38	84	74	78
1960	44	244	131	94	32	42	95	77	85
1961	42	239	137	98	34	45	101	74	90
1962	43	266	144	109	32	49	112	64	94
1963	45	266	149	118	34	49	125	59	98
1964	50	376	160	122	37	52	135	65	102
1965	61	328	170	135	39	55	148	67	110
1966	70	383	191	150	44	57	169	81	122
1967	81	397	206	161	41	63	187	71	134
1968	93	419	226	166	42	68	201	81	150
1969	108	437	244	182	49	74	220	89	168
1970	125	424	264	207	53	83	239	99	185
1971	124	432	298	231	57	90	263	101	207
1972	117	466	313	239	60	103	285	103	225

SOURCE: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

PERSONAL INCOME: 1929-1973
Vermont, New England, and United States

Year	*Vermont*				*New England*	*U. S.*
	Personal Income Total (millions of dollars)	*Per capita Personal Income (dollars)*	*Disposable Income* Total (millions of dollars)*	*Per capita Disposable Income* (dollars)*	*Per capita Personal Income (dollars)*	*Per capita Personal Income (dollars)*
1929	224	625	219	611	868	705
1940	183	505	178	489	747	592
1948	407	1,133	383	1,040	1,494	1,430
1949	396	1,074	366	993	1,453	1,384
1950	425	1,121	392	1,033	1,601	1,496
1951	582	1,275	435	1,152	1,779	1,652
1952	596	1,324	444	1,184	1,865	1,733
1953	521	1,374	468	1,236	1,921	1,804
1954	526	1,395	479	1,270	1,905	1,785
1955	549	1,463	493	1,316	2,030	1,876
1956	598	1,586	529	1,404	2,152	1,975
1957	619	1,647	550	1,463	2,241	3,045
1958	626	1,648	557	1,466	2,253	2,068
1959	678	1,752	596	1,539	2,334	2,161
1960	720	1,851	632	1,625	2,418	2,216
1961	734	1,882	645	1,655	2,485	2,265
1962	774	1,970	687	1,747	2,598	2,370
1963	792	1,995	696	1,752	2,672	2,458
1964	845	2,117	751	1,883	2,795	2,590
1965	937	2,320	848	2,104	2,968	2,770
1966	1,062	2,571	950	2,316	3,194	2,986
1967	1,144	2,705	1,021	2,432	3,441	3,170
1968	1,263	2,936	1,103	2,594	3,727	3,436
1969	1,372	3,139	1,157	2,646	4,015	3,708
1970	1,480	3,311	1,248	2,791	4,298	3,933
1971	1,602	3,528	1,350	2,974	4,454	4,164
1972	1,703	3,686	1,436	3,107	4,756	4,492
1973	1,861	4,011	1,569	3,381	5,164	4,918

* The income remaining to persons after deduction of personal tax and other payments such as fines and penalties to General Government.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1973/Volume 52, No. 8.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

STATE OF VERMONT	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	1,319,699	1,439,205	1,558,221	1,682,291	1,784,571
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	846,757	942,590	1,016,066	1,071,965	1,136,790
Other labor income	42,812	49,410	57,561	63,693	68,415
Proprietors income	136,852	142,255	155,505	168,923	174,609
Farm proprietors income	43,125	47,890	54,010	55,060	57,224
Nonfarm proprietors income	93,727	94,365	101,495	113,863	117,385
Property income	200,743	202,877	205,893	228,705	243,045
Transfer payments	132,093	148,656	178,050	211,009	231,344
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	39,558	46,583	54,854	62,004	69,632
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	1,026,421	1,134,255	1,229,132	1,304,581	1,379,814
Farm earnings	51,587	58,121	65,101	65,887	67,206
Total nonfarm earnings	974,834	1,076,134	1,164,031	1,238,694	1,312,608
Government earnings	144,530	160,023	179,274	203,407	221,897
Total federal	38,963	41,331	48,756	53,076	56,619
Federal civilian	29,359	30,914	36,862	40,842	43,223
Military	9,604	10,417	11,894	12,234	13,396
State and local	105,567	118,692	130,518	150,331	165,278
Private nonfarm earnings	830,304	916,111	984,757	1,035,287	1,090,711
Manufacturing	305,161	333,526	336,724	335,099	357,209
Mining	7,002	7,560	8,075	7,663	8,187
Contract construction	84,495	98,624	116,136	114,993	106,111
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	59,921	67,163	75,368	82,598	89,547
Wholesale and retail trade	153,499	166,735	182,827	202,285	214,126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	43,878	47,997	53,597	60,586	63,480
Services	174,488	192,281	209,499	229,112	248,914
Other	1,860	2,225	2,531	2,951	3,137

---

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

ADDISON COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	59,377	64,351	70,342	78,369	83,542
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	31,382	34,405	36,881	41,052	44,343
Other labor income	1,673	1,927	2,119	2,474	2,696
Proprietors income	12,205	13,037	14,985	15,926	15,942
Farm proprietors income	7,968	9,001	10,399	10,872	10,762
Nonfarm proprietors income	4,237	4,036	4,586	5,054	5,180
Property income	9,651	9,796	10,040	11,566	12,307
Transfer payments	5,955	6,904	8,340	9,759	10,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,489	1,718	2,023	2,408	2,445
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	45,260	49,369	53,985	59,452	62,981
Farm earnings	9,345	10,705	12,246	12,677	12,426
Total nonfarm earnings	35,915	38,664	41,739	46,775	50,555
Government earnings	5,526	6,001	6,627	7,361	8,037
Total federal	1,313	1,289	1,515	1,542	1,664
Federal civilian	948	883	1,039	1,049	1,114
Military	365	406	476	493	550
State and local	4,213	4,712	5,112	5,819	6,373
Private nonfarm earnings	30,389	32,663	35,112	39,414	42,518
Manufacturing	12,189	13,108	13,661	15,349	15,838
Mining	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Contract construction	1,987	2,292	2,423	2,765	3,110
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	1,101	1,257	1,193	1,586	1,606
Wholesale and retail trade	5,176	5,538	6,446	7,326	7,799
Finance, insurance, and real estate	895	1,020	1,145	1,418	1,554
Services	8,787	9,146	9,855	10,514	12,262
Other	(D)	302	389	456	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

BENNINGTON COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	97,972	105,815	108,623	117,606	128,333
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	55,117	61,723	62,256	65,219	72,987
Other labor income	3,007	3,506	3,990	4,235	4,787
Proprietors income	9,165	10,027	10,876	11,616	12,116
Farm proprietors income	804	990	1,064	1,026	1,181
Nonfarm proprietors income	8,361	9,037	9,812	10,590	10,935
Property income	24,014	23,277	22,084	25,197	26,648
Transfer payments	9,374	10,466	12,968	15,355	16,409
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,705	3,184	3,551	4,016	4,614
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	67,289	75,256	77,122	81,070	89,890
Farm earnings	1,137	1,379	1,486	1,439	1,560
Total nonfarm earnings	66,152	73,877	75,636	79,631	88,330
Government earnings	4,706	5,207	5,824	6,471	6,956
Total federal	1,401	1,516	1,817	1,905	2,023
Federal civilian	971	1,038	1,256	1,325	1,377
Military	430	478	561	580	646
State and local	3,305	3,691	4,007	4,566	4,933
Private nonfarm earnings	61,446	68,670	69,812	73,160	81,374
Manufacturing	25,414	27,572	25,728	25,146	30,226
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Contract construction	5,283	6,330	5,886	5,849	6,932
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	2,172	2,473	2,804	3,323	3,685
Wholesale and retail trade	10,104	11,462	12,503	13,950	14,132
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,159	2,424	2,867	3,241	3,125
Services	16,199	18,229	19,821	21,451	22,877
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

CALEDONIA COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	61,798	66,374	73,000	81,599	86,832
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	37,329	40,475	44,645	49,588	52,643
Other labor income	1,962	2,310	2,695	3,075	3,306
Proprietors income	8,379	8,639	9,165	9,893	10,366
Farm proprietors income	2,932	3,395	3,240	3,207	3,490
Nonfarm proprietors income	5,447	5,244	5,925	6,686	6,876
Property income	8,476	8,671	9,190	10,440	11,128
Transfer payments	7,465	8,360	9,819	11,587	12,767
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,813	2,081	2,514	2,984	3,378
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	47,670	51,424	56,505	62,556	66,315
Farm earnings	3,417	3,948	3,840	3,792	4,030
Total nonfarm earnings	44,253	47,476	52,665	58,764	62,285
Government earnings	5,855	6,306	6,814	7,807	8,405
Total federal	1,468	1,436	1,545	1,822	1,729
Federal civilian	1,024	1,022	1,155	1,423	1,285
Military	444	414	390	399	444
State and local	4,387	4,870	5,269	5,985	6,676
Private nonfarm earnings	38,398	41,170	45,851	50,957	53,880
Manufacturing	11,804	13,168	12,537	13,102	13,991
Mining	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Contract construction	3,133	3,321	6,588	8,020	8,959
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	4,205	4,835	5,172	5,802	6,432
Wholesale and retail trade	8,782	9,014	9,885	10,984	11,316
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,111	2,264	2,383	2,922	2,951
Services	8,291	8,500	9,212	10,061	10,150
Other	(D)	(D)	74	66	81

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

Source: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

August 3, 1974

CHITTENDEN COUNTY	*1959*	*1962*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*
Total Personal Income	138,127	161,148	202,396	244,654	280,501
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	95,991	110,988	142,076	176,950	204,451
Other labor income	3,619	4,579	6,440	8,245	9,567
Proprietors income	16,477	17,664	18,507	20,365	22,043
Farm proprietors income	4,660	3,904	2,801	4,131	3,101
Nonfarm proprietors income	11,817	13,760	15,706	16,234	18,942
Property income	14,873	19,705	25,545	30,366	34,156
Transfer payments	9,930	12,107	15,201	16,469	19,837
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,763	3,895	5,373	7,741	9,553
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	116,087	133,231	167,023	205,560	236,061
Farm earnings	6,206	5,015	3,874	5,156	4,092
Total nonfarm earnings	109,881	128,216	163,149	200,404	231,969
Government earnings	23,215	22,181	28,369	32,332	36,478
Total federal	12,167	8,124	9,272	10,120	10,777
Federal civilian	5,425	6,131	7,580	8,262	8.618
Military	6,742	1,993	1,692	1,858	2,159
State and local	11,048	14,057	19,097	22,212	25,701
Private nonfarm earnings	86,666	106,035	134,780	168,072	195,491
Manufacturing	26,660	33,711	43,156	62,415	72,545
Mining	94	124	190	187	191
Contract construction	7,917	8,797	14,208	18,114	20,313
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	7,758	9,410	10,659	11,999	13,250
Wholesale and retail trade	22,499	25,336	29,000	32,351	37,094
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,036	6,281	8,281	9,564	10,545
Services	16,569	22,232	29,185	33,336	41,307
Other	133	144	101	106	246

---

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

August 22, 1974

ESSEX COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	13,830	13,830	14,909	16,291	17,553
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	9,169	9,013	9,330	10,183	10,972
Other labor income	414	422	449	507	568
Proprietors income	1,606	1,534	1,822	1,803	1,953
Farm proprietors income	653	733	902	887	996
Nonfarm proprietors income	953	801	920	916	957
Property income	1,171	1,208	1,309	1,436	1,537
Transfer payments	1,897	2,112	2,527	2,974	3,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	427	459	528	612	727
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	11,189	10,969	11,601	12,493	13,493
Farm earnings	800	925	1,109	1,090	1,182
Total nonfarm earnings	10,389	10,044	10,492	11,403	12,311
Government earnings	1,910	2,048	2,256	2,486	2,768
Total federal	775	780	859	872	929
Federal civilian	559	616	767	777	824
Military	216	164	92	95	105
State and local	1,135	1,268	1,397	1,614	1,839
Private nonfarm earnings	8,479	7,996	8,236	8,917	9,543
Manufacturing	5,768	5,517	5,742	6,429	7,198
Mining	—	—	—	—	—
Contract construction	235	202	248	380	241
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	957	958	822	664	815
Wholesale and retail trade	738	584	684	677	507
Finance, insurance, and real estate	104	100	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	658	615	623	639	636
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

FRANKLIN COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	72,920	79,098	86,181	92,678	98,878
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	40,865	44,484	46,957	48,825	52,409
Other labor income	1,952	2,268	2,712	3,034	3,406
Proprietors income	13,308	14,341	15,946	17,219	17,639
Farm proprietors income	7,921	8,565	9,839	10,244	10,465
Nonfarm proprietors income	5,387	5,776	6,107	6,975	7,174
Property income	8,525	9,045	9,541	10,497	11,207
Transfer payments	10,239	11,280	13,706	16,106	17,506
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,969	2,320	2,681	3,003	3,289
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	56,125	61,093	65,615	69,078	73,454
Farm earnings	9,169	10,069	11,470	11,835	11,934
Total nonfarm earnings	46,956	51,024	54,145	57,243	61,520
Government earnings	8,009	8,704	9,641	10,889	11,927
Total federal	3,956	4,214	4,814	5,436	5,957
Federal civilian	2,329	2,460	2,863	3,457	3,830
Military	1,627	1,754	1,951	1,979	2,127
State and local	4,053	4,490	4,827	5,453	5,970
Private nonfarm earnings	38,947	42,320	44,504	46,354	49,593
Manufacturing	12,731	14,507	15,058	16,114	18,119
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Contract construction	4,060	3,764	4,076	3,063	2,949
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	5,172	5,494	5,417	4,536	5,334
Wholesale and retail trade	7,746	8,591	9,508	10,746	10,966
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,444	1,461	1,702	2,191	2,329
Services	7,616	8,310	8,531	9,424	9,589
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

GRAND ISLE COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	7,642	7,878	7,820	8,228	8,597
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	3,390	3,546	3,104	3,088	3,206
Other labor income	308	297	207	164	163
Proprietors income	1,711	1,693	1,917	1,927	1,909
Farm proprietors income	1,115	1,224	1,407	1,442	1,407
Nonfarm proprietors income	596	469	510	485	502
Property income	1,292	1,293	1,253	1,382	1,473
Transfer payments	1,110	1,238	1,527	1,867	2,040
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	169	189	188	200	194
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	5,409	5,536	5,228	5,179	5,278
Farm earnings	1,305	1,474	1,678	1,706	1,651
Total nonfarm earnings	4,104	4,062	3,550	3,473	3,627
Government earnings	766	859	965	1,048	1,177
Total federal	300	336	398	399	450
Federal civilian	254	286	338	336	381
Military	46	50	60	63	69
State and local	466	523	567	649	727
Private nonfarm earnings	3,338	3,203	2,585	2,425	2,450
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	—	—	—	—
Contract construction	329	341	425	411	404
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	484	471	396	308	384
Wholesale and retail trade	632	577	657	844	668
Finance, insurance, and real estate	82	78	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	468	441	485	530	701
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

LAMOILLE COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	31,786	35,193	36,976	41,277	44,845
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	17,963	20,397	20,997	23,173	25,563
Other labor income	679	821	924	1,046	1,133
Proprietors income	4,661	4,977	5,328	5,878	6,091
Farm proprietors income	1,616	1,750	1,891	1,907	1,989
Nonfarm proprietors income	3,045	3,227	3,437	3,971	4,102
Property income	5,801	5,943	5,909	6,693	7,115
Transfer payments	3,552	4,091	5,002	5,870	6,539
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	870	1,036	1,184	1,383	1,596
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	23,303	26,195	27,249	30,097	32,787
Farm earnings	1,970	2,160	2,335	2,340	2,389
Total nonfarm earnings	21,333	24,035	24,914	27,757	30,398
Government earnings	3,841	4,288	4,784	5,433	5,984
Total federal	558	589	711	739	838
Federal civilian	387	400	484	505	580
Military	171	189	227	234	258
State and local	3,283	3,699	4,073	4,694	5,146
Private nonfarm earnings	17,492	19,747	20,130	22,324	24,414
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72
Contract construction	3,075	3,321	3,017	3,506	3,996
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	812	1,015	1,164	1,262	1,414
Wholesale and retail trade	3,346	3,897	4,315	4,957	5.215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	952	1,329	1,577	1,518	1,194
Services	6,153	6,839	6,872	7,799	9,102
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

ORANGE COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	39,120	43,370	45,974	50,464	55,514
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	19,982	22,937	23,777	25,526	28,850
Other labor income	868	1,045	1,199	1,300	1,502
Proprietors income	6,815	7,299	7,917	8,725	9,134
Farm proprietors income	2,773	3,004	3,502	3,526	3,748
Nonfarm proprietors income	4,042	4,295	4,415	5,199	5,386
Property income	7,215	7,516	7,512	8,368	8,900
Transfer payments	5,236	5,772	6,935	8,102	8,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	996	1,199	1,366	1,557	1,783
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	27,665	31,281	32,893	35,551	39,486
Farm earnings	3,258	3,603	4,151	4,159	4,334
Total nonfarm earnings	24,407	27,678	28,742	31,392	35,152
Government earnings	4,282	4,719	5,237	5,801	6,371
Total federal	999	1,058	1,258	1,263	1,331
Federal civilian	714	742	894	885	908
Military	285	316	364	378	423
State and local	3,283	3,661	3,979	4,538	5,040
Private nonfarm earnings	20,125	22,959	23,505	25,591	28,781
Manufacturing	4,091	4,514	4,443	4,624	6,139
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Contract construction	3,495	4,604	4,035	4,519	4,847
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	1,129	1,130	1,170	1,330	1,550
Wholesale and retail trade	4,940	5,430	6,227	6,864	7,091
Finance, insurance, and real estate	660	752	742	866	1,000
Services	5,257	5,774	6,153	6,705	7,469
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

ORLEANS COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	51,073	53,735	60,823	64,726	68,390
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	30,110	31,946	36,241	37,439	39,530
Other labor income	1,437	1,576	1,901	2,071	2,231
Proprietors income	8,247	8,215	9,354	9,893	10,071
Farm proprietors income	4,898	4,863	5,897	5,931	5,996
Nonfarm proprietors income	3,349	3,352	3,457	3,962	4,075
Property income	6,543	6,750	7,266	7,994	8,527
Transfer payments	6,159	6,861	8,048	9,531	10,462
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,423	1,613	1,987	2,202	2,431
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	39,794	41,737	47,496	49,403	51,832
Farm earnings	5,631	5,757	6,865	6,876	6,866
Total nonfarm earnings	34,163	35,980	40,631	42,527	44,966
Government earnings	6,049	6,586	7,317	8,061	8,997
Total federal	1,784	1,856	2,194	2,236	2,462
Federal civilian	1,478	1,524	1,808	1,837	2,019
Military	306	332	386	399	443
State and local	4,265	4,730	5,123	5,825	6,535
Private nonfarm earnings	28,114	29,394	33,314	34,466	35,969
Manufacturing	9,766	10,605	10,880	10,643	11,669
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Contract construction	2,596	2,433	5,106	4,335	3,297
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	2,624	2,129	2,210	2,503	2,724
Wholesale and retail trade	5,506	5,783	6,204	7,197	7,191
Finance, insurance, and real estate	628	651	775	789	919
Services	5,448	6,159	6,449	7,119	8,215
Other	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

RUTLAND COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	149,670	162,991	174,512	186,052	200,883
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	91,781	102,080	108,968	113,241	123,387
Other labor income	5,218	5,767	6,706	7,407	8,197
Proprietors income	14,107	14,674	16,096	17,286	17,994
Farm proprietors income	3,299	3,872	4,461	4,551	4,838
Nonfarm proprietors income	10,808	10,802	11,635	12,735	13,156
Property income	25,234	25,813	26,166	28,390	30,194
Transfer payments	17,728	19,817	22,603	26,465	28,958
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,398	5,160	6,027	6,737	7,842
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	111,106	122,521	131,770	137,934	149,573
Farm earnings	3,930	4,628	5,280	5,350	5,577
Total nonfarm earnings	107,176	117,893	126,490	132,584	143,996
Government earnings	12,860	14,139	15,744	17,707	19,599
Total federal	3,420	3,587	4,218	4,505	4,821
Federal civilian	2,432	2,542	3,009	3,238	3,428
Military	988	1,045	1,209	1,267	1,393
State and local	9,440	10,552	11,526	13,202	14,778
Private nonfarm earnings	94,316	103,754	110,746	114,877	124,397
Manufacturing	32,829	35,117	34,867	33,879	37,973
Mining	2,172	2,335	2,487	1,990	2,076
Contract construction	8,015	9,975	11,954	10,514	9,661
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	8,360	8,918	9,752	11,810	12,463
Wholesale and retail trade	18,904	20,217	22,100	24,342	25,956
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,351	5,451	5,821	6,582	6,983
Services	18,248	21,264	23,182	25,039	28,517
Other	437	477	583	721	768

---

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

WASHINGTON COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	143,262	156,579	169,451	185,265	199,739
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	95,553	105,968	114,360	123,092	133,312
Other labor income	4,505	5,118	5,790	6,464	7,032
Proprietors income	12,059	12,466	13,170	14,019	14,657
Farm proprietors income	2,064	2,308	2,491	2,401	2,647
Nonfarm proprietors income	9,995	10,158	10,679	11,618	12,010
Property income	19,545	20,131	20,773	23,557	25,082
Transfer payments	15,889	17,936	21,310	24,907	27,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,289	5,040	5,952	6,774	7,744
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	112,117	123,552	133,320	143,575	155,001
Farm earnings	2,508	2,851	3,080	2,976	3,176
Total nonfarm earnings	109,609	120,701	130,240	140,599	151,825
Government earnings	26,564	29,886	33,797	39,370	43,270
Total federal	3,325	3,512	4,195	4,669	5,107
Federal civilian	2,242	2,305	2,779	3,199	3,527
Military	1,083	1,207	1,416	1,470	1,580
State and local	23,239	26,374	29,602	34,701	38,163
Private nonfarm earnings	83,045	90,815	96,443	101,229	108,555
Manufacturing	22,739	22,435	22,208	22,663	24,575
Mining	(D)	2,634	(D)	(D)	(D)
Contract construction	7,931	10,492	11,439	10,239	10,053
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	5,666	6,050	6,056	6,731	7,448
Wholesale and retail trade	17,171	19,338	20,932	22,964	24,281
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,236	13,424	14,630	15,908	16,201
Services	14,635	16,332	18,126	19,660	22,940
Other	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

WINDHAM COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	107,913	121,912	134,224	151,757	155,357
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	71,813	84,123	92,869	104,003	103,565
Other labor income	3,352	4,095	4,880	5,650	5,823
Proprietors income	9,543	9,829	10,445	11,915	12,751
Farm proprietors income	1,760	2,182	2,156	2,266	2,758
Nonfarm proprietors income	7,783	7,647	8,289	9,649	9,993
Property income	16,686	17,184	17,731	20,427	21,701
Transfer payments	9,905	10,841	13,312	15,812	17,767
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,386	4,160	5,013	6,050	6,250
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	84,708	98,047	108,194	121,568	122,139
Farm earnings	2,407	2,951	2,992	3,083	3,506
Total nonfarm earnings	82,301	95,096	105,202	118,485	118,633
Government earnings	7,663	8,372	9,308	10,019	11,132
Total federal	1,926	2,031	2,538	2,420	2,734
Federal civilian	1,312	1,363	1,739	1,605	1,819
Military	614	668	799	815	915
State and local	5,737	6,341	6,770	7,599	8,398
Private nonfarm earnings	74,638	86,724	95,894	108,466	107,501
Manufacturing	22,738	25,747	26,557	28,659	29,447
Mining	(D)	—	—	—	—
Contract construction	8,359	12,790	16,579	19,904	11,939
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	6,849	7,822	8,614	10,892	12,879
Wholesale and retail trade	13,298	14,030	15,623	17,382	19,168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,192	3,714	3,921	4,533	4,530
Services	20,123	22,525	24,502	26,975	29,380
Other	(D)	96	98	121	158

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

VERMONT—PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES: 1971-1973
(Millions of Dollars)

Item	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Income by Place of Work			
Total labor and proprietors income	1,305	1,378	1,517
By Type			
Wage and salary disbursements	1,074	1,137	1,250
Other labor income	62	71	78
Proprietors income	170	170	189
Farm	55	59	73
Nonfarm	115	110	116
By Industry			
Farm	65	69	85
Nonfarm	1,240	1,309	1,433
Private	1,037	1,086	1,185
Manufacturing	335	358	405
Durables	242	258	297
Nondurables	93	99	108
Mining	8	8	8
Coal mining			
Crude pertoleum and natural gas	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining and quarrying except fuel	(D)	(D)	(D)
Contract construction	116	106	112
Wholesale and retail trade	205	216	229
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	65	69
Banking	17	19	21
Other finance, insurance, and real estate	45	46	48
Transportation, communications, and public utilities	82	90	99
Railroad transportation	10	10	11
Highway freight and warehousing	25	28	31
Other transportation	8	8	9
Communication and public utilities	40	44	48
Services	226	239	258
Hotels and other lodging places	32	32	32
Personal services and private households	26	25	25
Business and repair services	21	22	22
Amusement and recreation	5	5	6
Professional, social, and related services	142	155	172
Other industries	3	3	4
Government	203	223	248
Federal, civilian	40	43	47
Federal, military	12	14	14
State and local	150	167	187
By Residence			
Personal income by place of residence	1,604	1,703	1,881

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

ALL FAMILY MEDIAN INCOME BY SELECTED YEARS

1948	$3,187	1969	$ 9,433
1958	5,087	1970	9,867
1959	4,890	1971	10,285
1967	7,974	1972	11,116
1968	8,632	1973	12,051

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: Social and Economic Administration, Bureau of the Census, Population Characteristics, Series P-20, No. 268, Issued August 1974.

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME,* NEW ENGLAND STATES: 1960-1973

Year	*Conn.*	*Maine*	*Mass.*	*N. H.*	*R. I.*	*Vt.*	*N. E.*	*U. S.*
1960	2,799	1,863	2,458	2,032	2,206	1,851	2,418	2,216
1965	3,427	2,292	2,981	2,531	2,795	2,320	2,968	2,770
1966	3,683	2,452	3,194	2,791	3,036	2,571	3,194	2,986
1967	4,003	2,557	3,441	2,999	3,281	2,705	3,441	3,170
1968	4,298	2,801	3,738	3,266	3,544	2,936	3,727	3,436
1969	4,634	3,030	4,045	3,492	3,711	3,139	4,015	3,708
1970	4,871	3,272	4,340	3,745	3,941	3,311	4,278	3,943
1971	5,013	3,366	4,535	3,935	4,170	3,528	4,454	4,164
1972	5,328	3,610	4,855	4,241	4,483	3,686	4,756	4,492
1973	5,889	3,944	5,233	4,578	4,780	4,011	4,918	4,918

* A rough measure of economic health or welfare.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce. Survey of Current Business, August 1973, Volume 53, Number 8.

RANK OF STATES AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME: 1973

Rank		*Amount (dollars)*	*Percent of national average*	*Dollar difference from national average*
	United States	4,918	100	—
	States			
—	District of Columbia	6,766	138	1,848
1	Connecticut	5,889	120	971
2	New Jersey	5,759	117	841
3	Illinois	5,753	117	835
4	New York	5,663	115	745
5	Alaska	5,613	114	695
6	Nevada	5,560	113	642
7	Delaware	5,540	113	622
8	Michigan	5,439	111	521

(Continued)

RANK OF STATES AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME: 1973 — (Continued)

Rank	*Amount (dollars)*	*Percent of national average*	*Dollar difference from national average*
9 California	5,438	111	520
10 Maryland	5,331	108	413
11 Hawaii	5,309	108	391
12 Massachusetts	5,233	106	315
13 Kansas	5,057	103	139
14 Colorado	5,046	103	128
15 Ohio	5,012	102	94
16 Washington	4,989	101	71
17 Minnesota	4,921	100	3
18 Indiana	4,908	100	–10
19 Pennsylvania	4,894	100	–24
20 Iowa	4,869	99	–49
21 Nebraska	4,827	98	–91
22 Wyoming	4,813	98	–105
23 North Dakota	4,782	97	–136
24 Rhode Island	4,780	97	–138
25 Virginia	4,715	96	–203
26 Oregon	4,697	96	–221
27 Missouri	4,672	95	–246
28 Florida	4,647	94	–271
29 Wisconsin	4,634	94	–284
30 New Hampshire	4,578	93	–340
31 Arizona	4,504	92	–414
32 Montana	4,418	90	–500
33 Texas	4,336	88	–582
34 Idaho	4,323	88	–595
35 South Dakota	4,296	87	–622
36 Georgia	4,243	86	–675
37 Oklahoma	4,189	85	–729
38 North Carolina	4,120	84	–798
39 *Vermont*	4,011	82	–907
40 Utah	4,005	81	–913
41 Kentucky	3,967	81	–951
42 Tennessee	3,946	80	–972
43 Maine	3,944	80	–974
44 West Virginia	3,828	78	–1,090
45 Louisiana	3,825	78	–1,093
46 South Carolina	3,817	78	–1,101
47 New Mexico	3,764	77	–1,154
48 Alabama	3,724	76	–1,194
49 Arkansas	3,680	75	–1,238
50 Mississippi	3,448	70	–1,470

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POOR FAMILIES

The level of family income used to determine whether a person is poor or not has been raised by the U. S. Department of Labor for its manpower programs. The revised poverty-level guidelines for nonfarm and farm families will be applied by administrators of manpower programs under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act which provides job and training opportunities for economically disadvantaged, jobless, and underemployed persons.

The new definition will be used immediately, for instance, to establish eligibility of youths applying for the nationwide summer jobs program now being launched by the Department's Manpower Administration.

The new income levels are $250 higher for an urban family of four and $370 higher for a family of seven, reflecting the increase in the cost of living since the last criteria were set in June, 1973.

For purposes of manpower program eligibility, a person is considered to be poor or "disadvantaged" if he or she or the family receives welfare payments or if the annual family income in cash does not exceed the new levels.

Income levels for families of one through seven persons are shown below for the Continental U. S., Hawaii, and Alaska, with the table for 1973-1974 included for comparison:

Family Size	*June 1973*		*May 1974*					
	Continental U.S.		*Continental U.S.*		*Hawaii*		*Alaska*	
	Nonfarm	*Farm*	*Nonfarm*	*Farm*	*Nonfarm*	*Farm*	*Nonfarm*	*Farm*
1	$2,200	$1,870	$2,330	$1,980	$2,680	$2,280	$2,910	$2,480
2	2,900	2,465	3,070	2,610	3,530	3,000	3,840	3,260
3	3,600	3,060	3,810	3,240	4,380	3,720	4,760	4,050
4	4,300	3,655	4,550	3,870	5,230	4,450	5,690	4,830
5	5,000	4,250	5,290	4,500	6,080	5,170	6,610	5,620
6	5,700	4,845	6,030	5,130	6,930	5,890	7,540	6,410
7	6,400	5,440	6,770	5,750	7,790	6,620	8,460	7,190

Income limits for families of more than seven persons may be determined by adding for the nonfarm and farm levels these amounts for each additional person: $740 and $630 for the Continental U.S., $850 and $720 for Hawaii, and $920 and $780 for Alaska.

The levels are used in Federal programs in which being poor is an eligibility factor. The poverty level guidelines are issued by the Office of Economic Opportunity on an annual or needed basis for use by the various Federal agencies that need a criterion in their programs.

SOURCE: United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

ANNUAL FAMILY BUDGETS

(Summary of annual budgets for a 4-person family at 3 levels of living, urban United States, autumn 1973)

	Lower budget	*Intermediate budget*	*Higher budget*
Total budget	$8,181	$12,626	$18,201
Total family consumption	6,580	9,761	13,450
Food	2,440	3,183	4,020
Housing	1,627	2,908	4,386
Transportation	563	1,014	1,315
Clothing	696	995	1,456
Personal care	205	275	390
Medical care	660	664	692
Other family consumption	389	722	1,191
Other items	385	611	1,024
Taxes	1,216	2,254	3,727
Social security and disability	492	647	647
Personal income taxes	724	1,607	3,080

NOTE: These budgets are for a precisely defined urban family of four: a 38-year-old husband employed full time, his non-working wife ,a boy of 13, and a girl of 8. After about 15 years of married life, the family is well established, and the husband is an experienced worker. The family has, for each budget level, average inventories of clothing, housefurnishings, major durables, and other equipment. The budgets pertain only ot an urban family with the specified characteristics; no budgets are available for rural families. The budgets are not intended to represent a minimum or subsistence level of living.

SOURCE: United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

ANNUAL FAMILY CONSUMPTION BUDGETS: 1973

(Annual consumption budgets for selected family types, urban United States, autumn 1973)

Family size, type and age	*Lower level*	*Intermediate level*	*Higher level*
Single person, under 35 years	$2,300	$ 3,420	$ 4,710
Husband and wife under 35 years:			
No children	3,220	4,780	6,590
1 child under 6	4,080	6,050	8,340
2 children, older under 6	4,740	7,030	9,680
Husband and wife, 35-54 years:			
1 child, 6-15 years	5,400	8,000	11,030
2 children, older 6-15 years	6,580	9,761	13,450
3 children, older 6-15 years	7,630	11,320	15,600
Husband and wife, 65 years and over	3,360	4,980	6,860
Single person, 65 years and over	1,840	2,730	3,770

SOURCE: United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

COMMERCE
and
INDUSTRY

DEFINITION OF TERMS

MANUFACTURING

The concept *manufacturing* has been revised several times since 1899. The principal revisions, aside from the broad expansion of items made in factories, were the exclusion of railroad repair shops and manufactured gas in 1935 and thereafter, and the inclusion of dairies beginning in 1954. The minimum size for inclusion of a manufacturing establishment in the periodic census was $500 in value of shipments for the early years through 1917, then $5,000 or more for 1921 through 1939, and one employee or more from 1947 on. These differences affected the number of establishments, but were of negligible importance for the other statistics. Central administrative offices and auxiliaries (shipping, packing, etc.) are included in the employee, payroll and capital expenditure figures for 1954 and later years.

The *number of establishments* is the total number of locations at which each company has plants, counting each distinctly different line of activity at each location separately, insofar as company records permit.

Production workers include workers through the foreman level who make, inspect, store and ship the firm's products, or maintain the plant.

Nonproduction workers are supervisors above the working foreman level, salesmen, and advertising, delivery, service, credit, cafeteria, professional, technical and administrative workers, and also construction workers on the factory payroll.

Total employment is the sum (excepting persons or pension or military leave) of the number of nonproduction workers receiving pay in the midweek of March and of the average of the production workers in the midweek in each of March, May, August and November. This current formula has varied in earlier years: in 1949-1954, it was the average in the four months for both kinds of workers; in 1947, it was the 12-month average for both kinds of workers; and in 1939 and earlier, it was a one-month average (usually October) for the nonproduction workers, and the 12-month averages for production workers.

Total payroll is the gross earnings paid to all employed during the year, including commissions, bonuses and vacation pay.

Value added by manufacture for any manufacturing plant is the total value of its shipments, and other receipts, less the cost of materials, supplies, fuel, purchased electric energy and contract work, adjusted for changes in inventory during the year.

New capital expenditures are those expenditures made for additions, alterations or new plants, or for new machinery (whether for replacement or new capacity), but do not include rental charges for loft buildings or other leased plant space or for equipment. The figures for 1954 do not include expenditures for plants under construction that year, but not yet in operation. These are included in the subsequent years.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Manufactures.

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND EARNINGS BY BROAD INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

(Thousands of Dollars)

July 28, 1974

WINDSOR COUNTY	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*
Total Personal Income	159,174	169,073	177,216	184,463	195,819
Total wage and salary disbursements[1]	105,269	114,218	118,225	117,590	125,899
Other labor income	6,375	7,236	7,931	8,086	8,803
Proprietors income	11,201	10,770	12,023	13,437	13,978
Farm proprietors income	1,322	1,475	1,881	1,749	1,896
Nonfarm proprietors income	9,879	9,295	10,142	11,688	12,082
Property income	27,490	27,074	26,676	29,047	30,786
Transfer payments	13,743	15,418	18,669	22,970	24,304
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,904	5,643	6,308	6,667	7,951
Total Labor and Proprietors Earnings[2]	122,845	132,224	138,179	139,113	148,680
Farm earnings	1,742	1,991	2,441	2,295	2,400
Total nonfarm earnings	121,103	130,233	135,738	136,818	146,280
Government earnings	15,044	16,521	18,679	20,256	22,328
Total federal	6,085	6,654	8,132	8,402	9,099
Federal civilian	5,300	5,788	7,110	7,355	7,927
Military	785	866	1,022	1,047	1,172
State and local	8,959	9,867	10,547	11,854	13,229
Private nonfarm earnings	106,059	113,712	117,059	116,562	123,952
Manufacturing	54,880	58,075	53,167	47,809	52,961
Mining	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Contract construction	9,681	9,582	10,676	11,350	11,119
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	6,555	8,666	12,372	12,245	11,301
Wholesale and retail trade	16,025	17,577	18,698	20,581	21,540
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,575	2,596	3,179	4,062	4,836
Services	16,196	17,060	18,885	20,409	22,046
Other	(D)	(D)	82	106	(D)

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information or for items $50,000 or less. Data are included in totals. — Insufficient data.

[1] Primary source for private non-farm wages: ES-202 Covered Wages—Vermont Department of Employment Security.

[2] Earnings is the sum of wages, other labor income and proprietors income.

SOURCE: Regional Economics Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS BY COUNTY: 1970

Counties	*Income less than poverty level*				*Income less than 75% of poverty level*				*Income less than 125% of poverty level*			
	Number of Families	*Number of Persons*	*% of all Families*	*% of all Persons*	*Number of Families*	*Number of Persons*	*% of all Families*	*% of all Persons*	*Number of Families*	*Number of Persons*	*% of all Families*	*% of all Persons*
Addison	560	2,759	10.0	12.2	328	1,651	5.8	6.9	892	4,290	15.9	17.8
Bennington	757	3,800	10.0	13.3	477	2,183	6.3	7.5	1,114	5,343	14.8	18.4
Caledonia	608	2,982	10.7	13.5	301	1,484	5.3	6.6	998	4,814	17.5	21.3
Chittenden	1,372	8,690	6.2	9.3	794	5,486	3.6	5.6	2,147	12,757	9.7	12.9
Essex	207	999	14.8	18.5	135	678	9.6	12.5	335	1,488	23.9	27.5
Franklin	931	4,746	12.1	15.3	494	2,546	6.4	8.2	1,419	6,783	18.4	21.9
Grand Isle	106	478	11.5	13.4	38	196	4.1	5.5	134	610	14.6	17.1
Lamoille	361	1,879	11.3	14.8	162	812	5.1	6.1	565	2,740	17.7	20.7
Orange	523	2,542	11.9	14.9	263	1,493	6.0	8.5	829	3,817	18.9	21.8
Orleans	686	3,594	13.8	18.0	358	1,870	7.2	9.4	1,027	5,145	20.7	25.7
Rutland	1,155	6,222	9.0	12.4	629	3,652	4.9	7.1	1,823	9,103	14.3	17.7
Washington	939	4,913	8.2	11.0	511	2,852	4.5	6.1	1,437	7,367	12.6	15.9
Windham	680	3,265	8.5	12.0	400	2,460	5.0	7.6	1,004	5,139	12.5	15.9
Windsor	847	4,252	7.3	9.8	546	2,844	4.7	6.5	1,338	6,249	11.6	14.3
VERMONT	9,732	51,621	9.1	12.1	5,436	30,201	5.1	6.8	15,062	75,645	14.0	17.0

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, General Social and Economic Characteristics, 1970.

GENERAL STATISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES—VERMONT: 1972 and 1967

Industry	1972			
	Establishments		*All employees*	
	Total (number)	*With 20 employees or more (number)*	*Number (1,000)*	*Payroll (million dollars)*
All industries, total	850	269	37.9	320.9
Food and kindred products	88	32	2.0	15.6
Dairy products	37	16	.8	6.4
Fluid milk	26	11	.7	5.2
Grain mill products	11	4	.4	3.6
Prepared feeds, nec.	11	4	.4	3.6
Textile mill products	14	9	.6	3.4
Apparel, other textile products	24	14	1.2	5.1
Women's and misses' outerwear	9	7	.6	2.6
Lumber and wood products	214	34	2.5	15.9
Sawmills and planing mills	70	14	.8	5.3
Sawmills and planing mills, general	59	9	.5	3.9
Furniture and fixtures	24	10	2.2	14.8
Paper and allied products	21	16	2.1	17.5
Papermills, except building paper	5	4	.4	3.4
Miscellaneous converted paper products	10	6	.8	5.3
Printing and publishing	118	33	4.5	36.2
Newspapers	22	11	.8	5.2
Books	6	4	2.0	16.3
Commercial printing	69	8	.7	6.3
Commercial printing, lithographic	21	7	.6	5.0
Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products	17	9	1.7	11.7
Leather and leather products	7	5	.6	3.1
Stone, clay, and glass products	119	33	2.6	20.4
Concrete, gypsum, plaster products	22	5	.5	3.7
Ready-mixed concrete	6	3	.3	2.7
Cut stone and stone products	90	26	2.0	15.8
Fabricated metal products	32	6	2.4	25.4
Machinery, except electrical	66	25	5.2	47.0
Metalworking machinery	16	11	3.8	35.1
Machine tools, metal cutting types	4	4	2.5	24.9
Machine tool accessories	6	5	1.2	9.5
Special industry machinery	15	4	.3	2.1
Electric, electronic equipment	15	8	5.6	68.4
Instruments and related products	14	6	1.2	10.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	37	13	.9	4.7
Toys and sporting goods	14	8	.5	2.2
Sporting and athletic goods, nec.	5	4	.3	1.4
Miscellaneous manufactures	18	5	.4	2.3

(NA) Not available. (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.
(Z) Less than half of the unit of measurement shown.

(Continued)

GENERAL STATISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES—VERMONT: 1972 and 1967 —(Continued)

1972							*1967*	
Production workers								
Number (1,000)	*Man-hours (million)*	*Wages (million dollars)*	*Value added by manufacture (million dollars)*	*Cost of materials (million dollars)*	*Value of shipments (million dollars)*	*Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)*	*All employees (1,000)*	*Value added by manufacture (million dollars)*
26.8	53.8	182.9	578.9	644.2	1,238.3	36.8	42.5	515.0
1.3	2.7	8.6	40.7	149.4	189.9	3.0	2.2	39.9
.6	1.2	3.8	16.2	70.4	86.6	.9	1.0	15.0
.4	.9	2.7	8.9	50.6	59.5	.7	.8	12.9
.3	.6	2.1	9.8	52.0	61.7	1.0	.5	16.8
.3	.6	2.1	9.8	52.0	61.7	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
.5	1.0	2.7	5.9	2.6	8.6	.7	.5	3.3
1.0	1.8	4.3	7.9	2.6	10.3	.2	1.1	5.5
.6	.9	2.3	3.5	.6	4.1	(Z)	.3	1.3
2.2	4.6	12.6	28.5	41.6	70.1	3.9	(NA)	(NA)
.7	1.5	4.4	9.6	11.8	21.5	1.3	EE	(D)
.5	1.0	3.2	7.8	8.9	16.8	.9	.8	5.5
1.9	4.3	12.3	25.6	39.9	62.6	2.3	2.0	16.5
1.7	3.7	12.9	52.0	48.0	100.3	3.5	FF	(D)
.3	.8	2.7	11.3	12.0	23.3	.6	.5	7.9
.7	1.4	4.2	25.7	15.4	40.7	.8	EE	(D)
3.4	6.7	25.9	69.3	27.5	96.4	3.0	3.3	34.3
.4	.8	2.6	11.4	2.4	13.8	.5	.6	6.6
1.7	3.4	13.6	25.3	9.1	34.3	.5	EE	(D)
.5	.9	3.7	11.3	5.9	17.1	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
.4	.7	2.8	9.0	4.5	13.5	.8	(NA)	(NA)
1.4	2.9	9.0	21.9	15.8	37.5	1.4	EE	(D)
.5	.9	2.4	3.6	8.0	11.6	(D)	.6	4.1
2.1	4.0	14.9	36.2	28.1	63.7	2.5	2.8	27.8
.3	.5	1.6	7.3	7.4	14.6	1.4	.3	5.1
.2	.3	1.0	5.2	5.2	10.4	1.1	.2	4.4
1.7	3.3	12.7	27.7	20.1	47.3	1.1	EE	(D)
1.0	2.2	8.7	42.4	19.1	60.9	1.0	.6	6.1
3.7	7.5	30.0	92.3	50.8	137.7	6.0	7.6	101.8
2.7	5.4	22.2	63.2	37.5	95.8	5.0	5.4	72.3
1.6	3.2	14.1	39.3	22.5	57.9	(D)	FF	(D)
1.0	2.0	7.5	22.8	14.6	36.4	(D)	1.0	11.9
.2	.4	1.3	3.4	2.2	5.5	.2	.2	1.7
2.3	4.5	16.0	84.1	171.8	282.4	6.8	FF	(D)
.9	1.9	6.0	18.7	6.8	26.3	.5	EE	(D)
.7	1.2	3.0	11.1	6.4	17.3	.7	.6	5.1
.4	.6	1.3	4.9	2.5	7.2	.3	.2	1.7
.2	.3	.6	3.9	1.4	5.1	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
.3	.5	1.6	5.8	3.8	9.6	.4	.3	3.1

NOTE: The following symbols indicate employment size range for 1967:
EE 1,000 to 2,499 employees FF 2,500 employees and over

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Manufactures.

MANUFACTURES, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972 and 1967

State, standard metropolitan statistical areas, and counties[1]	*1972*			
	Establishments		*All employees*[2]	
	Total (number)	*With 20 employees or more (number)*	*Number (1,000)*	*Payroll (million dollars)*
Vermont, total	850	269	37.9	320.9
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (None in this State)				
Counties				
Addison	38	10	1.5	13.1
Bennington	72	32	4.3	29.2
Caledonia	55	12	1.0	7.5
Chittenden	101	35	8.5	99.1
Franklin	45	13	2.1	16.3
Lamoille	34	7	.4	2.3
Orange	34	12	.7	4.4
Orleans	32	14	1.6	10.6
Rutland	105	35	4.4	32.4
Washington	117	36	2.7	20.1
Windham	103	31	3.5	25.8
Windsor	99	27	5.3	45.9

---

[1] Some counties were withheld from publication in order to (a) avoid disclosing figures for individual companies or (b) permit further checking of the figures for smaller counties.

[2] Includes employment and payroll at central administrative offices and auxiliary units.

(Continued)

MANUFACTURES, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972 and 1967 — (Continued)

1972							*1967*	
Production workers								
Number (1,000)	*Man-hours (million)*	*Wages (million dollars)*	*Value added by manufacture (million dollars)*	*Cost of materials*[3] *(million dollars)*	*Value of shipments*[3] *(million dollars)*	*Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)*	*All employees (1,000)*	*Value added by manufacture (million dollars)*
26.8	53.6	182.9	578.9	644.2	1,328.3	36.8	42.5	515.0
1.2	2.6	8.7	25.3	24.8	50.9	1.7	2.1	20.5
3.4	6.6	20.5	62.2	56.7	116.4	6.9	4.4	42.5
.8	1.5	5.2	17.3	24.5	41.0	1.1	1.6	20.8
3.3	6.6	24.8	148.0	210.3	384.4	8.9	9.1	143.7
1.7	3.4	11.8	31.4	76.0	107.2	1.8	1.9	29.9
.3	.6	1.8	3.8	3.4	7.4	.3	.4	2.9
.6	1.3	3.5	8.5	6.7	14.9	1.8	.7	5.3
1.3	2.8	8.5	20.9	51.7	71.2	1.0	1.6	14.2
3.5	7.1	23.1	76.0	43.4	118.0	4.6	5.2	60.6
2.2	4.3	15.2	33.3	34.0	67.2	1.4	3.1	31.0
3.0	5.8	19.8	50.3	34.9	84.2	3.1	3.6	41.8
3.8	7.5	27.9	75.1	58.5	129.8	3.1	7.6	93.5

---

[3] The total cost of materials and value of shipments may include extensive duplication arising from shipments between establishments in the same industry classification.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1972 Census of Manufactures.

LARGEST MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY GROUPS—VERMONT: 1972

	Employees (000)	*Mfg. payroll (000,000)*	*Establishments number*	*Value added by manufacture (000,000)*	*Value of shipments (000,000)*
Electrical machinery	5.6	$68.4	15	$ D	$282.4
Machinery, exc. elec.	5.2	47.0	66	101.8	137.7
Printing & publishing	4.5	36.0	118	34.3	96.4
Stone, glass & clay products	2.6	20.4	119	27.8	63.7
Lumber & wood products	2.5	15.9	214	NA	70.1
Fabricated metal products	2.4	25.4	32	6.1	60.9
Furniture & fixtures	2.2	14.8	24	16.5	62.6

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Manufactures.

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT, 1971 TO 1973

	Annual average (000)			*Percent change 1971 to 1973*
	1971	*1972*	*1973*	
VERMONT	37.9	38.5	41.3	+ 9.0
New Hampshire	86.3	91.1	95.8	+11.0
Maine	102.7	102.7	104.2	+ 1.5
Massachusetts	600.2	599.6	618.7	+ 3.1
Connecticut	400.6	401.0	421.8	+ 5.3
Rhode Island	114.6	119.5	124.1	+ 8.3
New England	1,342.3	1,352.4	1,405.9	+ 4.7

SOURCE: U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS[1]—PRODUCTION WORKERS, MANUFACTURING: 1949-1973

(dollars)

Year	*U. S.*[2]	*Maine*	*N. H.*	*Vermont*	*Mass.*	*R. I.*	*Conn.*
1973	4.06	3.23	3.38	3.50	3.89	3.37	4.14
1972	3.80	3.03	3.20	3.28	3.65	3.15	3.87
1971	3.57	2.86	3.03	3.12	3.42	2.99	3.61
1970	3.36	2.71	2.80	2.93	3.23	2.85	3.43
1969	3.19	2.55	2.61	2.76	3.04	2.69	3.28
1968	3.01	2.41	2.45	3.59	2.86	2.53	3.07
1967	2.83	2.27	2.27	2.44	2.70	2.39	2.93
1966	2.72	2.15	2.14	2.30	2.57	2.27	2.82
1965	2.61	2.06	2.06	2.17	2.45	2.18	2.69
1964	2.53	2.00	2.00	2.08	2.37	2.11	2.62
1963	2.46	1.95	1.93	2.02	2.29	2.04	2.54
1962	2.39	1.89	1.88	1.96	2.24	1.99	2.46
1961	2.32	1.83	1.82	1.89	2.17	1.94	2.39
1960	2.26	1.77	1.77	1.85	2.09	1.88	2.32
1959	2.19	1.70	1.71	1.78	2.03	1.82	2.26
1958	2.11	1.65	1.65	1.71	1.95	1.75	2.16
1957	2.05	1.62	1.60	1.67	1.88	1.72	2.08
1956	1.95	1.56	1.55	1.60	1.80	1.66	1.98
1955	1.86	1.45	1.47	1.51	1.71	1.55	1.88
1954	1.78	1.42	1.44	1.47	1.67	1.53	1.81
1953	1.74	1.40	1.42	1.46	1.65	1.52	1.77
1952	1.65	1.35	1.38	1.39	1.57	1.48	1.67
1951	1.56	1.31	1.34	1.33	1.50	1.40	1.58
1950	1.44	1.19	1.21	1.21	1.38	1.28	1.43
1949	1.38	1.15	1.18	1.14	n.a.	1.23	1.37

n.a. Not available.

[1] Includes overtime.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii prior to 1959.

SOURCES: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings Statistics for the United States.*

U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings Statistics for States and Areas.*

U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings.*

MANUFACTURES, SUMMARY DATA—VERMONT: 1958-1972

	Establishments		All employees[1]		Production workers						
Year	*Total (number)*	*With 20 employees or more (number)*	*Number (1,000)*	*Payroll (million dollars)*	*Number (1,000)*	*Man-hours (millions)*	*Wages (million dollars)*	*Value added by manufacture (million dollars)*	*Cost of materials[2] (million dollars)*	*Value of shipments[2] (million dollars)*	*Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)*
1958 Census	1,040	277	32.5	132.5	25.4	50.3	92.1	235.9	(NA)	(NA),	11.6
1959 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	34.9	151.5	27.4	55.5	103.4	271.6	(NA)	(NA)	16.8
1960 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	36.4	161.1	28.5	58.4	110.9	282.5	(NA)	(NA)	14.0
1961 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	34.8	158.9	26.8	54.8	107.4	286.2	(NA)	(NA)	18.8
1962 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	35.8	176.3	27.5	57.3	118.5	326.6	(NA)	(NA)	19.8
1963 Census	977	267	33.7	167.9	25.7	52.4	113.4	309.3	(NA)	(NA)	15.7
1964 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	33.7	176.5	25.8	53.4	119.4	337.2	374.6	710.7	20.7
1965 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	38.8	207.6	29.9	61.1	138.1	410.4	549.0	898.9	36.1
1966 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	42.3	246.4	31.9	66.8	159.5	514.2	640.8	1,129.7	34.1
1967 Census	925	281	42.5	259.1	31.3	64.6	162.4	515.0	622.0	1,126.9	35.1
1968 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	41.8	272.1	29.9	62.2	162.6	531.0	502.8	1,045.3	39.7
1969 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	42.6	301.0	30.0	61.5	173.4	555.5	515.2	1,043.4	51.2
1970 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	41.5	309.8	28.3	58.0	167.9	556.4	524.9	1,047.4	67.1
1971 ASM	(NA)	(NA)	37.4	296.2	25.6	[illegible]	161.3	562.1	540.4	1,101.9	49.7
1972 Census	850	269	37.9	320.9	26.8	[illegible]	182.9	578.9	644.2	1,238.3	36.8

Note: "ASM" data are based on a representative sample of manufacturing establishments canvassed in the Annual Survey of Manufactures. These estimates may differ from the results of a complete canvass of all manufacturing establishments. The standard errors associated with these estimates are published in the annual survey of manufactures volumes for this period. For comparative purposes the 1972 ASM estimate for the State of Vermont was 38 thousand employees and $653 million value added with corresponding standard error of estimate of 5 and 3.

(NA) Not available.

[1] Includes employment and payroll at central administrative offices and auxiliary units.

[2] The total cost of materials and value of shipments may include extensive duplication arising from shipments between establishments in the same industry classification.

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Manufactures.

VERMONT
ESTIMATED VALUE OF EXPORTS AND EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS
1969 and 1971

Year	*Total value of shipments (million dollars)*	*Total employment (1,000)*	*Estimated value of exports (million dollars)*	*Estimated employment related to exports (1,000)*	*Estimated exports as a percent of total value of shipments*	*State exports as a percent of total U. S. exports*
1969	1,043.4	42.6	51.9	1.8	5.0	0.2
1971	1,101.9	37.4	51.1	1.7	4.6	0.2

STATE RANK BASED ON—

Year	*Value of exports*	*Employment related*
1969	40	40
1971	41	41

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Social and Economic Statistics Administration, Bureau of the Census, Current Industrial Reports, Series: MA-161(71)-1.

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING PLANTS—VERMONT: 1968-1973
(Covered Employers)

	1968	*1970*	*1971*	*1973*
All Manufacturing	809	784	754	901
Durable Goods	492	475		531
Lumber and Wood Products	204	175	164	210
Furniture and Fixtures	23	25	23	29
Stone, Clay and Glass	149	152	150	151
Primary Metals	13	12	9	7
Fabricated Metal Products	20	25	26	31
Machinery (Exc. elec.)	52	55	56	60
Electrical Machinery	14	15	16	21
Transportation Equipment	10	10	9	11
Instruments	7	6	7	11
Non-Durable Goods	317	309		
Food	131	116	106	110
Textiles	13	16	14	14
Apparel	29	31	26	27
Paper	21	21	21	23
Printing and Publishing	70	72	74	120
Chemicals	15	15	14	19
Rubber and Plastics	11	11	10	16
Leather	6	6	7	7
Miscellaneous (SIC 39)	21	21	22	34

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Employment Security, Research & Statistical Division.

NUMBER OF NEW INDUSTRIES AND EXPANSIONS—VERMONT: 1963-1973

Year		*Companies*	*Square Feet*	*Investment*
1963	New Companies	20	171,000	$ 1,111,500
	Expansions	104	946,861	5,648,027
	Totals	124	1,117,861	$ 6,759,527
1964	New Companies	19	218,160	$ 2,707,000
	Expansions	32	651,950	5,395,336
	Totals	51	870,110	$ 8,102,336
1965	New Companies	11	262,600	$ 6,576,800
	Expansions	33	474,020	5,419,756
	Totals	44	736,620	$11,996,556
1966	New Companies	6	50,452	$ 629,600
	Expansions	27	851,700	12,505,194
	Totals	33	902,152	$13,134,794
1967	New Companies	13	96,105	$ 1,324,600
	Expansions	27	1,096,220	15,585,400
	Totals	40	1,192,325	$16,910,000
1968	New Companies	12	111,600	$ 1,121,000
	Expansions	70	723,332	13,035,381
	Totals	82	834,932	$14,156,381
1969	New Companies	10	187,538	$ 3,675,000
	Expansions	178	1,168,818	29,697,706
	Totals	188	1,356,856	$33,367,706
1970	New Companies	10	68,549	$ 642,500
	Expansions	174	844,268	27,192,966
	Totals	184	912,817	$27,835,466
1971	New Companies	20	300,993	$ 3,369,100
	Expansions	177	776,077	24,843,538
	Totals	197	1,077,070	$28,212,638
1972	New Companies	18	639,901	$ 5,857,965
	Expansions	307	796,854	34,848,161
	Totals	325	1,436,755	$40,706,126
1973	New Companies	16	272,640	$ 4,035,300
	Expansions	365	967,279	54,459,342
	Totals	381	1,239,919	$58,494,642

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

GROWTH OF INDUSTRY

An indication of Vermont as a profitable location for industry is found in the fact that the following national companies have one or more plants here:

American Optical Corporation
Bijur Lubricating Corporation
Bogner of America
Boise Cascade Corporation
Colt Industries, Inc.
Cone-Blanchard Machine Company
Erving Paper Mills, Inc.
Ethan Allen, Inc.
Ex-Cell-O Corporation
Fellows Corporation
GAF Corporation
General Cable Corporation
General Educational Services Corporation
General Electric Company
Globe-Union, Inc.
The Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company
Gulf and Western Industries, Inc.
Hercules, Inc.
Hewlett-Packard Company
Howe Richardson Scale Company
International Business Machines Corporation
Johnson & Johnson
Jonergin, Inc.
Litton Industries, Inc.
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Co.
Moore Business Forms, Inc.
Rossignol Ski Company
Seamco
Simmonds Precision
Skyline Corporation
Sperry Rand Corporation
Staco, Inc.
Standard Packaging Corporation
The Standard Register Company
Tampax Incorporated
Textron, Inc.
True Temper Corporation
Union Carbide Corporation
Van Raalet Company, Inc.
Vermont Marble Company
Walter Kidde and Company, Inc.
Weyerhaeuser Company

During 1973, investment in new manufacturing facilities by 16 companies and the expansion of some 365 existing plants reached nearly $60 million. Nearly one and a quarter million square feet in new construction was added during the year.

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Department.

VERMONT MANUFACTURERS WITH OVER 250 EMPLOYEES

F — 250 to 500 employees
G — 500 to 1,000 employees
H — 1,000 to 2,000 employees
I — over 2,000 employees

F	American Optical Corporation
G	Beecher Falls Division of Ethan Allen, Inc.
H	The Book Press
G	Bryant Grinder Corporation
F	Butterfield Division
G	Colt Industries, Inc.
G	Cone-Blanchard Machine Company
F	Cornish Wire Products
F	Erving Paper Mills
G	Fellows Corporation
F	Fonda Container Division
H	General Electric Company
H	General Electric Company
G	The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
F	G-W Plastic Engineers, Inc.
F	Haveg Industries, Inc.
F	Howe Richardson Scale Company
I	International Business Machines Corporation
H	Jones & Lamson
F	Missisquoi Specialty Board Division
F	Moore Business Forms, Inc.
G	Orleans Division of Ethan Allen, Inc.
F	Rock of Ages Corporation
G	Simmonds Precision
F	Space Research Corporation
G	Sprague Electric Company
F	Standard Register Company
G	Stanley Tools
F	Tampax Incorporated
G	Union Carbide Corporation
F	Vermont Marble Company
F	Vermont Tap & Die Company

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Department.

INDUSTRIAL FINANCING

VERMONT INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

The Vermont Industrial Development Authority was created by the General Assembly in 1974. Its purpose is to coordinate the state's activities in encouraging the orderly growth of industrial development compatible with the economic and environmental goals of Vermont and its people. The VIDA board consists of eleven Vermont residents, nine of whom are appointed by the Governor.

Highlights of VIDA functions:

(1) *Assistance to local development corporations*—provide loans for purchase of land, industrial park planning and erection of speculative shell buildings. Funds will be made available to the authority by the issuance of notes to the State Treasurer secured by assignment of a first mortgage to VIDA. Loans will be payable not later than five years but may be extended by approval of the State Treasurer. There is $5,000,000 available to local development corporations at low interest rates.

(2) *Insurance of mortgage loans*—loans from lending institutions such as banks for manufacturers to purchase land, buildings, and equipment. Loans are insured by the full faith and credit of the State of Vermont under the following terms:

  (a) A lender is willing to make funds available for manufacturer if VIDA will insure loan.

  (b) Guarantees may be made for each project up to $3,000,000 for land and buildings and $2,000,000 for equipment.

  (c) VIDA will insure up to 80% of total loan and local development corporations participate for 10% of the project.

  (d) Working capital loans may be insured through refinancing of capital assets. Loans may be for up to 25 years on real estate and 10 years on machinery.

  (e) Not more than $35,000,000 in loan guarantees may be outstanding at any one time.

(3) *Direct mortgage loans*—low interest VIDA loans for the purchase of industrial land, buildings and equipment may be made under the following conditions:

  (a) VIDA will loan at low interest rates up to 40% of a project not to exceed $300,000 for land and buildings and $100,000 for equipment.

  (b) The balance of the loan will be made by local development corporations (10%) and banks or other lending institutions (50%).

  (c) VIDA will take a second mortgage on the project with the first mortgage being assigned to the principal lender.

(4) *Industrial revenue bonds*—low cost, tax exempt bonds are available up to $5,000,000 for purchase of land, buildings, and equipment. Since the faith and credit of the state *is not* pledged, the marketability of the industrial revenue bond is dependent upon the financial strength of the applicant in the competitive money market. Generally, this method of financing is limited to large, well-established manufacturers. Although this type of financing is governed by federal regulations, VIDA serves as the duly authorized state approval board for the issuance of municipal or state industrial revenue bonds.

(5) *For loan mortgage guarantees and direct mortgage loans,* the borrower first selects a bank or lending institution of its choice.

Simultaneously, the borrower must seek approval of the local development corporation (LDC) since they must provide 10% of the project costs. Contact VIDA Director for application forms.

VIDA loans to local development corporations and industrial revenue bonds—contact Director of VIDA.

(Continued)

INDUSTRIAL FINANCING — (Continued)

VERMONT DEVELOPMENT CREDIT CORPORATION

This method is used for financing projects which fall beyond the normal lending practices of banks. It frequently furnishes second mortgage money as well as working capital.

This organization was created by legislative process in 1953. It is composed of the major banks in the state which voluntarily contribute up to 2 1/2% of their capital accounts to a fund from which loans can be made.

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Department.

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TAX RATES IN MANUFACTURING— VERMONT: 1971 TO 1973

	Unemployment Insurance Tax Rates (percent)		
	1971	*1972*	*1973*
All Manufacturing	1.0	1.1	1.1
Food Products	.8	.75	.7
Textiles	2.2	1.55	1.5
Apparel	2.0	1.9	2.7
Lumber & Wood Products	1.0	1.0	1.1
Furniture & Fixtures	.75	.6	.7
Paper	.9	1.0	.95
Printing & Publishing	.7	.8	.8
Chemicals	.5	.65	.5
Rubber & Plastics	1.4	1.5	1.75
Leather Products	1.1	1.2	1.95
Stone, Clay & Glass	1.4	1.45	1.25
Primary Metals	1.45	1.55	1.35
Fabricated Metals	.7	.55	.7
Machinery (exc. elec.)	1.0	1.3	1.5
Electrical Equipment	.8	1.0	.8
Transportation Equipment	.8	1.15	1.2
Instruments	1.2	1.85	1.7
Miscellaneous	1.6	1.65	2.15

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Employment Security.

UNION EMPLOYMENT BY STATES, 1970

Union membership as a percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments.

Less than 15%

- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- South Dakota
- Mississippi
- Florida
- Texas
- New Mexico
- Georgia

15% to 20%

- Alabama
- Oklahoma
- VERMONT
- Kansas
- Virginia
- North Dakota
- New Hampshire
- Arizona
- Wyoming
- Arkansas
- Nebraska
- Louisiana
- Maine
- Idaho
- Colorado
- Tennessee
- Utah

20% to 30%

- Iowa
- Delaware
- Maryland-D.C.
- Connecticut
- Massachusetts
- Rhode Island
- Alaska
- Kentucky
- Minnesota
- New Jersey
- California
- Oregon
- Wisconsin

Over 30%

- Montana
- Nevada
- Indiana
- New York
- Illinois
- Missouri
- Ohio
- Pennsylvania
- Washington
- Michigan
- West Virginia
- Hawaii

Source: U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.

VERMONT LABOR REGULATIONS

A Department of Labor and Industry and a Department of Employment Security administer the state laws regarding labor. Factories and places of employment are inspected by the Department of Labor and Industry for accident hazards or violations of regulations pertaining to protection of employees and hours of labor for minors.

The child labor provisions of the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act and the Walsh-Healey Act are governing for employers engaged in interstate commerce or supplying goods on federal contracts in excess of $10,000. The Vermont state laws governing child labor parallel the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act and are controlling where the federal laws do not apply. In general, they prohibit employment of persons under 16 in manufacturing and quarrying occupations. Federal regulations generally set higher standards than Vermont law in this area. Persons 18 or over are considered adult.

Under the laws of Vermont, minors in manufacturing occupations, are limited to a maximum of 9 hours a day and 50 hours a week. Exemptions may be obtained to employ such minors up to 10 hours a day and 60 hours a week not to exceed a period of ten weeks in any one year for any one person. There is no restriction of the working hours of minors performing duties classified as office.

A Workmen's Compensation Law covers the subject of employers' liability for injuries suffered by employees in the course of their work. Liability insurance is required, with the options of self-insurance, on authorization of the Commissioner, or insurance in regular line stock or mutual companies. Compensation is effective on the fourth day after the beginning of the disability, except that in cases of disability of more than 10 days, compensation is allowed from the first day of disability. Compensation is two-thirds of the average weekly wage of the workman, but shall not exceed $81 per week for temporary total and permanent partial disability, and the same maximum applies weekly in fatal cases for dependents. An additional $5.00 per week is added to temporary total compensation for each dependent child under 21 years of age. Total compensation of all types shall not exceed the sum of $26,730, except in certain fatal cases applicable to widows only.

Employers are covered under the Vermont Unemployment Compensation Law if they employ one or more persons in each of 20 different weeks (not necessarily consecutive) in either the current or the preceding calendar year or if the employer pays $1,500 or more in total wages during any calendar quarter during either the current or preceding calendar year. An employer is also liable under the law if he succeeds to the business of an already covered employer or is liable under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act.

The tax rate for a newly liable employer is the rate assigned to Rate Class II of the Rate Schedule in effect for the initial period. After an employer has earned a rate based on his own experience, his tax rate assignment is within the 21 Rate Classes of the applicable Rate Schedule. Specific questions regarding Unemployment Compensation tax rates in Vermont should be directed to the Department of Employment Security. Taxes are based on the first $4,200 paid an employee in a calendar year. There is no employee contribution.

Unemployment Compensation benefits range from $15 to a current maximum of $86. The minimum qualifying requirement for monetary eligibility is 20 weeks of earnings of at least $30. Maximum duration of regular benefits is 26 weeks although during periods of "high level unemployment" an additional 13 weeks may be available.

Source: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Department.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

Wholesale Trade

Wholesale trade has been redefined several times since the first census of wholesale business of 1929, but the statistics have been revised to provide comparability from 1929 to 1948 (unrevised) except where footnoted. Subsequent changes are the exclusion of wholesale milk bottlers in 1948 (revised) and later years, and the exclusion of readymix concrete distributors beginning 1958. The types of wholesale trade are: merchant wholesalers (defined below): assemblers of farm products for resale in large lots at central markets; petroleum bulk stations or terminals and liquified petroleum gas facilities; merchandise agents or brokers; and manufacturers' sales branches.

The number of establishments is the number of locations (including each location of multi-unit companies) of wholesale firms in business at the end of the year. Separate administrative offices, warehouses and other auxiliary establishments are not included for any year. Only establishments with at least one employee are included for 1954 through 1963, and for the revised 1948 data. In the unrevised 1948 data, as well as those for 1929 and 1939, all establishments in operation at the end of the year are included, except those which operated the entire year and had sales of less than $5,000 in 1948 and $1,000 or $500 in 1939. (Source materials differ as to the 1939 figures.)

Total sales are the total (less discounts and refunds) of the value of goods sold, all payments received for services, and excise taxes collected by wholesalers in business during any part of the year, whether or not payment was made during that year.

Merchant wholesalers, such as distributors, jobbers, terminal grain elevators, exporters and importers, buy and sell merchandise on their own account, except farm products bought directly from farmers or bulk pertoleum or gas.

Payroll includes salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses and vacation allowances.

Employees, week ended nearest November 15, or week including March 12, are all those on the payroll for that week, including salaried officers of corporations.

Active proprietors of unincorporated business are as reported by wholesale establishments for the years 1929 through 1958, but estimated by assigning one person for each sole proprietorship and two persons for each partnership in 1963 and 1967.

The wholesale-retail ratio is computed by dividing the total sales of merchant wholesalers by retail sales and multiplying the result by 100. A comparatively high ratio identifies a wholesale center, supplying retailers and industrial firms in a wider area than the local community.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, 1972 Census of Business, Wholesale Trade.

WHOLESALE TRADE, SUMMARY DATA— VERMONT: 1954-1972

	Number of Establishments		
Year	*Total*	*Merchant Wholesalers*	*Other Operating Types*
1954	423	279	144
1958	492	340	152
1963	482	334	148
1967	513	345	168
1972	635	485	150

	Sales (000)					
Year	*Total*	*Merchant Wholesalers*	*Other Operating Types*	*Payroll Total (000)*	*Employees Week ended Including March 12*	*Proprietors*
1954	$179,927	$ 96,140	$ 83,787	$11,949	3,294	214
1958	230,503	126,129	104,374	14,685	3,697	256
1963	264,000	151,793	112,207	18,214	3,709	214
1967	382,399	224,043	158,356	27,500	4,912	192
1972	626,602	405,790	220,812	46,563	5,736	NA

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Wholesale Trade.

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS—PRODUCTION WORKERS, MANUFACTURING: 1958-1973

	1973	*1972*	*1971*	*1970*	*1969*	*1968*	*1967*	*1966*	*1965*	*1964*	*1963*	*1962*	*1961*	*1960*	*1959*	*1958*
United States[1]	40.7	40.6	39.9	39.8	40.6	40.7	40.6	41.3	41.2	40.7	40.5	40.4	39.8	39.7	40.3	39.2
Maine	40.8	40.1	39.8	40.1	40.2	40.7	41.0	41.5	41.3	40.8	40.8	40.6	40.1	40.2	40.7	40.0
New Hampshire	39.8	39.7	39.1	38.9	39.5	40.3	40.4	41.1	40.9	40.5	40.2	40.6	40.3	39.8	40.5	39.7
Vermont	41.5	41.5	41.2	41.0	41.5	41.7	42.1	43.0	42.4	41.5	41.2	41.9	41.3	41.4	42.0	40.4
Massachusetts	46.5	40.1	39.4	39.2	39.7	40.0	40.0	40.7	40.3	39.9	39.7	39.8	39.5	39.2	39.9	39.0
Rhode Island	39.3	39.5	39.3	39.2	40.1	40.3	40.5	40.7	40.6	39.9	40.4	40.1	40.0	39.2	40.1	39.5
Connecticut	42.1	41.4	40.5	40.9	41.7	41.9	42.2	43.2	42.1	41.4	41.3	41.2	40.7	40.2	41.2	39.6

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii prior to 1959.

SOURCES: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings Statistics for States and Areas.*
U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings Statistics for the United States.*
U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings.*

WHOLESALE TRADE—VERMONT: 1972

The State, by Kind of Business Based on 1967 Standard Industrial Classification

Kind of business	Total				Merchant wholesalers		Other operating types[1]	
	Establishments (number)	*Sales ($1,000)*	*Payroll, entire year ($1,000)*	*Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)*	*Establishments (number)*	*Sales ($1,000)*	*Establishments (number)*	*Sales ($1,000)*
Wholesale trade, Total	635	626,602	16,563	5,736	485	405,790	150	220,812
Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	87	44,607	6,279	839	85	(D)	2	(D)
Drugs, chemicals, allied products	16	14,968	1,028	152	14	(D)	2	(D)
Piece goods, notions, & apparel	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Groceries & related products	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	94,053	24	(D)
Farm products—raw materials	26	20,851	370	110	14	9,781	12	11,070
Electrical goods	30	40,212	2,404	258	27	(D)	3	(D)
Hardware, plumbing, heating equipment, supplies	27	19,969	2,190	267	26	(D)	1	(D)
Machinery, equipment, & supplies	118	65,109	7,770	905	100	49,955	18	15,154
Metals & minerals, N.E.C.	10	12,414	736	90	8	(D)	2	(D)
Petroleum & petroleum products	73	85,801	3,837	506	13	8,461	60	77,340
Scrap & waste materials	16	3,691	397	74	15	(D)	1	(D)
Tobacco & its products	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	—	—
Paper & its products	16	8,158	1,390	178	16	8,158	—	—
Furniture & home furnishings	11	7,213	547	76	8	2,911	3	4,302
Lumber & construction materials	40	41,472	3,514	387	34	28,440	6	13,032
Wholesalers, N.E.C.	16	20,389	1,235	120	15	(D)	1	(D)

STANDARD NOTES: — Represents zero. D Withheld to avoid disclosure. NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Includes manufacturer's sales branches and sales offices, petroleum bulk stations and terminals, merchandise agents and brokers, and assemblers of farm products.

SOURCE: U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Wholesale Trade.

SELECTED SERVICES, SUMMARY DATA—VERMONT: 1954-1972

	1954	*1958*	*1963*	*1967*	*1972*
Establishments (Number)	2,016	2,670	2,840	3,078	3,566
Employees, week including November 15	3,720	4,747	5,298	8,295	11,239
Payroll (000)	$ 8,295	$11,603	$17,264	$ 27,899	$ 45,812
Receipts (000)					
Total	$34,616	$48,206	$71,688	$102,141	$165,895
Hotels, motels, tourist courts, camps	12,573	17,553	26,340	40,027	58,790
Personal services	7,579	10,359	12,502	16,667	20,465
Miscellaneous business services	2,142	3,357	7,331	10,093	(D)
Auto repair, auto services, garages	4,456	8,058	8,040	10,061	17,744
Miscellaneous repair services	2,119	3,013	3,609	4,832	(D)
Amusement, recreation services (including motion pictures)	5,747	5,866	13,866	20,461	36,367

NOTE: The *Census of Business, Selected Services* does not include the following services: medicine, law, education, museums, art galleries, nonprofit membership organizations, private households, engineering, architecture, accounting, nonprofit research, government, finance, insurance, real estate, transportation, communication (including radio and television broadcasting) or public utilities.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census: *Census of Business, Selected Services.*

SELECTED SERVICES, SUMMARY DATA, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972 — (Continued)

County and city	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
			Operated by unincorporated businesses[1]						
	Number	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Sole proprietorships (number)*	*Partnerships (number)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Payroll, entire year ($1,000)*	*Payroll, first quarter 1972 ($1,000)*	*Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)*
Rutland County	529	27,618	326	46	236	25,128	7,494	2,010	1,960
Rutland	233	10,800	143	23	125	9,856	2,828	681	642
Remainder of County	296	16,818	183	23	111	15,272	4,666	1,329	1,318
Washington County	441	17,330	288	42	181	14,923	5,069	1,340	1,165
Barre	136	6,276	88	8	63	5,340	1,571	355	269
Montpelier	101	2,791	67	12	42	2,301	756	145	129
Waterbury Town (remainder)	23	263	22	1	4	140	37	8	8
Waterbury	22	726	12	3	8	635	245	51	36
Remainder of County	159	7,274	99	18	64	6,507	2,460	781	723
Windham County	436	22,169	287	20	205	20,123	6,644	2,143	1,772
Bellows Falls	49	1,475	34	3	20	1,156	399	85	93
Brattleboro Town	159	5,684	109	10	76	4,820	1,501	346	341
Rockingham Town (remainder)	13	602	9	—	6	571	150	36	39
Remainder of County	215	14,408	135	7	103	13,576	4,594	1,676	1,299
Windsor County	413	20,143	281	20	172	17,861	5,811	1,468	1,335
Springfield Town	80	4,090	50	5	35	3,813	1,333	270	193
Remainder of County	333	16,053	231	15	137	14,048	4,478	1,198	1,142

STANDARD NOTES: — Represents zero. D Withheld to avoid disclosure. NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Includes only establishments for which legal form of organization is known.

[2] Includes Bennington village which has been disincorporated since 1967.

[3] South Burlington town incorporated as South Burlington city in 1971.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Retail Trade.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade covers places selling directly to personal, household or farm users, but not industrial users. From 1929 to 1948, dairies selling by home delivery were included, but not in 1954 and later. Musical instruments stores and record shops were reclassified in 1958 into "furniture, home furnishings and equipment" and out of "other retail stores." Antique stores were reclassified in reversed fashion.

Establishments are places open at the end of the year. Leased departments are counted as part of their landlord's establishment except in 1954. Each store of a chain is a separate establishment, but separate administrative offices or warehouses are not included.

Retail trade sales include excise and sales taxes in 1954 through 1963, but not in earlier years, and are the total receipts of the establishment (less refunds) for both goods and services, but do not include supplementary income, as from rentals or investments. From 1954 on, they include sales of establishments open for any part of the year, while the number of establishments includes only those open at the end of the year.

Sales per establishment are derived by dividing total sales by the number of establishments.

Sales per capita are based on population, excluding inmates of institutions.

Payroll includes the total of salaries, commissions, bonuses and vacation allowances, but not tips.

Employees, week ended nearest November 15, or week including March 12, includes both full and part time employees and officers of corporations. The 1929 figures is the average for the midweek of the 12 months.

Proprietors of unincorporated businesses are owners or partners who devoted a major portion of their time to the business. These are reported figures from 1929 through 1958, but in 1963 they are estimates derived by crediting each sole proprietorship with one person and each partnership with two persons, if the establishment was in business during November 1963. In 1967 and 1972 estimates were derived in similar fashion for all firms with a first quarter payroll and all non-payroll firms.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Retail Trade.

WHOLESALE TRADE—VERMONT: 1967

The State, by Kind of Business Based on 1967 Standard Industrial Classification

Kind of business	Total				Merchant wholesalers		Other operating types[1]	
	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Payroll, entire year ($1,000)	Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)
Wholesale trade, Total	513	382,399	27,500	4,912	345	224,043	168	158,356
Motor vehicles and automotive equipment	61	27,857	2,675	508	57	(D)	4	(D)
Drugs, chemicals, & allied products	16	8,167	816	133	13	(D)	3	(D)
Piece goods, notions, & apparel	7	11,534	1,060	146	6	(D)	1	(D)
Groceries & related products	73	106,570	5,629	1,080	39	61,727	34	44,843
Farm products—raw materials	22	22,771	504	120	8	4,328	14	18,443
Electrical goods	23	25,230	1,507	211	20	(D)	3	(D)
Hardware, plumbing, heating equipment, supplies	21	14,740	1,730	308	20	(D)	1	(D)
Machinery, equipment, & supplies	64	27,274	3,672	560	50	21,531	14	5,743
Metals & minerals, N.E.C.	4	3,808	185	27	4	3,808	—	—
Petroleum & petroleum products	93	66,180	2,533	136	8	3,791	85	62,389
Scrap & waste materials	13	2,514	295	65	13	2,514	—	—
Tobacco & its products	8	10,572	359	78	8	10,572	—	—
Paper & its products	16	12,119	1,909	351	15	(D)	1	(D)
Furniture & home furnishings	6	1,998	271	51	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lumber & construction materials	31	15,788	1,644	263	25	13,355	6	2,433
Wholesalers, N.E.C.	9	3,317	295	52	9	3,317	—	—

STANDARD NOTES: — Represents zero. D Withheld to avoid disclosure. NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Includes manufacturer's sales branches and sales offices, petroleum bulk stations and terminals, merchandise agents and brokers, and assemblers of farm products.

SOURCE: U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Wholesale Trade.

SELECTED SERVICES, SUMMARY DATA, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972

County and city	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Operated by unincorporated businesses[1]							
	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Sole proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Number	Receipts ($1,000)	Payroll, entire year ($1,000)	Payroll, first quarter 1972 ($1,000)	Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)
Vermont, Total	4,089	196,556	2,650	274	1,852	175,568	54,986	13,922	12,378
Addison County	198	6,229	146	11	82	5,012	1,539	322	251
Bennington County	374	17,530	239	20	171	15,274	3,648	660	860
Bennington Town[2]	149	6,360	100	7	69	5,510	1,385	300	286
Remainder of County	225	11,170	139	13	102	9,764	2,263	360	574
Caledonia County	174	6,803	122	16	83	5,765	1,649	407	393
Chittenden County	770	42,403	473	57	387	38,873	12,918	3,003	2,303
Burlington	351	18,982	213	28	186	17,504	5,811	1,387	1,139
Essex Junction	58	2,773	35	7	31	2,536	1,016	229	126
Essex Town (remainder)	4	25	3	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Burlington[3]	104	11,348	52	12	65	10,992	3,190	743	610
Winooski	57	2,034	40	4	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Remainder of County	196	7,241	130	5	81	6,161	2,262	512	368
Essex County	27	622	15	2	11	530	167	37	31
Franklin County	191	5,698	139	10	73	4,720	1,430	347	326
St. Albans	81	3,420	57	6	36	3,011	965	264	237
Swanton Town (remainder)	21	452	14	2	10	390	101	14	14
Swanton	15	131	14	—	4	96	20	7	8
Remainder of County	74	1,695	54	2	23	1,223	344	62	67
Grand Isle County	44	1,106	31	2	17	820	277	115	112
Lamoille County	175	13,639	97	9	90	12,694	4,449	1,152	1,093
Orange County	162	5,442	105	9	72	4,665	1,516	251	211
Orleans County	155	9,824	101	10	72	9,180	2,375	667	566
Newport	50	1,445	37	3	20	1,098	334	76	85
Remainder of County	105	8,379	64	7	52	8,082	2,041	591	481

(Continued)

SELECTED SERVICES, SUMMARY DATA, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972 — (Continued)

	Selected kind-of-business groups									
	Hotels, motels, trailering parks, and camps (all establishments)		*Automotive repair, services, and garages (all establishments)*		*Miscellaneous repair services (all establishments)*		*Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (all establishments)*		*Legal services (all establishments)*	
County and city	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*
Vermont, Total	760	58,790	438	17,744	293	6,822	418	37,094	296	18,588
Addison County	37	2,765	30	688	13	170	14	284	15	726
Bennington County	93	5,037	27	1,181	20	706	59	5,129	23	1,597
Bennington Town[1]	23	1,201	10	202	9	557	19	736	16	1,113
Remainder of County	70	3,836	17	979	11	149	40	4,393	7	484
Caledonia County	27	1,616	24	1,980	19	420	13	422	15	781
Chittenden County	76	8,709	77	4,392	65	1,852	64	4,169	66	4,483
Burlington	14	(D)	28	1,604	31	1,064	29	1,619	48	3,601
Essex Junction	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	141	3	(D)	7	547
Essex Town (remainder)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Burlington[2]	27	5,627	13	1,545	7	185	6	(D)	2	(D)
Winooski	8	312	8	292	4	108	3	14	4	(D)
Remainder of County	26	2,231	21	652	17	354	23	1,556	5	144
Essex County	9	174	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	—	—
Franklin County	24	1,434	32	923	23	181	16	385	12	664
St. Albans	6	824	13	340	4	(D)	5	225	8	(D)
Swanton Town (remainder)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	24	2	(D)	2	(D)
Swanton	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Remainder of County	13	527	15	522	11	92	9	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Isle County	26	852	5	(D)	3	19	2	(D)	—	—
Lamoille County	62	6,380	12	333	11	311	17	(D)	10	471
Orange County	37	2,094	27	943	11	111	16	379	8	280
Orleans County	34	3,707	23	902	9	(D)	14	(D)	6	476
Newport	7	287	5	171	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Remainder of County	27	3,420	18	731	6	(D)	12	(D)	1	(D)

(Continued)

SELECTED SERVICES, SUMMARY DATA, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972 — (Continued)

	Selected kind-of-business groups									
	Hotels, motels, trailering parks, and camps (all establishments)		*Automotive repair, services, and garages (all establishments)*		*Miscellaneous repair services (all establishments)*		*Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (all establishments)*		*Legal services (all establishments)*	
County and city	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Receipts ($1,000)*
Rutland County	99	6,657	62	1,777	30	(D)	61	8,113	39	2,928
Rutland	20	1,547	26	1,067	15	405	19	1,015	29	2,564
Remainder of County	79	5,110	36	710	15	(D)	42	7,098	10	364
Washington County	60	3,947	49	2,217	28	(D)	36	1,924	37	2,498
Barre	12	620	20	1,105	8	327	8	111	11	1,411
Montpelier	6	248	9	189	10	304	6	(D)	13	678
Waterbury Town (remainder)	1	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Waterbury	2	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	3	(D)	2	(D)
Remainder of County	39	2,982	13	823	9	131	18	1,625	9	195
Windham County	101	8,049	27	946	30	474	56	6,971	34	1,843
Bellows Falls	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	117	3	(D)	9	301
Brattleboro Town	15	1,435	12	456	10	(D)	18	338	20	1,346
Rockingham Town (remainder)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—
Remainder of County	80	6,250	13	(D)	14	249	33	6,367	5	196
Windsor County	75	7,369	39	1,185	30	972	47	3,667	31	1,841
Springfield Town	5	(D)	8	355	4	123	9	307	6	453
Remainder of County	70	(D)	31	830	26	849	38	3,360	25	1,388

STANDARD NOTES: — Represents zero. D Withheld to avoid disclosure. NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Includes Bennington village which has been disincorporated since 1967.

[2] South Burlington town incorporated as South Burlington city in 1971.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Selected Services.

Lamoille County	213	35,709	98	8	150	33,773	3,850	942	835	8	3,398	12	2,470
Orange County	202	31,418	98	16	130	29,381	3,289	763	636	14	5,256	12	1,747
Orleans County	226	41,387	125	10	146	38,210	3,787	877	826	12	(D)	20	6,852
Newport	74	16,095	33	4	53	15,513	1,792	399	365	7	(D)	4	3,326
Remainder of County	152	25,292	92	6	93	22,697	1,995	478	461	5	(D)	16	3,526
Rutland County	652	141,926	326	43	432	135,762	15,293	3,590	3,336	31	9,869	33	17,781
Rutland	296	88,135	120	20	214	85,837	10,262	2,358	2,149	15	6,415	11	13,548
Remainder of County	356	53,791	206	23	218	49,925	5,031	1,232	1,187	16	3,454	22	4,233
Washington County	569	120,477	256	39	424	116,757	13,400	3,171	2,726	27	10,595	21	10,909
Barre	184	42,177	77	10	139	40,900	4,891	1,125	1,021	5	2,655	8	3,272
Montpelier	112	21,383	52	10	86	20,731	2,433	620	563	9	1,179	3	(D)
Waterbury Town (remainder)	23	2,422	12	5	13	2,297	252	53	39	1	(D)	—	—
Waterbury	34	4,023	18	3	29	3,881	428	100	88	2	(D)	2	(D)
Remainder of County	216	50,472	97	11	157	48,948	5,396	1,273	1,015	10	5,951	8	(D)
Windham County	496	103,524	218	29	353	100,741	12,362	2,994	2,694	28	8,592	18	5,810
Bellows Falls	76	15,402	38	3	59	15,072	1,777	415	395	6	(D)	1	(D)
Brattleboro Town	207	55,870	73	15	159	54,747	6,748	1,633	1,358	10	3,940	6	3,691
Rockingham Town (remainder)	15	1,535	10	—	9	1,488	143	34	31	2	(D)	1	(D)
Remainder of County	198	30,717	97	11	126	29,434	3,694	912	910	10	3,302	10	(D)
Windsor County	556	108,060	304	32	348	102,461	11,837	2,804	2,338	40	7,681	20	5,365
Springfield Town	104	23,259	60	6	61	22,174	2,840	680	559	10	2,908	1	(D)
Remainder of County	452	84,801	244	26	287	80,287	8,997	2,124	1,779	30	4,773	19	(D)

STANDARD NOTES: — Represents zero. D Withheld to avoid disclosure. NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Includes only establishments for which legal form of organization is known.

[2] Includes Bennington village which has been disincorporated since 1967.

[3] South Burlington town incorporated as South Burlington city in 1971.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Retail Trade.

CONSTRUCTION—VALUE—VERMONT & NEW ENGLAND: 1958-1974

(millions of dollars)

Year	*Vermont*				*New England Total*	*Total Index (1958 = 100)*	
	Total	*Residential*	*Non-Residential*	*Non-Building*		*Vt.*	*N. E.*
1958	75.5	18.7	20.7	36.1	1,823	100.0	100.0
1959	85.1	33.0	15.2	36.9	1,833	112.7	100.1
1960	55.3	21.8	15.6	17.9	1,770	73.2	97.1
1961	64.7	19.0	14.0	31.7	1,828	85.7	100.0
1962	73.1	18.3	19.0	35.8	2,137	96.8	117.2
1963	57.2	21.3	19.8	16.0	2,210	75.7	121.2
1964	70.8	22.8	22.8	25.2	2,399	93.8	131.6
1965	111.7	31.2	38.6	41.9	2,491	148.0	136.6
1966	129.7	35.2	52.7	41.8	2,902	171.7	159.2
1967	135.5	39.1	47.8	49.7	3,020	179.4	165.7
1968	145.4	45.0	57.3	43.1	3,702	192.6	203.1
1969	182.4	62.4	66.0	54.1	3,862	242.0	212.5
1970	147.7	44.4	64.0	39.3	3,691	192.2	201.3
1971	131.1	53.2	38.2	39.7	3,691	173.6	202.5
1972	169.9	72.8	45.5	51.7	4,380	225.0	240.2
1973	165.0	85.0	44.1	36.0	4,307	218.5	236.2
1974*	123.7	57.8	31.0	34.9	3,313		

* Nine months.

SOURCE: F. W. Dodge Corporation.

CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS—VERMONT: 1968-1974

	1968	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974**
Total Number of Projects							
Nonresidential Buildings	196	161	169	119	155	129	77
Total Number of Dwelling Units							
Residential Buildings	2,417	2,625	2,390	2,642	3,215	3,474	2,222
Total Area (thousands of sq. ft.)							
Nonresidential Buildings	2,958	2,827	2,781	1,440	1,807	1,533	1,079
Residential Buildings	3,330	4,027	3,158	3,329	4,222	4,757	2,896
Total Floor Area	6,288	6,854	5,939	4,769	6,029	6,290	3,975

* Nine months.

SOURCE: F. W. Dodge Corporation.

RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS—VERMONT: 1968-1974
(dwelling units)

	Number	*Square feet (000)*	*Value ($000)*
1974 (through September)	2,222	2,896	57,847
1973	3,474	4,757	84,970
1972	3,215	4,222	72,791
1971	2,526	3,205	51,511
1970	2,390	3,158	44,360
1969	2,625	4,027	62,368
1968	2,417	3,330	45,011

SOURCE: F. W. Dodge Corporation.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—VERMONT
Calendar Year 1972

	SIC	*Number*	*Average Employment*	*Total Wages*
Building contractors	15	888	4,396	$32,937,849
Highway and heavy construction contractors	16	135	2,183	23,980,881
Special trade contractors	17	974	3,423	28,129,663
Plumbing, heating, air conditioning	171	192	872	8,452,521
Painting, paper hanging, decorating	172	111	265	1,595,551
Electrical work	173	138	584	4,786,153
Masonry, stone work, tile setting, plastering	174	77	236	1,737,369
Carpentering and flooring	175	29	54	345,542
Roofing and sheet metal	176	59	318	2,331,979
Concrete work	177	35	117	802,097
Water well drilling	178	25	99	958,450
Other	179	308	878	7,120,008
Structural steel erection				
Ornamental metal work				
Glass and glazing work				
Excavating and foundation work				
Wrecking and demolition work				
Installation or erection of building equip.				
Special trade contractors not otherwise classified				

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Employment Security, Research and Statistics Division.

BANKING
and
INSURANCE

RETAIL TRADE BY KIND OF BUSINESS—VERMONT: 1954-1972

Kind of Business	*Year*	*Establishments (number)*	*Sales*			*Payroll Total (000)*	*Employees*[1] *(number)*
			Total (000)	*Sales per Establishment*	*Per Capita*		
Total, all business	1954	4,623	$ 379,503	$ 82,090	$ 993	$ 35,298	14,959
	1958	4,778	443,338	92,787	1,143	40,577	16,241
	1963	4.561	535,128	117,327	1,334	53,189	16,920
	1967	4,616	708,387	153,463	1,687	74,746	19,516
	1972	5,298	1,145,924	216,293	2,491	125,805	25,741
General Merchandise group stores	1954	322	33,516	104,087	88	3,985	2,185
	1958	362	44,741	123,594	115	4,725	2,225
	1963	243	48,536	199,737	121	5,514	2,178
	1967	264	73,046	276,689	174	9,075	2,573
	1972	295	116,588	395,214	253	14,104	3,113
Apparel, accessory stores	1954	320	18,419	57,559	48	2,098	997
	1958	301	19,912	66,153	51	2,360	1,027
	1963	269	23,331	86,732	58	2,879	961
	1967	247	27,629	111,858	66	3,808	1,016
	1972	274	40,641	148,325	88	5,641	1,325
Furniture, home furnishings, equip. stores	1954	294	17,077	58,085	45	2,198	809
	1958	239	16,125	67,469	42	2,324	758
	1963	241	18,006	74,714	45	2,640	696
	1967	231	23,823	103,130	57	3,527	659
	1972	279	41,884	150,122	91	6,396	999
Drug and proprietary stores	1954	132	8,344	63,212	22	861	491
	1958	134	9,863	93,604	25	1,140	540
	1963	131	12,603	96,206	31	1,563	521
	1967	118	15,925	134,958	38	2,130	561
	1972	129	25,260	195,814	55	3,717	763
Automotive Dealers	1954	263	73,196	278,312	191	7,729	2,180
	1958	266	76,813	288,771	198	7,768	2,047
	1963	299	100,517	336,177	251	9,414	2,174
	1967	316	131,873	417,320	314	12,996	2,381
	1972	373	218,718	586,375	475	21,075	2,810

(Continued)

RETAIL TRADE BY KIND OF BUSINESS—VERMONT: 1954-1972 — (Continued)

Kind of Business	*Year*	*Establishments (number)*	*Sales*			*Payroll Total (000)*	*Employees*[1] *(number)*
			Total (000)	*Sales per Establishment*	*Per Capita*		
Gasoline service stations	1954	534	$ 24,626	$ 46,116	$ 64	$ 1,570	714
	1958	570	30,190	52,965	78	2,066	925
	1963	548	36,367	66,360	91	2,746	1,061
	1967	531	47,959	90,318	114	3,553	1,055
	1972	596	87,140	146,208	189	6,795	1,761
Building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	1954	297	25,971	87,444	68	3,334	1,124
	1958	343	31,105	90,685	80	3,678	1,149
	1963	321	40,443	125,990	101	5,301	1,265
	1967	289	60,126	208,048	143	7,361	1,378
	1972	273	101,990	373,590	222	12,696	1,643
Food Stores	1954	971	91,739	94,479	240	5,043	2,199
	1958	1,002	115,732	115,501	298	6,153	2,666
	1963	861	134,476	156,186	335	8,424	2,713
	1967	793	166,621	210,115	397	11,349	3,177
	1972	794	261,810	329,736	569	19,177	4,236
Eating, drinking places	1954	586	17,562	29,969	46	3,205	2,362
	1958	600	19,529	32,548	50	4,001	2,752
	1963	656	27,367	41,718	68	6,249	3,087
	1967	615	36,735	59,732	87	8,830	3,979
	1972	779	71,825	92,201	156	17,483	5,825
Miscellaneous retail stores	1954	733	64,236	87,634	168	4,595	1,628
	1958	815	74,353	91,230	192	5,574	1,949
	1963	808	85,646	105,998	214	7,624	1,999
	1967	983	110,749	121,169	264	10,664	2,377
	1972	1,180	158,516	134,336	345	16,369	2,866
Non-store retailers	1954	171	4,817	28,170	13	680	270
	1958	146	4,975	34,075	13	588	202
	1963	184	7,836	42,587	20	835	265
	1967	229	13,901	60,703	33	1,453	360
	1972	326	21,552	66,110	47	2,342	401

---

[1] Paid employees for week including November 15 for 1954-1958 and 1963. For week including March 12, for 1967 and 1972.

SOURCE: United States Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Business, Retail Trade.

RETAIL TRADE, BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1972

	Total									*Kind-of-business group*			
	All establishments				*Establishments with payroll*					*Building materials, hardware, garden supply, mobile home dealers (all establishments)*		*General merchandise group stores (all establishments)*	
			Operated by unincorporated businesses[1]										
County and city	*Number*	*Sales ($1,000)*	*Sole proprietorships (number)*	*Partnerships (number)*	*Number*	*Sales ($1,000)*	*Payroll, entire year ($1,000)*	*Payroll, first quarter 1972 ($1,000)*	*Paid employees for week including March 12 (number)*	*Number*	*Sales ($1,000)*	*Number*	*Sales ($1,000)*
Vermont, Total	5,220	1,103,054	2,505	324	3,577	1,056,751	122,086	28,732	25,238	286	92,584	238	113,858
Addison County	251	44,659	130	21	157	41,750	4,519	1,016	869	18	4,220	14	1,879
Bennington County	451	88,888	205	18	307	84,878	9,891	2,367	2.131	23	9,112	20	8,092
Bennington Town[2]	214	53,607	92	8	154	51,908	6,270	1,508	1,314	7	4,777	6	6,229
Remainder of County	237	35,281	113	10	153	32,970	3,621	859	817	16	4,335	14	1,863
Caledonia County	306	58,266	146	27	207	55,652	6,007	1,383	1,233	15	4,077	22	7,398
Chittenden County	870	251,169	386	57	638	244,563	30,543	7,143	6,184	52	20,067	22	(D)
Burlington	378	100,115	146	19	299	97,971	14,681	3,413	2,938	14	6,282	10	22,219
Essex Junction	77	23,743	32	5	63	23,340	2,924	678	692	5	2,958	4	(D)
Essex Town (remainder)	13	1,695	4	—	10	1,464	133	41	30	1	(D)	—	—
South Burlington[3]	122	81,258	43	6	106	80,877	8,243	1,928	1,583	6	(D)	4	11,005
Winooski	95	14,754	64	10	50	13,926	1,387	337	331	8	2,527	1	(D)
Remainder of County	185	29,604	97	17	110	26,985	3,175	746	610	18	6,784	3	752
Essex County	42	4,058	23	4	22	3,133	268	65	72	1	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin County	319	67,534	148	18	225	64,298	6,610	1,533	1,284	16	6,251	13	6,799
St. Albans	148	41,356	56	6	121	40,373	4,286	1,025	884	8	2,991	6	5,980
Swanton Town (remainder)	22	3,362	9	3	16	3,178	486	87	82	2	(D)	—	—
Swanton	26	4,778	16	—	14	4,608	360	78	62	4	(D)	—	(D)
Remainder of County	123	18,038	67	9	74	16,139	1,478	343	256	2	(D)	7	(D)
Grand Isle County	67	5,979	42	2	38	5,392	430	84	74	1	(D)	6	618

(Table continues on following page.)

RESIDENTIAL BUILDING COSTS

If the original cost of your home was	*and if it was built during one of these years*									
	1973	*1972*	*1971*	*1968*	*1965*	*1962*	*1959*	*1956*	*1953*	*1950*
	the cost to rebuild today would be about									
10,000	10,800	11,800	13,000	15,900	18,000	19,400	20,200	21,900	24,000	29,600
12,000	13,000	14,100	15,600	19,100	21,600	23,200	24,200	26,300	28,800	35,500
14,000	15,200	16,500	18,100	22,300	25,100	27,100	28,300	30,700	33,600	41,400
16,000	17,300	18,800	20,700	25,500	28,700	31,000	32,300	35,000	38,400	47,300
18,000	19,500	21,200	23,300	28,700	32,300	34,900	36,400	39,400	43,200	53,200
20,000	21,700	23,600	25,900	31,900	35,900	38,700	40,400	43,800	48,000	59,100
22,000	23,800	25,900	28,500	35,000	39,500	42,600	44,400	48,200	52,800	65,000
24,000	26,000	28,300	31,100	38,200	43,100	46,500	48,500	52,600	57,600	70,900
26,000	28,200	30,600	33,700	41,400	46,700	50,400	52,500	56,900	62,400	76,900
28,000	30,300	33,000	36,300	44,600	50,300	54,200	56,600	61,300	67,200	82,800
30,000	32,500	35,300	38,900	47,800	53,900	58,100	60,600	65,700	72,000	88,700
32,000	34,700	37,700	41,500	51,000	57,500	62,000	64,600	70,100	76,800	94,600
34,000	36,800	40,100	44,100	54,200	61,100	65,900	68,700	74,500	81,600	100,500
36,000	39,000	42,400	46,700	57,300	64,700	69,700	72,700	78,800	86,400	106,400
38,000	41,200	44,800	49,200	60,500	68,200	73,600	76,800	83,200	91,200	112,300
40,000	43,300	47,100	51,800	63,700	71,800	77,500	80,800	87,600	96,000	118,200
42,000	45,500	49,500	54,400	66,900	75,400	81,400	84,800	92,000	100,800	124,200
44,000	47,700	51,800	57,000	70,100	79,000	85,200	88,900	96,400	105,600	130,100
46,000	49,800	54,200	59,600	73,300	82,600	89,100	92,900	100,700	110,400	136,000
48,000	52,000	56,500	62,200	76,500	86,200	93,000	97,000	105,100	115,200	141,900
50,000	54,100	58,900	64,800	79,700	89,800	96,900	101,000	109,500	120,000	147,800

(The figures in the chart were compiled in January 1974 from national averages. Local buildings costs vary.)

SOURCE: N.H. Insurance Group.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTION STRUCTURE IN VERMONT: 1971-1973
All Banks and Savings and Loan Associations

	12-31-71		*12-31-72*		*12-31-73*	
	No.	*No. Offices*	*No.*	*No. Offices*	*No.*	*No. Offices*
Total	55	147	54	156	52	164
Commercial banks						
All	42	129	41	136	39	145
Nat'l. Fed. Res. member	26	73	24	60	22	64
State & non-member	16	56	17	76	17	81
Mutual savings banks	6	10	6	10	6	10
State savings & loan ass'ns.	5	5	5	5	5	5
Federal sav. & loan ass'ns.	2	3	2	4	2	4

TOTAL INSTITUTIONAL DEPOSITS
(Millions $)

	12-31-71		*12-31-72*		*12-31-73*	
	Amt.	%	*Amt.*	%	*Amt.*	%
Total	$1,426	100	$1,618	100	$1,737	100
Commercial banks						
All	992	70	1,129	70	1,210	70
Nat'l. Fed. Res. members	521	37	427	26	412	24
State & non-member	471	33	701	43	798	46
Mutual savings banks	340	24	382	24	412	24
State savings & loan ass'ns.	16	1	19	1	21	1
Federal savings & loan ass'ns.	78	5	88	5	94	5

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance, Federal Home Loan Bank Board S & LA's Combined Financial Statements.

VERMONT FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS BY DEPOSIT SIZE: 1971-1973

	Total	*Under $20 million*	*$20-50 million*	*$50-100 million*	*Over $100 million*
December 31, 1971					
Commercial banks	42	30	8	2	2
Mutual savings banks	6	1	4	0	1
Savings & loan associations	7	6	0	1	0
Total	55	37	12	3	3
December 31, 1972					
Commercial banks	41	29	7	2	3
Mutual savings banks	6	1	3	1	1
Savings & loan associations	7	6	0	1	0
Total	54	36	10	4	4
December 31, 1973					
Commercial banks	39	26	8	1	4
Mutual savings banks	6	1	3	1	1
Savings & loan associations	7	6	0	1	0
Total	52	33	11	3	5

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance, Federal Home Loan Bank Board S & LA's Combined Financial Statements.

ASSET ANALYSIS OF FSLIC INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: December 31, 1972

	Vermont 12/31/72		*Nationwide 12/31/72*
Cash items	$ 1,577	(1%)	(1%)
Liquidity reserve securities	7,630	(6)	(7)
Other securities	869	(1)	(1)
Total investment securities	8,499	(7)	(8)
Real estate loans	105,195	(85)	(85)
Total loans and discounts	110,552	(90)	(86)
Total assets	123,240	(100%)	$236.2
	(000 omitted)		Billion
			(100%)
Income after tax	$ 642		$1,687 billion
	(0.52% on assets)		(0.71% on assets)

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

ASSET ANALYSIS OF MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS: December 31, 1972

	Vermont 12/31/72		*Nationwide 12/31/72*
Cash items	$ 4,023	(1%)	(2%)
U. S. Government's and Agencies	28,550	(7)	(8)
Other securities	18,838	(4)	(18)
Total securities	47,388	(11)	(26)
Real estate loans	337,558	(81)	(68)
Total loans and discounts	355,363	(86)	(69)
Total assets	417,521	(100%)	$100.6
	(000 omitted)		Billion
			(100%)
Income after tax	$ 2,003		$.479 billion
	(0.48% on assets)		(0.48% on assets)

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

DEPOSIT TREND OF MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS,AND SAVINGS BANK AND TRUST COMPANIES IN VERMONT: 1885-1973

Year	*Number banks in operation*	*Deposits*	
		Amount	*Increase*
1885 (6/30)	26	$ 13,699,231.60	$ −25,059.00
1895 (6/30)	40	30,403,264.43	16,704,032.83
1905	45	49,371,907.68	18,968,643.25
1915	57	95,469,725.23	46,097,817.55
1925	59	154,920,764.00	59,451,038.77
1930	58	173,753,163.36	18,832,399.36
1935	49	120,358,636.50	−53,394,526.86
1940	41	112,607,858.24	−7,750,788.26
1945	41	171,383,594.15	58,775,735.91
1950	39	205,960,265.66	34,576,671.51
1955	37	244,863,468.17	38,903,202.51
1960	30	300,392,880.01	55,529,411.84
1965	27	471,074,715.07	170,681,835.06
1969 (12/31)	24	645,110,026.96	174,035,311.89
1970 (12/31)	23	710,247,697.01	65,137,670.05
1971	22	888,184,547.50	177,936,850.49
1972	23	1,082,712,736.12	194,528,188.62
1973	23	1,209,831,856.95	127,119,120.83

Source: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

GROWTH OF CREDIT UNIONS IN VERMONT: 1943-1973

Year ended Dec. 31,	*Number operating credit unions*	*Number of members*	*Total assets*	*Increase or decrease*	
				Number of members	*Amount*
*1943	3	82	$ 1,212.67	—	$ —
*1948	21	1,658	50,195.68	1,576	48,983.01
1953	50	7,658	819,545.24	6,000	769,349.56
1958	61	13,742	3,079,129.25	6,084	2,259.584.01
1963	68	21,705	8,628,116.35	7,963	5,548,987.10
1968	72	34,453	18,069,377.27	12,748	9,441,260.92
1969	74	34,229	18,774,147.76	−224	704.770.49
1970	73	35,167	20,578,287.06	938	1,804,139.30
1971	75	36,703	23,217,099.97	1,536	2,638,812.91
1972	71	39,619	26,359,152.70	2,916	3,142,052.73
1973	71	43,262	30,021,260.59	3,643	3,662,107.89

* As of June 30.

Source: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

VERMONT FINANCIAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES: December 31, 1973

(Thousands of Dollars)

	All banks	*Commercial banks*	*Mutual savings banks*	*Savings and loan associations*	*Credit unions*	*Licensed lenders*
Total assets	$1,798,764	$1,344,671	$454,093	$135,106	$30,021	$19,601
Loans[1]	1,322,814	929,134	393,680	122,665	27,006	18,185
Commercial and industrial	167,915	167,915				
Agricultural	20,976	20,976				
Real estate	868,821	492,418	376,403	115,683	947	
Other	265,102	247,825	17,277	6,982	26,059	18,185
Total liabilities and capital accounts	1,798,764	1,344,671	454,093	135,106	30,021	19,601
Total deposits or shares	1,621,434	1,209,695	411,739	115,710	23,831	
Total demand	374,532	372,592	1,940			
Total time	1,246,902	837,103	409,799	115,710		
All other liabilities	34,973	24,771	10,202	11,470	2,617	198
Total liabilities	1,656,408	1,234,466	421,941	127,180	26,448	198
Reserves on loans and securities	12,993	12,993		5,070	2,259	699
Total capital accounts	97,212	97,212	32,152	2,856	1,314	18,704

[1] Excluding Federal Funds sold and security repurchase agreements.

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Federal Home Loan Bank Board. Vermont Department of Banking & Insurance.

VERMONT FINANCIAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES: December 31, 1972

(Thousands of Dollars)

	All banks	*Commercial banks*	*Mutual savings banks*	*Savings and loan associations*	*State chartered credit unions*	*Licensed lenders*
Total assets	$1,675,456	$1,257,938	$417,518	$123,240	$26,359	$19,076
Loans[1]	1,217,064	861,698	355,366	110,552	23,049	17,794
Commercial and industrial	154,530	154,530	...	...	...	...
Agricultural	19,416	19,416	...	...	...	...
Real estate	790,590	453,028	337,562	105,195	889	...
Other	252,528	234,724	17,805	5,357	22,160	17,794
Total liabilities and capital accounts	1,675,456	1,257,938	417,518	123,240	26,359	19,076
Total deposits or shares	1,510,073	1,128,509	381,564	106,499	21,998	...
Total demand	365,253	363,576	1,677	...		...
Total time	1,144,820	764,933	379,887	106,499	...	...
All other liabilities	33,904	26,942	6,962	9,559	1,528	313
Total liabilities	1,543,977	1,155,451	388,526	116,058	23,526	313
Reserves on loans and securities	11,964	11,964	...	4,979	1,651	657
Total capital accounts	119,515	90,523	28,992	2,202	1,182	18,105

[1] Excluding Federal Funds sold and security repurchase agreements.

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Federal Home Loan Bank Board. Vermont Department of Banking & Insurance.

ASSET ANALYSIS OF INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS: December 31, 1972

	Vermont national banks	*Vermont state banks*	*All banks nationwide*	*Boston F.R. District member country banks*
Cash items	$ 42,168 (9%)	$ 58,249 (7%)	(15%)	(14%)
U.S. Governments and Agencies	45,388 (9)	74,163 (9)	(12)	(8)
Municipals and misc. securities	59,938 (13)	88,456 (11)	(13)	(13)
Total securities	105,326 (22)	162,619 (21)	(24)	(21)
Real estate loans	159,689 (34)	293,339 (38)	(13)	(19)
Commercial and industrial loans	51,243 (11)	103,287 (13)	(18)	(19)
Installment loans	50,790 (11)	146,513 (19)	(9)	(11)
Total loans and discounts	297,024 (63)	536,104 (69)	(53)	(58)
Total assets	$475,740 (100%) (000 omitted)	$782,198 (100%) (000 omitted)	$746.1 Billion (100%)	$14.048 Billion (100%)
Income after tax	$ 3,680 (0.77% on assets)	$ 5,479 (0.70% on assets)	5,654 billion (0.76% on assets)	

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

VERMONT COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK FINANCIAL RESOURCES: 1960-1973

As of December 31

(Millions of Dollars)

	Bank deposits			*Loans and discounts*		
Year	*Total*	*Total demand*	*Total time*	*Total*[2]	*Commercial & industrial*	*Real estate*
1960	$ 522.5	$147.5	$ 375.1	$ 362.5	$ 44.6	$231.0
1961	552.5	158.4	394.1	382.4	46.8	247.3
1962	596.5	167.9	428.6	426.9	51.1	275.1
1963	633.2	166.4	466.8	476.0	56.0	308.8
1964	691.0	181.2	509.8	519.0	59.8	345.4
1965	765.6	198.0	567.5	584.7	69.3	379.1
1966	810.8	209.9	600.9	618.3	72.9	404.7
1967	890.0	228.4	661.6	675.2	83.6	438.0
1968	994.2	263.1	731.1	760.6	94.1	480.2
1969	1,057.4	278.0	778.4	821.2	107.7	528.1
1970[1]	1,089.9	275.9	812.1	847.6	111.3	544.0
1971	1,331.8	322.5	1,009.3	1,022.6	139.9	664.3
1972	1,510.1	365.3	1,144.8	1,188.5	154.5	790.6
1973	1,621.4	374.5	1,246.9	1,289.9	167.9	868.8
			Percent increase			
1960-1965	46.5	34.2	51.3	61.5	55.4	64.1
1960-1970	108.6	74.2	116.5	134.1	149.6	135.5
1965-1970	42.4	39.3	43.1	45.0	60.6	43.4
1970-1973	48.8	35.7	53.5	52.2	50.9	59.7
			Average annual increase			
1960-1965	7.9	6.1	8.6	10.1	9.2	10.3
1960-1970	7.6	5.7	8.0	8.9	9.6	8.9
1965-1970	7.3	6.9	7.4	7.7	9.9	7.5
1970-1973	14.2	10.7	15.4	15.0	14.7	16.9

---

[1] June, 1970. [2] Excluding Federal Funds sold and security repurchase agreements.

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

TREND OF SMALL LOAN BUSINESS IN VERMONT: 1959-1973

Year	*Number of loan offices*	*Outstanding loans at end of year*		*Increase or decrease*	
		Number	*Amount*	*Number*	*Amount*
1959	26	20,729	$ 6,808,209.79	604	$ 512,852.82
1960	26	21,423	7,239,718.00	694	431,508.21
1961	27	21,749	7,626,963.13	326	387,215.13
1962	29	22,967	8,334,928.02	1,218	707,954.89
1963	29	23,756	8,709,486.97	789	374,558.95
1964	29	23,922	8,818,333.28	166	108,846.31
1965	32	24,382	9,007,485.55	460	189,152.27
1966	32	25,093	9,546,680.47	711	539,194.92
1967	32	25,602	9,940,044.55	509	393,364.08
1968	32	25,705	10,147,704.87	103	207,660.32
1969	33	25,851	10,281,160.23	146	133,455.36
*1970	32	24,404	16,055,387.70	−1,447	5,774,227.47
1971	32	24,425	17,595,242.00	21	1,539,854.30
1972	32	24,346	17,793,978.25	−79	198,736.25
1973	32	24,140	18,184,988.00	−206	391,009.75

* Small loan limit increased from $600 to $1,500 on April 3, 1970.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS—VERMONT: 1959-1973

(000)

	Death payments	*Matured endowment*	*Disability payments*	*Annuity payments*	*Surrender values*	*Policy dividends*	*Total*
1959	$ 6,100	$2,500	$200	$1,800	$3,500	$3,700	$17,800
1960	6,400	2,600	300	1,900	4,100	3,800	19,100
1961	6,100	2,700	300	2,000	3,500	4,400	19,000
1962	7,500	2,800	300	2,300	3,700	4,600	21,200
1963	7,700	3,100	300	2,200	4,100	5,000	22,400
1964	8,500	3,100	300	2,500	3,600	5,300	23,300
1965	8,600	3,200	300	2,800	3,600	5,500	24,000
1966	9,200	3,200	300	2,900	4,300	6,100	26,000
1967	10,500	3,200	300	3,200	4,300	6,700	28,200
1968	12,100	3,400	300	3,500	4,300	7,400	31,000
1970	12,000	3,000	300	4,000	5,600	8,700	33,600
1971	13,700	3,800	400	5,000	5,700	9,000	37,600
1972	14,100	3,700	400	4,900	6,000	9,600	38,700
1973	14,500	3,800	500	5,100	7,100	10,000	41,000

SOURCE: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book (Annual).

AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY—VERMONT

1954-1973

1954	$ 5,300
1958	7,600
1962	9,800
1964	10,800
1965	12,800
1966	14,400
1967	15,300
1968	16,500
1970	18,000
1971	19,800
1972	20,400
1973	22,400

SOURCE: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book (Annual) and U. S. Department of Commerce.

PURCHASES (OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE—VERMONT

(Exclusive of Revivals, Increases, Dividend Additions and Reinsurance Acquired)

1962-1973

	(000,000)
1962	$ 99
1963	106
1964	114
1965	138
1966	157
1967	184
1968	203
1969	214
1970	252
1971	279
1972	318
1973	360

SOURCE: The Spectator, Life Insurance by States (Annual).
Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book (Annual).

MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—VERMONT: 1959-1972

(000)

	Farm	*Non-farm F.H.A.*	*Non-farm V.A.*	*Non-farm conventional*	*Total*
1959	$1,379	$ 905	$ 663	$ 8,971	$11,918
1960	1,585	905	653	8,595	11,738
1961	1,999	988	648	8,632	12,267
1962	2,006	1,033	615	8,312	11,966
1963	1,907	1,210	951	8,430	12,498
1964	1,548	1,210	870	10,720	14,348
1965	1,365	1,195	1,372	12,429	16,361
1966	1,071	808	327	13,716	15,922
1967	900	800	300	15,300	17,300
1968	700	700	200	16,400	18,000
1969	500	600	200	18,800	20,100
1970	400	600	200	17,500	18,700
1971	400	600	100	16,800	17,900
1972	300	500	100	16,900	17,800

SOURCE: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book (Annual).

HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUMS—VERMONT: 1961-1971

(000)

	Total	*Insurance companies*	*Blue Cross Blue Shield and other hospital-medical plans*
1961	$18,956	$10,970	$ 7,986
1962	20,445	12,134	8,311
1963	22,022	13,063	8,959
1964	24,590	14,622	9,968
1965	26,079	15,851	10,228
1966	27,947	17,224	10,723
1968	30,143	17,982	12,418
1969	34,118	20,083	14,035
1970	39,851	23,574	16,277
1971	44,300	25,400	18,900

SOURCE: Health Insurance Association of America, Source Book of Health Insurance Data (Annual).

HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF INSURER—VERMONT: 1961-1971

(000)

	Total	*Insurance companies*	*Blue Cross Blue Shield and other hospital-medical plans*
1961	**$13,687**	$ 6,637	$ 7,050
1962	15,429	7,653	7,776
1963	15,999	7,741	8,258
1964	17,895	8,979	8,916
1965	19,410	10,388	9,022
1966	20,211	11,222	8,989
1968	21,061	11,419	9,642
1969	25,270	13,068	12,202
1970	32,438	15,719	16,719
1971	35,600	14,900	20,700

Source: Health Insurance Association of America, Source Book of Health Insurance Data (Annual).

DISTRIBUTION OF HOSPITAL, SURGICAL & REGULAR MEDICAL EXPENSE COVERAGE

Number of Persons Protected By Hospital, Surgical
and Regular Medical Expense Coverage[1]
1962-1972
VERMONT
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PROTECTED
(000)

Dec. 31	*Hospital expense*	*Surgical expense*	*Regular medical expense*	*Major medical expense*
1962	316	307	243	—
1963	313	304	239	—
1964	318	315	249	—
1965[2]	331	317	256	—
1966[2]	294	284	235	—
1967[2]	297	286	244	—
1968[2]	297	288	250	—
1970[2]	347	322	282	—
1971[2]	332	316	279	—
1972[2]	309	320	287	137

[1] Net total of persons protected—eliminates duplication among persons protected by more than one kind of insuring organization or more than one insurance company.

[2] Number of persons under age 65.

Source: Health Insurance Association of America, Source Book of Health Insurance Data (Annual).

PROPERTY-LIABILITY INSURANCE—VERMONT: 1972-1973

	1972	*1973*
Number of companies	14	14
Direct written premiums ($000)		
Automobile liability	$22,566	$24,294
Automobile physical damage	16,052	16,779
Home owners	12,440	13,438
Commercial multi-peril	6,225	8,503
Workman's compensation	8,059	8,379
Total—All lines	90,585	98,548

SOURCE: Insurance Information Institute, Insurance Facts (Annual).

FLOOD INSURANCE—VERMONT: 1973-1974
(as of May 31)

	1973	*1974*
Policies in force		
Number of communities	12	20
Dwelling	43	155
Business and other	30	129
Total	73	284
Insurance in force		
Dwelling	649	2,490
Business and other	475	2,489
Total	1,125	4,979

SOURCE: Insurance Information Institute, Insurance Facts (Annual).

SUMMARY OF ALL COMPANIES—VERMONT: 1973

	Direct writing	*Direct loss*
Type of companies	*Totals*	*Totals*
Vermont co-operative companies	$ 4,982,817	$ 2,423,938
Vermont mutual companies	7,322,366	2,658,010
Mutual companies of other states	33,663,585	18,683,862
Associated factory mutual companies	119,353	34,271
Vermont stock companies	8,035,640	2,835,121
Stock companies of other countries	57,673,651	26,269,422
Companies of other countries	397,234	237,576
Ordinary, group, credit life and industrial business	47,271,438	30,441,446
Vermont life; A&H	46,059	10,302
Life companies of other states; A&H	21,595,168	13,981,695
Life companies of other countries; A&H	83,324	61,488
Title companies	116,079	—
Fraternals	879,034	245,101
Total of all companies	$182,185,748	$97,882,232

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Banking and Insurance.

AGRICULTURE
and
MINING

LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE—VERMONT: 1960-1973

	Ordinary		*Group*		*Industrial*		*Credit*		*Total*	
	Number (000)	*Amount (000,000)*	*Certif. (000)*	*Amount (000,000)*	*Number (000)*	*Amount (000,000)*	*Number (000)*	*Amount (000,000)*	*Number (000)*	*Amount (000,000)*
1960	229	$ 729	61	$192	127	$56	112	$ 79	529	$1,056
1961	232	770	64	211	121	55	118	82	535	1,118
1962	237	817	71	244	116	55	106	84	530	1,200
1963	229	852	76	276	99	48	112	96	516	1,272
1964	238	919	77	285	101	50	134	113	550	1,367
1965	242	992	94	417	95	47	137	132	568	1,588
1966	251	1,089	111	542	90	46	138	142	590	1,819
1967	267	1,204	111	584	77	41	145	165	600	1,994
1968	276	1,322	111	642	70	38	158	186	615	2,188
1969	281	1,446	118	705	66	36	171	209	636	2,396
1970	280	1,559	127	784	52	30	206	236	665	2,609
1971	289	1,717	138	871	48	28	213	272	688	2,888
1972	297	1,862	133	915	44	26	243	338	717	3,141
1973	315	2,084	161	1,142	47	28	228	265	751	3,519

SOURCE: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book (Annual).

DEATH BENEFIT PAYMENTS—VERMONT: 1960-1973
(000)

	Ordinary		*Group*		*Industrial*		*Total*	
	Number	*Amount*	*Number*	*Amount*	*Number*	*Amount*	*Number*	*Amount*
1960	1,600	$4,400	800	$1,500	1,300	$500	3,700	$6,400
1961	1,400	3,600	1,100	2,000	1,400	500	3,900	6,100
1962	1,700	4,400	1,300	2,600	1,300	500	4,300	7,500
1963	1,800	5,000	1,200	2,100	1,500	600	4,500	7,700
1964	1,700	5,800	1,200	2,200	1,200	500	4,100	8,500
1965	1,800	5,300	1,400	2,800	1,200	500	4,400	8,600
1966	1,800	5,300	1,500	3,400	1,100	500	4,400	9,200
1967	1,800	6,100	1,600	3,800	1,100	600	4,500	10,500
1968	2,100	7,300	1,600	4,300	1,300	500	5,000	12,100
1969	2,300	7,600	1,700	4,600	1,100	500	5,100	12,700
1970	2,200	6,500	1,600	5,000	1,200	500	5,000	12,000
1971	2,300	8,200	1,500	5,000	900	500	4,700	13,700
1972	2,200	8,300	1,500	5,300	1,000	500	4,700	14,100
1973	2,300	8,100	1,700	5,900	1,000	500	5,000	14,500

SOURCE: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book (Annual).

NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS AND CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATE: 1973—(Continued)

	Farms[1]		*Receipts from farm marketings (000)*			
State	*Number*	*Acreage (000)*	*Total*	*Livestock and products*	*Crops*	*Government payments (000)*
Nebraska	70,000	48,100	3,731,643	2,385,275	1,346,368	142,480
Nevada	2,000	9,000	136,131	111,299	24,832	1.594
New Hampshire	2,600	560	67,270	51,989	15,281	270
New Jersey	8,100	1,035	297,455	117,237	180,218	2,153
New Mexico	11,800	47,200	740,418	568,962	171,456	27,019
New York	56,000	10,900	1,314,347	956,474	357,873	11,393
North Carolina	137,000	14,200	2,277,004	951,848	1,325,156	38,391
North Dakota	42,000	41,700	1,737,486	460,100	1,277,386	119,177
Ohio	117,000	17,400	2,200,748	1,121,118	1,079,630	54,109
Oklahoma	87,000	37,000	2,046,511	1,347,784	698,727	73,312
Oregon	33,000	19,700	885,477	354,668	530,809	13,683
Pennsylvania	71,000	9,900	1,349,563	1,037,626	311,937	13,198
Rhode Island	680	55	18,879	10,697	8,182	32
South Carolina	48,000	7,900	747,395	295,169	452,226	36,620
South Dakota	44,000	45,500	1,698,845	1,230,876	467,969	65,561
Tennessee	125,000	15,400	1,102,467	655,352	447,115	42,677
Texas	209,000	141,800	5,550,674	3,155,973	2,394,701	386,539
Utah	12,600	13,000	329,380	260,000	69,380	8,330
Vermont	6,600	1,860	197,735	184,411	13,324	471
Virginia	74,000	11,200	878,813	493,900	384,913	11,597
Washington	40,500	16,600	1,408,940	412,872	996,068	32,291
West Virginia	26,500	4,850	149,042	114,383	34,659	1,949
Wisconsin	106,000	19,700	2,267,542	1,925,722	341,820	33,763
Wyoming	8,200	35,500	415,762	352,402	63,360	12,877

---

[1] A farm is a place of 10 or more acres if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $50. A "place" includes all land on which agricultural operations were conducted at any time under the supervision or control of one person or partnership.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture; Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service.

INCOME PER FARM[1]—VERMONT: 1949-1973

Year	*Realized gross income per farm*[2]	*Total net income per farm*[3]	*Realized net income per farm*[4]
1949	$ 5,312	$1,200	$1,388
1950	5,561	1,364	1,425
1955	7,892	2,075	2,077
1959	10,184	2,451	2,533
1960	10,874	3,056	2,866
1961	11,580	3,280	3,217
1962	12,065	2,860	3,220
1963	12,886	2,700	3,193
1964	13,862	3,366	3,736
1965	14,980	3,392	4,219
1966	16,478	5,026	4,585
1967	16,930	3,828	3,881
1968	18,862	4,549	4,840
1969	21,796	4,897	5,192
1970	23,938	5,597	5,307
1971	26,129	6,198	6,100
1972	29,388	6,553	7,700
1973	34,253	8,413	8,306

[1] Represents income of operators.

[2] Excludes changes in inventories.

[3] Includes changes in inventories.

[4] Excludes changes in inventories.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO VERMONT BY PROGRAM: 1968-1972
(000)

	1968	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Total	$1,531	$1,444	$1,380	$821	$828	$890
Conservation[1]	986	1,015	1,085	709	668	742
Wool Act	11	11	9	18	30	15
Soil Bank[1]	303	195	88	2	—	—
Feed Grain Program	204	193	172	64	101	90
Cropland Adjustment	27	30	26	28	20	16
Miscellaneous Program	—	—	—	—	9	27

[1] Includes amounts paid under other similar programs not listed separately.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, August 1971, 1972, 1973.

REALIZED GROSS INCOME PER FARM BY SELECTED STATES: 1960-1973

	1960	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Maine	$12,499	$29,963	$29,907	$32,942	$55,406
New Hampshire	9,634	19,759	22,093	25,089	31,460
Vermont	10,874	23,938	26,129	29,388	34,253
Massachusetts	13,972	27,466	28,878	30,211	36,188
Rhode Island	15,442	28,277	28,820	32,610	34,732
Connecticut	17,734	36,490	38,377	41,238	49,857
New York	11,357	21,266	22,057	22,933	27,120
New Jersey	21,013	32,240	32,134	33,077	42,758
Pennsylvania	9,155	15,953	16,446	17,666	21,374

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

REALIZED NET INCOME PER FARM BY SELECTED STATES: 1960-1973

	1960	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Maine	$ 4,054	$ 5,972	$ 4,790	$ 7,073	$22,115
New Hampshire	1,876	3,567	3,988	5,548	7,632
Vermont	2,866	5,307	6,100	7,700	8,306
Massachusetts	3,684	6,090	5,943	5,904	6,959
Rhode Island	3,752	8,263	7,604	9,543	7,929
Connecticut	4,452	9,111	8,738	8,503	10,274
New York	3,096	4,848	4,403	4,280	5,112
New Jersey	6,622	6,567	5,693	5,073	9,963
Pennsylvania	2,474	3,706	3,402	4,020	4,245

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS— VERMONT: 1971-1973 — (Value in thousands of dollars)

State and commodity	*1971*		*1972*		*1973*	
	Value	*% of Total*	*Value*	*% of Total*	*Value*	*% of Total*
Vermont						
All commodities	164,069	100.0	176,660	100.0	203,506	100.0
Livestock products	152,774	93.1	162,334	91.8	187,525	92.1
Meat animals	15,695	9.5	18,230	10.3	26,160	12.8
Cattle calves	15,400	9.3	17,857	10.1	25,684	12.6
Hogs	237	.2	309	.1	376	.2
Sheep lambs	58	*	64	.1	100	*
Dairy products	132,977	81.1	138,911	78.6	152,625	75.0
Milk wholesale	130,414	79.5	137,655	77.9	151,285	74.3
Milk retail	2,563	1.5	1,256	.7	1,340	.7
Poultry and eggs	3,677	2.2	4,810	2.7	8,331	4.1
Eggs	3,425	2.0	4,584	2.6	7,854	3.9
Chickens—farm	153	.1	165	.1	297	.1
Turkeys	86	.1	46	*	156	.1
Miscellaneous livestock	425	.3	383	.2	409	.2
Honey	93	*	66	*	150	*
Wool	15	*	17	*	35	*
Beeswax	3	*	1	*	3	*
Other livestock	327	.2	314	.1	245	.1
Crops	11,295	6.9	14,326	8.2	15,981	7.9
Feed crops	2,532	1.6	2,790	1.7	2,803	1.4
Hay	2,495	1.5	2,768	1.6	2,802	1.3
Oats	37	*	22	*	1	*
Vegetables	1,508	.9	1,693	1.0	1,740	.9
Potatoes	592	.3	693	.4	639	.3
Miscellaneous vegetables	916	.6	1,000	.5	1,101	.5
Fruits, nuts	2,999	1.8	3,399	1.9	4,075	2.0
Apples	2,856	1.7	3,266	1.9	3,911	1.9
Other fruits, nuts	143	.1	133	.1	164	.1
All other crops	4,256	2.6	6,444	3.6	7,363	3.6
Forest products	1,463	.9	2,059	1.2	2,982	1.4
Maple products	1,695	1.0	3,170	1.8	2,856	1.4
Greenhouse nursery	899	.5	974	.5	1,091	.6
Other field crops	199	.1	241	.1	434	.2

* Less than 0.5 percent. Percents may not be accurate to 0.1 in last place because of method of machine computations.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, September 1974.

VERMONT CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORT

	1975
Total harvested acreage or principal crops—acres	566,000
Hay—all hay (tons)	907,000
Corn raised for silage—(tons)	960,000
Commercial maple crop	
Syrup made—gallons	323,000
Honey—colonies of bees	8,000
Honey produced—pounds	280,000
Apples	
Total commercial crop—bushels	667,000
Potatoes	
Total production—cwt.	150,000
Livestock and products	
Cattle on farms	334,000
Milk cows and heifers, 2 years and older	189,000
Total milk produced—millions of pounds	1,958
Hogs and pigs on farms	3,400
Sheep and lambs	6,300
Poultry	
Hens and pullets on farms	741,000
Eggs produced—millions	150
Turkeys raised	14,000
Certified seed production	
Birdsfoot trefoil—acres	634
Birdsfoot trefoil—pounds	20,897
Potatoes—acres	169
Potatoes—cwt.	1,425
Strawberry plants—registered and certified	180,000
Raspberry plants—registered and certified	10,000
Christmas trees	
Total trees sold	600,000
Total evergreen (tons)	2,000

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS AND CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATE: 1973

	Farms[1]		*Receipts from farm marketings (000)*			
State	*Number*	*Acreage (000)*	*Total*	*Livestock and products*	*Crops*	*Government payments (000)*
United States	2,843,890	1,089,530	$83,449,496	$45,277,003	$38,172,493	$2,600,000
Alabama	78,000	14,600	1,283,402	896,473	386,929	51,936
Alaska	310	1,710	4,485	3,191	1,294	115
Arizona	6,000	39,000	988,070	580,644	407,426	39,515
Arkansas	69,000	17,300	2,143,427	985,996	1,157,431	68,331
California	63,000	36,200	6,873,431	2,774,441	4,098,990	98,159
Colorado	29,500	39,900	2,196,847	1,719,166	477,681	42,733
Connecticut	4,400	540	188,638	126,475	62,163	260
Delaware	3,600	700	245,367	160,371	84,996	1,187
Florida	35,000	14,600	1,868,105	593,276	1,274,829	12,611
Georgia	75,000	17,000	1,928,802	1,152,646	776,156	56,760
Hawaii	4,300	2,300	223,633	54,472	169,161	10,135
Idaho	27,600	15,500	1,151,200	493,320	657,880	31,191
Illinois	127,000	29,300	5,072,764	1,906,303	3,166,461	151,861
Indiana	107,000	17,500	2,870,183	1,280,987	1,589,196	82,055
Iowa	139,000	34,300	6,748,745	4,198,719	2,550,026	200,907
Kansas	84,000	49,900	4,154,603	2,341,623	1,812,980	143,526
Kentucky	126,000	16,200	1,353,045	746,619	606,426	22,058
Louisiana	48,000	11,800	1,165,467	412,457	753,010	42,719
Maine	7,700	1,730	422,191	228,002	194,189	723
Maryland	18,000	2,970	563,054	377,224	185,830	5,804
Massachusetts	5,800	710	170,577	98,290	72,287	244
Michigan	80,000	12,300	1,413,961	705,727	708,234	36,366
Minnesota	118,000	30,600	3,662,497	2,033,998	1,628,499	111,680
Mississippi	85,000	17,200	1,527,529	719,986	807,543	104,230
Missouri	139,000	32,900	2,614,520	1,534,762	1,079,758	96,413
Montana	25,100	62,700	1,065,426	595,698	469,728	58,881

(Continued)

REALIZED GROSS INCOME AND NET INCOME FROM FARMING, VERMONT: 1949-1973

(Million dollars)

Year	*Realized gross farm income*					*Farm production expenses*	*Realized net farm income*	*Net change in farm inventories*	*Total net farm income*
	Cash receipts from farm marketings	*Government payments*	*Non-money income*	*Other farm income*	*Total*				
1949	103.6	1.1	18.0	—	122.7	90.6	32.1	–4.3	27.7
1950	104.1	1.3	17.5	0.1	122.9	91.4	31.5	–1.4	30.1
1951	117.8	1.2	18.4	.1	137.4	100.5	36.9	6.8	43.7
1952	116.2	.9	19.9	.2	137.2	103.8	33.4	4.4	37.7
1953	110.4	1.0	18.3	.2	129.9	96.8	33.0	.7	33.7
1954	106.7	1.1	17.4	.3	125.4	91.8	33.6		33.6
1955	110.5	1.0	16.8	.3	128.6	94.8	33.9		33.8
1956	114.8	1.2	16.1	.3	132.5	96.0	36.5	–5.2	31.3
1957	120.4	1.2	16.1	.4	138.1	98.3	39.8	–2.3	37.5
1958	122.6	1.2	15.9	.5	140.2	99.0	41.2	–.1	41.1
1959	124.3	1.5	16.4	.4	142.6	107.1	35.5	–1.1	34.3
1960	126.2	1.6	15.4	.4	143.5	105.7	37.8	2.5	40.3
1961	125.9	1.9	14.3	.4	142.4	102.9	39.6	.8	40.3
1962	125.3	1.5	12.8	.4	140.0	102.6	37.4	–4.2	33.2
1963	126.6	1.8	11.7	.4	140.5	105.6	34.8	–5.4	29.4
1964	128.1	2.4	11.4	.9	142.8	104.3	38.5	–3.8	34.7
1965	130.9	1.6	11.8	.9	145.3	104.4	40.9	–8.0	32.9
1966	135.2	1.5	12.4	.9	150.0	108.2	41.7	4.0	45.7
1967	130.0	1.7	12.9	.9	145.6	112.2	33.4	–.5	32.9
1968	136.8	1.5	13.5	.9	152.8	113.6	39.2	–2.4	36.8
1969	149.0	1.4	14.4	.9	165.6	126.2	39.5	–2.2	37.2
1970	157.5	1.4	14.9	.9	174.7	136.0	38.7	2.1	40.9
1971	164.1	.8	17.0	1.0	182.9	140.2	42.7	.7	43.4
1972	176.7	.8	18.3	1.1	196.9	145.3	51.6	–7.7	43.9
1973	203.5	.9	20.4	1.3	226.1	171.2	54.8	.7	55.5

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

VERMONT LIVESTOCK CENSUS: 1974

								Cattle kept mainly for milk production			
County	*Dairy cattle*	*No. of horses*	*No. of swine*	*No. of sheep*	*No. cattle kept mainly for beef production*	*No. of oxen*	*No. of steers and bulls*	*No. dairy calves under one year old*	*No. heifers one year old and under two*	*No. of cows and heifers two years old & over*	*No. of hens over 3 mos. old*
Addison	56,272	796	712	373	1,641	—	532	9,766	10,277	36,229	28,295
Bennington	5,412	601	51	513	650	—	58	1,153	1,093	3,166	1,522
Caledonia	18,831	811	286	472	1,142	16	363	3,115	3,830	11,886	9,067
Chittenden	22,425	885	210	346	1,165	4	355	3,837	3,949	14,639	42,480
Essex	4,351	128	80	128	225	7	92	571	742	3,038	769
Franklin	51,913	607	111	6	1,239	4	520	6,378	7,138	38,397	36,628
Grand Isle	5,952	150	14	64	274	2	123	775	1,015	4,162	56
Lamoille	11,309	425	253	190	330	—	156	1,666	1,835	7,808	151,007
Orange	22,376	1,040	448	851	775	24	329	4,160	4,629	13,587	6,279
Orleans	36,477	650	466	316	499	4	433	4,583	6,053	25,841	6,189
Rutland	23,327	985	190	825	1,288	2	353	3,874	4,688	14,765	10,315
Washington	12,889	778	218	340	723	10	173	2,093	2,973	7,823	28,356
Windham	9,464	815	279	378	775	13	410	1,492	1,546	6,426	18,283
Windsor	12,886	1,550	277	562	1,668	68	324	2,211	2,959	7,716	3,064
Total	293,884	10,221	3,595	5,364	12,394	154	4,221	45,674	52,727	195,483	342,310

Source: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

VERMONT LIVESTOCK CENSUS: 1973

								Cattle kept mainly for milk production			
County	*Dairy cattle*	*No. of horses*	*No. of swine*	*No. of sheep*	*No. cattle kept mainly for beef production*	*No. of oxen*	*No. of steers and bulls*	*No. dairy calves under one year old*	*No. heifers one year old and under two*	*No. of cows and heifers two years old & over*	*No. of hens over 3 mos. old*
Addison	54,153	769	576	420	995	2	413	9,157	8,800	36,425	25,335
Bennington	5,787	526	48	417	530	2	76	789	1,076	3,922	622
Caledonia	18,619	876	267	540	902	5	262	2,952	3,355	12,312	8,145
Chittenden	22,581	1,023	87	228	1,531	3	351	3,795	4,078	14,708	47,570
Essex	4,511	125	21	111	142	—	86	519	762	3,230	433
Franklin	50,652	732	142	25	471	9	597	5,883	6,953	37,816	38,661
Grand Isle	6,442	223	11	117	137	2	104	913	997	4,532	284
Lamoille	11,470	307	3	46	146	5	153	1,400	1,669	8,401	151,498
Orange	21,541	1,047	318	455	522	35	330	3,920	4,717	12,904	21,159
Orleans	35,393	601	66	231	231	4	377	4,845	5,813	25,590	15,295
Rutland	23,608	1,148	110	824	1,198	—	279	3,915	4,837	14,856	9,644
Washington	12,647	676	270	321	487	2	166	1,829	2,798	8,020	27,042
Windham	8,589	915	81	370	553	6	292	1,348	1,384	5,857	17,737
Windsor	12,673	1,676	194	466	1,554	37	403	2,220	2,903	7,550	3,409
Total	288,666	10,644	2,194	4,571	9,399	112	3,889	43,485	50,142	196,123	366,834

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

VERMONT DAIRY FARM SUMMARY DATA: 1973

1. Herds have dropped greatly—65 percent in the past 20 years—from 10,790 to 3,813.
2. Size of herds has increased substantially during this period—from 25 to 52 cows or 108 percent. The number of herds with 60 or more cows increased from 413 to 1,165.
3. From 1953 to 1973 total cow numbers dropped—down 26 percent—from 267,057 to 196,807.
4. Although the dairy industry is found throughout the state, it is concentrated in Addison, Franklin, and Orleans Counties. Within these counties are found 45 percent of the herds, and 51 percent of all cows in herds.
5. Three towns now each have over 4,000 cows for a total of 13,753 cows or 7 percent of all cows in the state.
6. The 572 herds in the state with 80 or more cows had 33 percent of all cows.
7. Bridport, with 4,951 cows and 69 farms, is the top dairy town in the state.
8. Total cows for the state in 1973 increased about 1,000 from the previous year. All the counties did not have increases in cow numbers; four actually had decreases. Rutland County had the largest increase.
9. Franklin County still is the leader in total cows with nearly 38,000 head. Addison County has grown to over 36,000. Both counties had fewer heifers but more calves than they had the previous year. Addison County had over 5,000 more heifers and calves than did Franklin County.
10. During the next 6 years the number of commercial dairy farms, or farms with 20 or more cows, will probably drop from 3,385 in 1973 to 3,051 in 1980 according to a Markov Chain projection.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

SUMMARY—VERMONT DAIRY DATA: 1953-1973

	Cows (5+ per herd)	*Herds (5+ cows)*	*Average size of herd*
1953	267,057	10,790	25 cows
1963	246,976	7,139	34 cows
1972	195,773	3,978	49 cows
1973	196,807	3,813	52 cows

SOURCE: Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Vermont.

COMMERCIAL DAIRY FARM STATISTICS—VERMONT: 1970-1973

	Commercial dairy farms*				Cows on commercial dairy farms			
County	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Addison	552	544	540	518	33,526	34,513	35,363	35,847
Bennington	79	73	70	67	3,699	3,586	3,587	3,768
Caledonia	248	243	242	233	10,903	10,947	11,507	11,860
Chittenden	253	244	239	215	15,344	15,694	15,189	14,326
Essex	55	54	54	54	2,607	2,727	2,872	2,981
Franklin	677	679	636	624	35,723	37,283	36,922	37,457
Grand Isle	87	83	85	80	4,174	4,187	4,288	4,379
Lamoille	156	158	155	154	7,273	7,569	8,144	8,161
Orange	287	291	264	261	12,615	12,435	11,892	12,063
Orleans	507	502	490	479	24,379	25,114	25,650	25,046
Rutland	327	317	279	320	14,414	14,505	13,748	16,244
Washington	179	166	151	149	7,891	7,722	7,276	7,603
Windham	96	93	87	84	6,413	6,046	5,113	5,503
Windsor	172	167	160	147	7,378	7,258	7,115	6,746
Vermont	3,675	3,614	3,452	3,385	186,339	189,586	188,666	191,984

* Arbitrarily defined as any farm with 20 or more cows.

Source: The Extension Service—University of Vermont.
Prepared by Chas. W. Bigalow, Coordinator, Computer Services.

VERMONT DAIRY DATA—BY FARM SIZE: 1972-1973

Farm size	*No. of farms*		*No. of cows on farms*	
cows/farm	*1972*	*1973*	*1972*	*1973*
1-4	708	669	1,406	1,121
5-9	211	170	1,399	
10-19	279	258	4,027	3,702
20-29	515	487	12,666	11,916
30-39	647	582	22,100	19,925
40-49	671	623	29,369	29,298
50-59	536	528	28,702	28,176
60-69	333	355	21,072	22,446
70-79	230	238	16,860	17,482
80-89	167	172	13,897	14,338
90-99	101	108	9,438	10,041
100+	252	292	34,562	40,362

COMMERCIAL FARMS IN VERMONT (20+ cows)

1973	3,385
1972	3,452
1971	3,614
1970	3,675
1969	3,815

COWS ON VERMONT COMMERCIAL FARMS (20+ cows)

1973	195,686
1972	188,666
1971	189,586
1970	186,339
1969	187,568

LARGE COMMERCIAL FARMS IN VERMONT (60+ cows)

1973	1,165
1972	1,083
1971	1,021
1970	960
1969	913

COWS ON LARGE VERMONT COMMERCIAL FARMS (60+ cows)

1973	104,669
1972	95,829
1971	89,470
1970	82,071
1969	77,375

SOURCE: The Extension Service—University of Vermont.
Prepared by Chas. W. Bigalow, Coordinator, Computer Services.

RECEIPT OF MILK BY COUNTIES SHOWING AVERAGE PRICES & VALUES—VERMONT: 1973

County	*No. of milk patrons*	*Lbs. milk received*	*Average price per cwt.*	*Value of milk*
Addison	422	257,199,238	$7.951	$ 20,450,355
Bennington	41	19,586,755	7.982	1,563,330
Caledonia	114	47,040,963	8.010	3,767,960
Chittenden	293	164,404,409	7.734	12,715,039
Essex	276	92,913,494	7.527	6,993,581
Franklin	545	285,125,677	7.698	21,947,595
Grand Isle	42	18,050,905	7.626	1,376,489
Lamoille	22	5,128,668	9.207	472,179
Orange	621	287,016,269	7.445	21,367,102
Orleans	392	181,546,253	6.641	12,057,006
Rutland	462	198,154,413	8.021	15,894,813
Washington	136	60,109,298	7.854	4,720,999
Windham	523	252,644,182	8.340	21,070,846
Windsor	23	17,790,216	8.238	1,465,497
Total	3,852	1,886,710,740	$7.731	$145,862,791

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

FLUID MILK RECEIVED IN PLANTS & PERCENTAGE SHIPPED BY COUNTY—VERMONT: 1973

County	*Lbs. milk received as fluid milk*	*Lbs. milk shipped as fluid milk*	*Percent shipped*	*No. of plants receiving milk*	*No. of plants shipping milk*
Addison	257,199,238	215,355,323	83.7	7	7
Bennington	19,586,755	11,155,772	57.0	5	4
Caledonia	47,040,963	30,335,156	64.5	2	1
Chittenden	164,404,409	14,797,475	9.0	8	2
Essex	92,913,494	37,556,208	40.4	2	2
Franklin	285,125,677	74,625,242	26.2	4	3
Grand Isle	18,050,905	1,375,904	7.6	1	1
Lamoille	5,128,668	2,442,808	47.6	2	1
Orange	287,016,269	227,350,299	79.2	8	6
Orleans	181,546,253	26,608,204	14.7	6	4
Rutland	198,154,413	119,798,424	60.5	12	8
Washington	60,109,298	3,360,128	5.6	2	1
Windham	252,644,182	223,465,222	88.5	6	3
Windsor	17,790,216	59,851,382	*	4	4
Total	1,886,710,740	1,048,077,547	56.0	69	47

* Due to milk crossing county lines, receipts and shipments do not balance.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

SUMMARY OF VERMONT DAIRY STATISTICS SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF PRODUCT: 1973

	Number of plants	*Pounds*	%
Fluid milk shipped	47	1,048,077,547	62.97
Fluid milk made into cheddar cheese	10	156,032,586	9.37
Fluid milk made into foreign type cheese	12	147,209,438	8.84
Fluid milk made into powder	1	68,153,135	4.09
Fluid milk made into ice cream and ice cream mix	6	2,194,068	.14
Fluid milk sold locally	25	196,436,053	11.80
Sweet cream shipped	12	37,142,189	2.23
Sweet cream made into butter	4	7,395,678	.44
Sweet cream sold locally	15	1,842,038	.12
Total fluid milk distribution		1,664,482,732	100.00
Skim shipped		23,992,360	
Skim condensed and evaporated		161,054,283	
Skim made into powder		56,638,123	
Skim made into cottage and soft cheese		164,560,170	
Skim sold or returned to farmers		4,381,527	
Skim otherwise utilized		10,874,502	

Source: Vermont Department of Agriculture.

FARM REAL ESTATE—INDEXES OF VALUE PER ACRE: 1960-1974[1]

(1967 = 100)

	1960	*1965*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
United States[2]	68	86	117	122	132	150	187
Maine[1]	79	89	128	146	174	198	232
New Hampshire[1]	66	86	149	178			
Vermont[1]	70	83	155	177			
Massachusetts[1]	72	89	126	139			
Rhode Island[1]	67	89	132	145			
Connecticut[1]	68	87	134	149			

[1] March 1 values.

[2] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, July 1974.

FARM REAL ESTATE VALUES—AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE: 1970-1974

(In dollars)

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
United States[2]	195	203	219	247	310
Maine[1]	161	183	206	235	276
New Hampshire[1]	239	287	323	368	432
Vermont[1]	224	256	288	328	385
Massachusetts[1]	565	623	702	799	939
Rhode Island[1]	734	807	910	1,036	1,217
Connecticut[1]	921	1,025	1,155	1,316	1,546

[1] The average rate of change was used to project dollar values for 1972-1974.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, July 1974.

FARM REAL ESTATE VALUES–TOTAL VALUE: March 1, 1970-1974

(In millions of dollars)

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
United States[2]	206,115	214,095	230,504	259,464	324,159
Maine[1]	283	315	340	370	428
New Hampshire[1]	146	173	183	194	224
Vermont[1]	429	485	527	578	670
Massachusetts[1]	396	430	472	522	605
Rhode Island[1]	51	56	60	66	77
Connecticut[1]	498	555	603	662	767

[1] The average rate of change was used to project dollar values for 1972-1974.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, July 1974.

FARM BUILDING VALUES—TOTAL VALUES: March 1, 1965-1974
(In millions of dollars)

	1965	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
United States[2]	32,922	34,415	35,640	36,695	37,573	37,581	38,075	40,600	45,487	56,308
Maine[1]	116	117	122	126	129	126	139	149	160	184
New Hampshire[1]	54	58	60	63	65	66	77	80	84	97
Vermont[1]	118	128	138	149	159	168	189	203	221	253
Massachusetts[1]	137	136	135	133	131	132	137	149	163	188
Rhode Island[1]	19	18	17	16	15	13	13	14	15	18
Connecticut[1]	143	146	151	154	153	148	156	168	183	209

[1] The average rate of change was used to project dollar values for 1972-1974.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, July 1974.

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM REAL ESTATE PER OPERATING UNIT: 1971-1974[1]
(In dollars)

	1971	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
United States	80,000	87,400	99,600[2]	125,000[2]
Maine	40,800	46,200	53,000	62,500
New Hampshire	61,400	69,500	79,600	94,000
Vermont	71,600	81,300	93,300	110,200
Massachusetts	76,700	86,900	99,500	117,600
Rhode Island	79,600	90,600	103,100	121,600
Connecticut	126,200	143,300	164,600	194,400

[1] March 1 values (total value of farm real estate divided by number of farms projected from 1969 Census of Agriculture).

[2] The average rate of change was used to project dollar values for 1972-1974.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, July 1974.

MINERAL PRODUCTION IN VERMONT, 1973

	Short tons			
	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Stone	1,514,000	2,496,000	3,300,000	3,195,000
Talc			180,239	W
Sand and gravel	4,046,000	3,761,000	3,302,000	3,203,000

	Value (thousands)			
	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Stone	$19,088	$27,940	$26,170	$22,437
Talc	W	W	1,326	W
Asbestos, clays, gem stones	4,627	4,631	4,157	6,509
Sand and gravel	4,122	3,518	3,214	3,683
Peat	6	W	1	1
Total	$27,843	$36,089	$34,868	$32,630

1973 figures are preliminary. W: Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data. Included with "Asbestos, clays, gem stones."

SOURCE: U. S. Bureau of Mines.

FARM TITLE TRANSFERS—NUMBER PER 1,000 FARMS, BY METHOD OF TRANSFER: 1972-1974

	Voluntary sales			*Estate settlement*			*Foreclosure*[1]			*All others*[2]			*Total*		
	1972	*1973*	*1974*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
United States															
Maine															
New Hampshire															
Vermont	38.1	42.6	39.7	3.5	14.2	7.8	2.6	2.4	—	7.1	3.5	2.1	51.3	62.7	49.6
Massachusetts															
Rhode Island															
Connecticut															

[1] Includes loss of title by default of contract, sales to avoid foreclosure, surrender of title, and other transfers to avoid disclosure.

[2] Includes sales resulting from inheritance and gifts, tax sales, etc.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Farm Real Estate Market Developments, July 1974.

VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION, BY COUNTY, 1971

County	*Value (000)*	*Type of product*
Addison	$ W	Sand and gravel
Bennington	W	Sand and gravel
Caledonia	W	Sand and gravel
Chittenden	1,476	Stone, sand and gravel
Essex	W	Sand and gravel
Franklin	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Grand Isle	O	
Lamoille	W	Talc, sand and gravel
Orange	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Orleans	W	Asbestos, stone, sand and gravel
Rutland	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Washington	W	Stone, sand and gravel
Windham	W	Talc, sand and gravel
Windsor	2,224	Stone, talc, peat, sand and gravel
Undistributed	32,585	
Total	$36,284	

Source: U. S. Bureau of Mines.

THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF VERMONT IN 1974

Mineral production in Vermont in 1974 increased 6% to a total of $31.2 million, compared with the revised 1973 total of $29.4 million, according to the Bureau of Mines, U. S. Department of the Interior. Production of asbestos increased. Output of talc declined in tonnage but advanced in value. Output of stone decreased 13% in quantity and 3% in value. The tonnage of sand and gravel declined 25%, and the value dropped 9%. A small quantity of peat was produced. Stone continued as the principal mineral commodity and supplied 60% of the total value. Vermont ranks among the top four States in the production of dimension granite, dimension marble, dimension slate, asbestos, and talc.

Source: U. S. Bureau of Mines.

EDUCATION

VERMONT EDUCATIONAL FACTS AND FIGURES

	1972-73	*1973-74*
School Facilities		
Total number public schools	419	417
Number elementary	348	346
Number secondary	*71	*71
Number combined K-12 public schools	12	10
Number union high schools	28	30
Number area vocational centers (operational)	13	13
Total number approved non-public schools (parochial, private, and special education)	61	64
Number private and parochial elementary	31	31
Number private and parochial secondary	18	21
Number special education	12	12
Number one-room school houses	9	9
Number two-room school houses	INA	10
School District Organization		
Number school districts (excluding union schools)	247	246
Number union schools	30	33
Interstate union school district (only one in nation) Norwich, Vermont and Hanover, N.H.	1	1
Number supervisory unions (superintendencies)	54	55
Number incorporated districts	13	12
Number school boards not operating schools	27	26
Pupils and Programs		
Total public school enrollment	106,517	106,236
Elementary (K-8)	65,515	64,608
Secondary (7-12)	41,002	41,628
Total union school district enrollment	21,565	22,180
Non-public enrollment	10,719	10,125
Elementary	4,766	4,420
Secondary	5,953	5,705
Total number public school pupils transported	68,714	INA
Elementary	42,263	INA
Secondary	26,451	INA
Number school transportation vehicles (public & private)	996	INA
Number pupils in school lunch programs	52,719	**56,850
Number pupils in school breakfast programs	1,150	**1,475
Total number meals served	8,873,566	**9,623,625
Number lunches	8,698,650	**9,380,250
Number breakfasts	174,916	**243,375
Number public kindergarten programs	117	127
Number pupils enrolled in public kindergartens	3,928	4,250
Number pupils in early essential, elementary, and secondary special education programs	5,600	6,397
Number pupils enrolled in Neighborhood Youth Corps	1,713	1,617
Number pupils enrolled in driver education	8,967	**9,629
Number pupils enrolled in vocational education (grades 9-12)	14,335	15,241
Number pupils served by ESEA Title I	15,484	15,940

(Continued)

VERMONT EDUCATIONAL FACTS AND FIGURES — (Continued)

	1972-73	*1973-74*
Number adults enrolled in adult basic education classes	1,837	INA
Number Manpower, Development & Training Act projects	36	**17
Number MDTA trainees served	2,148	**263
Number pupils enrolled in Licensed Practical Nurse courses	215	INA
Number Arts and Crafts public school workshops	218	**188
Total number high school graduates	6,306	INA
Number high school diplomas granted through General Educational Development tests	746	INA
Number pupils attending summer school	759	INA
Administrators and Faculty		
Number certified educational personnel	7,552	INA
Total number public school teachers	6,537	INA
Number elementary	3,651	INA
Number secondary	2,886	INA
Number superintendents	54	55
Total number principals	347	346
Number elementary principals	276	275
Number supervising principals	95	98
Number teaching principals	181	177
Number secondary principals	71	71
Number area vocational center directors	15	15
Number school librarians	197	237
Number guidance personnel	228	241
Number school nurses and hygienists	157	161
Number special education staff in residential and local educational agency programs	198	224
Number vocational education teachers (grades 9-12)	651	INA
Number paraprofessionals	514	INA
Number colleges with approved teacher education programs	12	12
Average superintendents' salary	$19,361	$19,989
Average principals' salary	$12,534	INA
Average elementary teachers' salary	$8,573	INA
Average secondary teachers' salary	$9,202	INA
School Finances (State and Federal funds)		
Total amount general state aid appropriated	$30,500,000	$32,000,000
Other Federal and State financial assistance to school districts (Special education, Vocational education, etc.)	$15,828,629	$17,202,571
Total Department of Education budget	$48,766,977	$51,792,179
Percent channeled to local school districts	95.00	94.87
Percent spent on State Department of Education administration	5.00	5.13
Total amount federal grants received through Department of Education	$10,206,189	$9,338,877

---

* Including 5 schools governed by non-public authorities but serving as public schools.

** Estimated or Projected.

INA Information Not Available.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education.

NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY KIND OF DISTRICT

School Years Ended June 30, 1951-1973

				In supervisory districts			
				Operating schools			*Non-operating schools (union)*
Year	*Total districts*	*City districts*	*Town or village districts*	*Elementary*	*High schools*	*Union schools*	
1951	265	9	256	647	82	0	0
1956	258	9	249	559	78	1	2
1957	258	9	249	499	79	1	4
1958	258	9	249	472	77	3	2
1959	258	9	249	398	77	3	3
1960	257	9	248	402	75	5	3
1961	257	9	248	370	74	6	5
1962	257	9	248	375	73	6	4
1963	257	8	249	382	72	7	4
1964	257	11	246	375	74	7	6
1965	255	10	245	346	73	8	7
1966	253	10	243	386	73	8	11
1967	253	10	243	386	67	13	12
1968	253	10	243	362	52	18	10
1969	253	10	243	343	52	21	7
1970	253	10	243	346	52	21	7
1971	249	10	239	354	43	28	1
1972	249	10	239	348	43	30	1
1973	247	12	235	346	41	33	1

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

FALL ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE
1965-1973

Grade	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Total Enrollment	84,254	87,599	92,404	95,602	98,652	103,216	105,198	106,432	106,086
Elementary Grades (K-6) Total	48,033	50,260	50,580	52,368	52,019	55,665	55,043	55,608	53,358
Kindergarten	2,433	2,890	3,397	3,462	3,645	4,032	4,056	3,928	4,250
1	8,470	8,843	8,564	8,808	8,446	8,848	8,308	8,209	7,748
2	7,660	8,062	8,063	8,325	8,062	8,398	8,339	8,083	7,559
3	7,703	7,707	7,609	8,037	7,852	8,525	8,390	8,538	7,754
4	7,354	7,764	7,607	7,959	8,206	8,714	8,605	8,831	8,568
5	7,416	7,489	7,800	7,832	7,993	8,658	8,748	9,010	8,707
6	6,997	7,505	7,540	7,945	7,815	8,490	8,597	9,009	8,772
Secondary Grades (7-12) Total	35,966	37,066	39,000	40,952	42,685	44,200	45,654	47,892	47,919
7	7,193	7,168	7,776	7,828	8,252	8,347	8,704	9.103	9,015
8	6,865	7,138	7,275	7,926	8,005	8,494	8,529	8,922	8,841
9	6,167	6,459	6,778	6,984	7,338	7,549	7.925	8,112	8,138
10	5,607	5,877	6,241	6,693	6,775	7,198	7,412	7,864	7,877
11	5,258	5,427	5,703	6,053	6,409	6,555	6,869	7,209	7,433
12	4,876	4,997	5,227	5,468	5,906	6,057	6,215	6,682	6,615
Postgraduate[1]	141	81	75	105	76	77	83	62	57
Ungraded[2]	114	192	2,749	2,177	3,872	3,274	4,418	2,870	4,752

[1] Postgraduate students are high school graduates enrolled for additional courses.

[2] Ungraded students are students in special classes.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS
End-of-Year
1961-1973

Year	*Total*	*Public*	*Parochial*
1961	87,555	72,881	14,674
1962	86,971	72,530	14,441
1963	91,398	76,730	14,668
1964	93,120	78,529	14,591
1965	94,851	80,754	14,097
1966	97,285	83,778	13,507
1967	99,912	86,779	13,133
1968	102,167	90,553	11,614
1969	105,063	94,090	10,973
1970	106,782	97,783	8,999
1971	106,976	100,674	7,763
1972	109,098	102,788	6,310
1973	108,827	103,418	5,409

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY GROUP AFFILIATION AND ENROLLMENT: FALL 1971 AND 1973

	Number of schools		*Enrollment*			
			Total		*Percent of total*	
	1971	*1973*	*1971*	*1973*	*1971*	*1973*
STATE TOTALS	53	47	11,235	9,837	100.0	100.0
Parochial	20	18	6,302	5,063	56.1	51.5
7th Day Adventist	1	1	5	5	..	..
Private	32	28	4,928	4,769	43.9	48.5

Source: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

ENROLLMENT IN NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY GRADE AND GROUP AFFILIATION: FALL 1973

Group	*Ungraded*	*Pre-K*	*K-6*	*7-8*	*9-12*	*Post high*
STATE TOTAL	507	44	2,905	903	5,464	14
Parochial	..	26	2,752	766	1,516	3
7th Day Adventist	..	..	4	1	..	..
Private	507	18	149	136	3,948	11

Source: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

PROFESSIONAL POSITIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY TYPE OF POSITION

School Years Ended June 30, 1950-1973

Year	*Total professional positions*	*Superintendents*		*Classroom teachers*		*Other professional positions*
		District	*City & village*	*Elementary*	*Secondary*	
1950	2,627	44	9	1,746	638	190
1951	2,695	44	9	1,781	669	192
1952	2,708	44	9	1,780	678	197
1953	2,759	44	9	1,798	704	204
1954	2,832	44	9	1,825	735	219
1955	2,914	44	9	1,870	748	243
1956	2,980	44	9	1,903	781	243
1957	3,076	44	9	1,958	807	258
1958	3,150	44	9	1,977	848	272
1959	3,259	44	9	2,016	904	286
1960	3,377	44	9	2,062	973	289
1961	3,538	44	9	2,079	1,087	319
1962	3,556	44	9	2,101	1,051	351
1963	3,533	46	8	2,128	1,084	367
1964	3,741	46	11	2,148	1,149	387
1965	3,898	46	10	2,168	1,263	411
1966	4,389	46	10	2,385	1,605	343
1967	4,554	46	10	2,485	1,616	397
1968	4,966	43	10	2,513	1,990	410
1969	6,155	43	10	2,896	2,658	548
1970	6,297	42	10	2,879	2,702	664
1971	6,426	42	10	2,909	2,773	692
1972	6,513	42	10	2,921	2,832	708
1973	6,823	42	12	3,134	2,916	719

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

FALL ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY COUNTY
1960-1973

County	*1960*	*1961*	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
VERMONT	74,107	74,971	76,522	79,448	80,306	84,254	87,599	95,177	95,602	98,652	103,216	105,198	106,517	106,236
Addison	4,300	4,457	4,507	4,584	4,617	4,801	5,045	5,283	5,539	5,751	5,930	5,917	6,011	5,959
Bennington	3,976	3,981	4,138	4,387	4,554	4,881	5,239	6,146	6,126	5,783	6,550	6,695	6,803	6,757
Caledonia	4,242	4,279	4,133	4,284	4,292	4,466	4,389	5,605	4,593	4,436	4,184	4,388	4,396	4,318
Chittenden	12,727	13,118	14,137	14,947	15,477	17,078	18,382	19,756	20,846	22,273	23,335	23,695	23,838	23,917
Essex	1,044	1,074	1,042	1,062	1,089	1,014	993	967	972	1,101	1,178	1,191	1,176	1,211
Franklin	4,716	4,720	4,727	4,939	4,654	5,044	5,239	6,383	5,578	6,019	6,689	6,842	6,935	6,977
Grand Isle	589	552	543	537	554	587	641	571	764	635	658	680	675	675
Lamoille	2,549	2,617	2,626	2,688	2,605	2,826	2,902	3,069	3,421	3,358	3,508	3,497	3,565	3,580
Orange	3,364	3,505	3,541	3,598	3,643	3,734	3,803	4,102	4,164	3,898	4,586	4,758	5,203	5,092
Orleans	4,491	4,406	4,486	4,534	4,501	4,661	4,748	4,965	5,250	5,428	5,487	5,125	5,115	5,066
Rutland	7,955	8,001	8,219	8,461	8,935	9,005	9,456	10,071	10,000	10,775	11,199	11,528	11,628	11,872
Washington	7,979	8,141	8,297	8,536	8,794	9,307	9,710	10,385	10,359	10,836	10,998	11,505	11,824	11,583
Windham	5,729	5,777	5,912	6,030	6,187	6,343	6,585	7,257	7,017	7,236	7,506	7,776	7,805	7,738
Windsor	10,446	10,343	10,214	10,861	10,404	10,507	10,467	10,617	10,973	11,123	11,408	11,601	11,543	11,491

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY SOURCE OF RECEIPTS

School Years Ended June 30, 1950-1973

Year	*Total receipts*	*All state aid*	*Federal aid*	*Local tax*	*Tuition*	*All other*
1950	$ 14,163,414	$ 2,684,217	$ 126,958	$ 7,955,830	$ 717,957	$ 2,678,452
1951	17,009,174	2,717,424	110,407	8,099,978	735,254	5,346,111
1952	16.380,604	2,742,902	129,305	9,064,168	858,812	3,585,417
1953	17,490,402	2,732,677	139,008	9,866,854	932,158	3,819,705
1954	20,952,245	4,233,713	339,248	10,649,929	1,033,233	4,696,122
1955	22,831,404	4,384,073	210,854	11,046,040	1,142,629	6,047,808
1956	26,782,298	4,692,778	196,638	12,040,866	1,062,051	8,789,965
1957	28,852,078	4,490,353	208,325	14,059,647	1,108,730	8,985,023
1958	33,768,719	6,036,000	190,807	15,826,364	1,764,876	9,950,672
1959	33,770,290	5,903,400	195,383	17,166,345	2,650,783	7,854,379
1960	35,229,034	6,059,014	211,486	19,233,474	2,868,547	6,856,513
1961	38,560,186	6,092,047	329,357	20,839,589	3,168,891	8,130,302
1962	40,764,779	5,584,282	351,360	22,195,281	3,656,231	8,977,625
1963	42,492,468	5,767,944	301,315	24,660.889	4,017,587	7,744,733
1964	43,548,471	5,936,819	390,762	26,137,100	3,991,824	7,091,966
1965	53,702,461	7,671,951	319,109	28,069,505	5,074,508	12,567,388
1966	62,259,516	9,319,391	303,735	31,056,097	5,783,707	15,796,586
1967	74,849,808	14,125,031	329,452	35,137,754	8,299,952	16.957,619
1968	100,317,279	23,026,885	1,578,412	39,658,734	12,713,778	23.339,470
1969	99,356,060	21,903,481	573,601	46,218,781	16,061,487	14,598,710
1970	114,148,057	29,073,126	548,171	53,086,142	19,782,959	11,657,659
1971	133,783,526	30,584,023	592,367	62,108,211	24,133,808	16,365,117
1972	144,431,440	32,205,920	647,920	70,001,083	27,476,678	14,099,839
1973	155,698,314	34,725,901	803,367	75,840,680	30,064,352	14,264,014

Source: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

REVENUES OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY COUNTY AND SOURCES OF REVENUES

Year Ended June 30, 1972

County	*Total revenues*	*State sources*	*Federal sources*[1]	*Local sources*[2]	*Other sources*
VERMONT	$144,431,411.99	$32,205,912.49	$647,914.52	$77,338,714.23	$34,238,870.75
Addison	9,764,933.00	1,839,607.02	12,368.90	4,497,689.79	3,415,267.29
Bennington	9,993,635.55	1,840,763.06	8,535.22	5,757,057.62	2,387,279.65
Caledonia	6,153,562.09	1,742,168.77	8,640.80	3,252,699.44	1,150,053.08
Chittenden	30,620,752.21	7,930,457.65	185,195.37	17,844,244.76	4,660,854.43
Essex	1,329,212.05	422,426.67	2,408.83	739,770.09	164,606.46
Franklin	8,933,914.29	2,652,345.59	101,615.36	4,364,613.75	1,815,339.59
Grand Isle	893,803.44	111,460.16	3,558.00	730,808.12	47,977.16
Lamoille	4,809,554.67	1,105,150.89	1,404.32	2,306,182.85	1,396,816.61
Orange	7,189,734.12	1,647,591.75	31,499.81	3,636,514.82	1,874,127.74
Orleans	7,555,106.83	1,668,040.07	83,169.03	3,230,588.88	2,573,308.85
Rutland	13,105,308.14	2,822,766.70	44,103.51	7,574,034.90	2,664,403.03
Washington	14,493,443.31	3,702,954.07	49,316.57	7,651,576.54	3,089,596.13
Windham	14,674,714.67	1,547,144.54	57,986.12	7,196,895.24	5,872,688.77
Windsor	14,913,737.62	3,173,035.55	58,112.68	8,556,037.43	3,126,551.96

---

[1] Includes Federal aid entered in General Fund and Federal Aid Fund.

[2] Includes local taxes plus other local revenues.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

REVENUES OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY COUNTY AND SOURCES OF REVENUES

Year Ended June 30, 1973

County	*Total revenues*	*State sources*	*Federal sources*[1]	*Local sources*[2]	*Other sources*
VERMONT	$154,763,465.69	$34,403,368.11	$802,904.42	$83,197,615.33	$36,359,577.83
Addison	10,381,130.57	2,060,513.02	24,593.81	4,731,028.86	3,564,994.88
Bennington	10,841,033.15	2,141,366.45	25,527.07	5,943,394.81	2,730,744.82
Caledonia	6,682,079.22	2,019,819.29	6,540.82	3,577,513.45	1,078,205.66
Chittenden	31,857,397.80	8,120,535.03	207,498.55	18,104,894.45	5,424,469.77
Essex	1,449,602.44	445,820.32	1,484.00	819,571.17	182,726.95
Franklin	9,751,175.77	2,758,202.69	97,241.23	4,828,424.66	2,067,307.19
Grand Isle	914,075.32	99,517.49	373.00	809,403.96	4,780.87
Lamoille	5,978,724.75	1,125,911.84	1,956.89	3,002,599.43	1,848,256.59
Orange	7,608,558.36	1,614,436.86	56,134.07	3,827,517.83	2,110,469.60
Orleans	8,120,725.66	1,676,349.36	97,337.57	3,649,818.24	2,697,220.49
Rutland	14,745,906.06	3,234,224.48	39,802.87	8,692,220.20	2,779,658.51
Washington	16,035,014.17	4,206,781.04	72,120.18	8,027,484.04	3,728,628.91
Windham	14,318,183.29	1,689,727.92	85,992.68	7,806,582.75	4,735,880.04
Windsor	16,079,859.03	3,210,162.32	86,301.68	9,377,161.48	3,406,233.55

---

[1] Includes Federal aid entered in General Fund and Federal Aid Fund.

[2] Includes local taxes plus other local revenues.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

School Years Ended June 30, 1967-1973

Year	*Total*	*Instruction*	*Operation & maintenance of plant*	*Debt service*	*All other*
1967	673	357	59	106	151
1968	809	403	68	124	214
1969	839	464	74	136	165
1970	918	525	84	132	177
1971	1,028	582	98	155	193
1972	1,071	620	107	138	206
1973	1,131	648	118	136	229

NOTE: Average daily membership is the average number of pupils registered each regular school day in elementary and secondary grades during a given period. The average is determined by dividing the total number of membership days of all pupils by the number of days school was in session.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

VERMONT HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS: 1961-1972

Year	*Total H. S. enrollment 9-12 (Less transfers)*	*No. dropouts in grade*					*9-12 dropouts % of enroll.*
		9	*10*	*11*	*12*	*9-12*	
1971-72	28,484	172	366	402	285	1,225	4.3
1970-71	27,498	211	301	322	165	999	3.6
1969-70	26,567	196	290	314	187	987	3.7
1968-69	25,509	211	293	286	168	958	3.8
1967-68	24,268	203	247	291	180	921	3.8
1966-67	23,008	239	259	257	161	916	4.0
1965-66	22,093	217	216	213	144	790	3.6
1964-65	21,576	294	249	227	148	918	4.3
1963-64	20,622	305	210	201	116	832	4.0
1962-63	19,490	270	205	172	120	767	3.9
1961-62	18,035	289	185	190	104	768	4.3

Source: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

HOLDING POWER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

(Day High School Graduates and 9th Grade Enrollment 4 Years Earlier)
School Year Ended June 30, 1961-1973

Year of graduation	*Prior 9th grade enrollment*	*Number of day graduates*	*Graduates as a percent of enrollment*
1961	NA	3,498	..
1962	NA	3,320	..
1963	4,635	3,384	73
1964	4,583	3,816	83
1965	4,967	4,597	93
1966	5,780	4,684	81
1967	5,890	4,829	82
1968	6,038	5,064	84
1969	5,976	5,343	89
1970	6,167	5,713	93
1971	6,778	5,899	87
1972	6,984	6,193	89
1973	7,338	6,497	89

Source: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

HOLDING POWER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS BY COUNTY

School Year Ended June 30, 1973

	Ninth grade enrollment			*Number of day graduates*			*Graduates as a percent of enrollment*		
County	*1966-67*	*1967-68*	*1968-69*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
VERMONT	6,778	6,984	7,338	5,899	6,193	6,497	87	89	89
Addison	399	426	436	343	373	373	86	88	86
Bennington	366	401	409	309	331	320	84	83	78
Caledonia	159	175	194	112	112	111	70	64	57
Chittenden	1,528	1,570	1,675	1,373	1,403	1,470	90	89	88
Essex	60	60	80	55	62	72	92	103	90
Franklin	330	326	304	292	345	316	88	106	104
Grand Isle	22	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamoille	232	282	245	202	188	218	87	67	89
Orange	204	240	271	212	245	293	104	102	108
Orleans	466	417	424	410	386	354	88	93	83
Rutland	778	738	862	659	622	734	85	84	85
Washington	843	838	929	715	783	796	85	93	86
Windham	477	548	585	486	467	479	102	85	82
Windsor	914	934	924	731	876	961	80	94	104

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY MAJOR CATEGORY*

School Years Ended June 30, 1960-1973

Year	*Total*	*Instruction*	*Operation & maintenance of plant*	*Debt service*	*Fixed charges*	*All other*
1960	$ 31,819,592	$15,757,964	$ 3,188,713	$ 4,531,862	$ 403,469	$ 7,937,584
1967	58,445,469	31,051,934	5,138,283	9,199,918	1,585,241	11,470,093
1968	73,572,091	36,645,691	6,213,708	11,300,969	2,082,349	17,329,374
1969	79,309,794	43,845,368	7,037,095	12,833,192	2,669,847	12,924,292
1970	89,753,702	51,383,219	8,190,214	12,911,210	3,714,136	13,554,923
1971	104,159,938	58,899,663	9,888,867	15,652,664	4,556,748	15,161,996
1972	111,079,737	64,256,692	11,099,044	14,253,731	5,255,863	16,214,407
1973	117,555,050	67,281,330	12,195,142	14,127,817	6,288,361	17,665,400

* Exclusive of Federal Funds.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY COUNTY

School Years Ended June 30, 1960-1973

County	*1960*	*1961*	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
VERMONT	3,175	3,498	3,320	3,384	3,816	4,597	4,684	4,829	5,064	5,343	5,713	5,899	6,193	6,497
Addison	188	190	205	206	218	285	229	261	294	297	322	343	373	373
Bennington	120	124	124	138	153	161	186	211	274	320	342	309	331	320
Caledonia	78	104	90	107	109	157	139	183	152	161	113	112	112	111
Chittenden	463	508	511	554	631	836	704	974	1,095	1,134	1,294	1,373	1,403	1,470
Essex	32	38	33	38	51	50	46	56	45	60	45	55	62	72
Franklin	117	129	122	128	161	204	160	176	222	240	287	292	345	316
Grand Isle	17	7	16	15	11	10	14	15	12	17	...	...	...	...
Lamoille	122	143	122	120	128	170	181	177	167	188	213	202	188	218
Orange	135	171	154	146	175	170	194	179	199	163	210	212	205	246
Orleans	201	234	204	230	227	267	311	275	310	302	365	410	386	354
Rutland	421	460	434	427	480	579	561	581	611	626	638	659	662	781
Washington	394	462	405	395	474	554	791	610	658	633	678	715	758	760
Windham	291	309	313	299	334	425	380	428	371	442	445	486	492	515
Windsor	596	619	587	581	664	729	718	703	654	760	761	731	876	961

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

NUMBER OF NON-PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY COUNTY

School Years Ended June 30, 1960-1973

County	*1960*	*1961*	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
VERMONT	1,275	1,274	1,303	1,232	1,445	1,659	1,574	1,532	1,405	1,406	1,408	1,298	1,326	1,254
Addison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bennington	118	143	131	114	160	181	150	169	72	69	97	73	107	102
Caledonia	256	234	249	239	254	290	302	284	301	316	333	329	302	300
Chittenden	230	238	239	219	256	301	285	247	216	264	242	202	204	202
Essex	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Franklin	200	206	244	191	215	292	267	262	269	267	261	257	277	278
Grand Isle	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lamoille	..	..	..	16	28	17	21	22	20	26	19	26	38	34
Orange	32	34	21	50	34	42	58	46	41	60	53	53	52	62
Orleans	73	71	81	79	100	120	106	109	117	92	100	81	68	72
Rutland	130	119	105	109	163	153	137	159	145	160	151	110	145	124
Washington	99	82	86	76	79	88	90	84	49	54	51	46	..	..
Windham	116	115	121	111	129	143	129	122	140	64	66	57	81	76
Windsor	21	32	26	28	27	32	29	28	35	34	35	64	52	4

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

A STUDY OF VERMONT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Classes of 1969-1973

	1969				1970				1971			
Classification	*Boys*	*Girls*	*Total*	*Percent*	*Boys*	*Girls*	*Total*	*Percent*	*Boys*	*Girls*	*Total*	*Percent*
Colleges or Universities	1,028	1,029	2,057	30.48	1,144	1,141	2,285	32.62	1,037	1,181	2,218	30.82
U. S. Service Academies	23	. .	23	.34	17	. .		.24	20	. .	20	.28
Teachers Colleges	. .	. .		. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Junior Colleges	436	312	748	11.08	428	321	749	10.68	405	316	721	10.01
Total Higher Education	1,487	1,341	2,828	41.90	1,589	1,462	3,051	43.54	1,462	1,497	2,959	41.11
Hospitals—Nursing Ed.	. .	83	83	1.24	.	54	54	.77	. .	61	61	.85
Technical Institutes	. .	. .		.	. .	. .	.	. .	. .	.	. .	.
Bus. Schools and Colleges	. .	. .			. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Special Schools	94	297	391	5.79	75	232	307	4.38	72	242	314	4.36
Postgrad. in H. S. or Prep. Schs.	90	25	115	1.70	109	18	127	1.84	78	34	112	1.56
Edu. Beyond High School	184	405	589	8.73	184	304	488	6.96	150	337	487	6.77
Total Stu. continuing Edu.	1,671	1,746	3,417	50.63	1,773	1,766	3,539	50.53	1,612	1,834	3,446	47.88
Enlist'd or Induct'd in Mil Serv.	431	20	451	6.68	400	24	424	6.20	335	19	354	4.93
Homemaking—Married	.	305	305	4.53	. .	347	347	3.44	. .	347	347	4.82
Employed	1,091	1,106	2,197	32.55	1,259	1,089	2,343	33.28	1,335	1,053	2,388	33.18
Not Emp. & Not in School	70	152	222	3.29	116	190	306	4.48	195	299	494	6.86
Location Unknown	84	70	154	2.28	80	72	152	2.02	91	74	165	2.29
Deceased	3		3	.04	3	1	4	.05	3		3	.04
Total Graduates	3,350	3,399	6,749	100.00	3,631	3,484	7,115	100.00	3,571	3,626	7,197	100.00

(Continued)

SUMMARY OF COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS, 1971-72 INCLUDING FULL TIME STUDENTS ONLY

As of October 1, 1971

Four year programs	*Vermont residents*	*Out-of-state residents*	*Total*
1. Bennington College, Bennington	10	586	596
2. Castleton S. C., Castleton	788	307	1,095
3. Goddard College, Plainfield	46	943	989
4. Johnson S. C., Johnson	847	242	1,089
5. Lyndon S. C., Lyndonville	507	199	706
6. Mark Hopkins College, Brattleboro		24	24
7. Marlboro College, Marlboro	22	203	225
8. Middlebury College, Middlebury	86	1,793	1,879
9. Norwich University, Northfield	110	811	921
10. Royalton College, S. Royalton	1	39	40
11. College of St. Joseph the Provider, Rutland	77	63	140
12. St. Michael's College, Winooski	187	1,082	1,269
13. Trinity College, Burlington	123	368	491
14. University of Vermont, Burlington	3,712	2,109	5,821
15. Vermont College, Montpelier	4	19	23
16. Windham College, Putney	75	780	855
17. The School for International Training, Brattleboro		226	226
	6,595	9,794	16,389
Two year programs			
1. Castleton S. C., Castleton	53	22	75
2. Champlain College, Burlington	453	161	614
3. Green Mountain College, Poultney	23	596	619
4. St. Joseph College, Bennington	93	38	131
5. College of St. Joseph the Provider, Rutland	8	4	12
6. University of Vermont, Burlington	210	17	227
7. Vermont College, Montpelier	76	224	300
8. Vermont Technical College, Randolph Ctr.	387	67	454
	1,303	1,129	2,432
Graduate programs			
1. Antioch-Putney, Putney	10	53	63
2. School for International Training, Brattleboro		82	82
3. University of Vermont, Burlington	342	321	663
4. Norwich University, Northfield	4	4	8
5. Bennington College, Bennington		4	4
6. St. Michael's College, Winooski	27	15	42
7. Goddard College, Plainfield	34	80	114
8. Middlebury College, Middlebury	7	5	12
	424	564	988
Medical programs			
1. University of Vermont, Burlington	244	43	287
Grand Totals	8,566	11,530	20,096

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

SUMMARY OF COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS, 1972-73
INCLUDING FULL TIME STUDENTS ONLY
As of October 1, 1972

Four year programs	*Vermont residents*	*Out-of-state residents*	*Total*
1. Bennington College, Bennington	14	577	591
2. Castleton State College, Castleton	718	351	1,069
3. Goddard College, Plainfield	176	1,417	1,593
4. Johnson State College, Johnson	862	285	1,147
5. Lyndon State College, Lyndonville	405	235	640
6. Mark Hopkins College, Brattleboro		31	31
7. Marlboro College, Marlboro	16	207	223
8. Middlebury College, Middlebury	114	1,719	1,833
9. Norwich University, Northfield	113	907	1,020
*10. Royalton College, South Royalton			
11. Saint Joseph the Prodiver, Rutland	90	53	143
12. Saint Michael's College, Winooski	177	1,250	1,427
13. School for International Training, Brattleboro		208	208
14. Trinity College, Burlington	126	371	497
15. University of Vermont, Burlington	3,935	2,569	6,504
*16. Vermont College, Montpelier			
17. Windham College, Putney	56	802	858
Total	6,802	10,982	17,784
Two year programs			
1. Castleton State College, Castleton	79	31	110
2. Champlain College, Burlington	462	170	632
3. Concord College, Burlington	37	3	40
4. Green Mountain College, Poultney	25	607	632
5. Saint Joseph College, Bennington	207	72	279
6. Saint Joseph the Provider, Rutland	16	3	19
7. University of Vermont, Burlington	269	35	304
*8. Vermont College, Montpelier			
9. Vermont Technical College, Randolph Ctr.	481	75	556
Total	1,576	996	2,572
Graduate programs			
1. Bennington College, Bennington		2	2
2. Castleton State College, Castleton	97	14	111
3. Goddard College, Plainfield	31	318	349
4. Middlebury College, Middlebury	3	5	8
5. Norwich University, Northfield	10	1	11
6. Saint Michael's College, Winooski	12	7	19
7. School for International Training, Brattleboro	2	96	98
8. University of Vermont, Burlington	537	348	885
Total	692	791	1,483
Medical programs			
1. University of Vermont, Burlington	123	176	299
Grand Totals	9,193	12,945	22,138

* Did not report.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

SUMMARY OF COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS, 1973-74
INCLUDING FULL TIME STUDENTS ONLY
As of October 1, 1973

Four year programs	*Vermont residents*	*Out-of-state residents*	*Total*
1. Bennington College, Bennington	13	582	595
2. Castleton State College, Castleton	732	344	1,076
3. Goddard College, Plainfield	193	1,202	1,395
4. Johnson State College, Johnson	742	351	1,093
5. Lyndon State College, Lyndonville	379	258	637
6. Mark Hopkins College, Brattleboro	..	13	13
7. Marlboro College, Marlboro	19	190	209
8. Middlebury College, Middlebury	100	1,836	1,936
9. Norwich University, Northfield	122	868	990
*10. Royalton College, S. Royalton		..	..
11. St. Joseph the Provider, Rutland	97	69	166
12. St. Michael's College, Winooski	170	1,345	1,515
13. School for International Training, Brattleboro	7	191	198
14. Trinity College, Burlington	163	339	502
15. University of Vermont, Burlington	3,895	3,174	7,069
16. Vermont College (Norwich Division), Montpelier	9	18	27
17. Vt. Institute of Comm. Involvement, Burlington	16	4	20
18. Windham College, Putney	71	806	877
Total	6,728	11,590	18,318
Two year programs			
1. Castleton State College, Castleton	112	23	135
2. Champlain College, Burlington	495	166	661
3. Concord College, Burlington	16	11	27
4. Green Mt. College, Poultney	32	535	567
5. St. Joseph College, Bennington	143	82	225
6. St. Joseph the Provider, Rutland	20	6	26
7. University of Vermont, Burlington	241	53	294
8. Vermont College, Montpelier	77	305	382
9. Vermont Technical College, Randolph Ctr.	381	79	460
Total	1,517	1,260	2,777
Graduate programs			
1. Bennington College, Bennington		3	3
2. Castleton State College, Castleton	153	23	176
3. Goddard College, Plainfield	47	449	496
4. Johnson State College, Johnson	8		8
5. Middlebury College, Middlebury		5	5
6. Norwich University, Northfield	7		7
7. St. Joseph the Provider, Rutland	25	5	30
8. St. Michael's College, Winooski	22	6	28
9. School for International Training, Brattleboro	6	90	96
10. University of Vermont, Burlington	496	340	836
Total	764	921	1,685

(Continued)

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY ENROLLMENTS, 1973-74 — (Continued)

	Vermont residents	*Out-of-state residents*	*Total*
Medical programs			
1. University of Vermont, Burlington	122	179	301
Grand Totals	9,131	13,950	23,081

* Did not report.

** Please note that some schools are listed in more than one program grouping.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

A STUDY OF VERMONT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—(Continued)

	1972				*1973*			
Classification	*Boys*	*Girls*	*Total*	*Percent*	*Boys*	*Girls*	*Total*	*Percent*
Colleges or Universities	1,025	1,148	2,173	28.90	1,007	1,228	2,235	28.83
Service Academies	14		14	.19	12		12	.16
Junior Colleges	385	312	697	9.27	332	315	647	8.35
Vermont Community Colleges					2	2	4	.05
Total Higher Education	1,424	1,460	2,884	38.36	1,353	1,545	2,898	37.39
Hospitals—Nursing Education		45	45	.60		55	55	.71
Post Graduates—High School, Prep.	72	21	93	1.23	47	17	64	.83
Other Schools—Beautician, Practical Nursing, X-Ray Technicians, etc.	49	202	251	3.34	45	163	208	2.68
Total Edu. Beyond High School	121	268	389	5.17	92	235	327	4.22
Total Students Continuing Their Edu.	1,545	1,728	3,273	43.53	1,445	1,780	3,225	41.61
Enlisted or Inducted in Military Ser.	373	23	396	5.27	325	32	357	4.61
Employed	1,548	1,210	2,758	36.68	1,803	1,400	3,203	41.32
Homemaking		386	386	5.13		371	371	4.79
Not Employed and Not in School	192	268	460	6.12	131	239	370	4.77
Location Unknown	128	116	244	3.24	117	100	217	2.80
Deceased	1	1	2	.03	6	2	8	.10
Total	2,242	2,004	4,246	56.47	2,382	2,144	4,526	58.39
GRAND TOTAL	3,787	3,732	7,519	100.00	3,827	3,924	7,751	100.00

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
VERMONT RESIDENTS—FULL TIME STUDENTS ONLY: 1962-1973

(As of December)	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*196*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Public Institutions												
Castleton State College	411	423	468	561	598	669	693	880	772	841	894	997
Johnson State College	195	212	256	315	340	410	478	545	649	847	862	750
Lyndon State College	155	161	176	202	284	308	355	439	520	507	405	379
Vt. Technical College	198	231	242	271	310	391	409	478	432	387	481	381
University of Vermont	1,863	1,994	2,218	2,485	2,798	3,160	3,380	3,525	4,494	4,508	4,864	4,754
Total Public	2,822	3,021	3,360	3,834	4,330	4,938	5,315	5,867	6,867	7,090	7,506	7,261
Non-Public Institutions												
Antioch-Putnam Graduate School	1	2	1		1	2	8	5	11	10		
Bennington College	9	13	29	13	18	22	16	26	12	10	14	13
Champlain College	284	314	361	400	423	414	452	460	409	453	462	495
Concord College									50		37	16
Goddard College	14	13	11	21	39	41	44	53	73	80	207	240
Green Mountain College	13	14	12	14	12	17	16	17	25	23	25	32
Marlboro College	13	12	18	23	23	26	20	22	20	22	16	19
Middlebury College	123	124	110	118	92	75	80	84	79	93	117	100
Norwich University	116	123	138	112	101	102	125	113	127	114	123	138
Royalton College							2			1		
St. Joseph's College			70	101	109	113	126	141	126	93	207	143
College of St. Joseph the Provider	33	26	43	45	27	33	38	61	81	85	106	142
St. Michael's College	135	127	136	147	136	237	345	287	263	214	189	192
School for International Training								5	2		2	13
Trinity College	130	132	115	155	173	158	170	186	125	123	126	163
Vermont College	63	48	34	33	45	57	63	47	37	80		77
Vt. Institute of Comm. Involvement												16
Windham College	22	26	33	35	36	58	71	86	60	75	36	71
Total Non-Public	956	974	1,111	1,217	1,235	1,355	1,576	1,593	1,500	1,476	1,687	1,870
Grand Total—Public & Non-Public	3,778	3,995	4,471	5,051	5,565	6,293	6,891	7,460	8,367	8,566	9,193	9,131

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT IN VERMONT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE FULL-TIME STUDENTS ONLY: 1962-1973

(As of December)	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Public Institutions												
Castleton State College	525	560	626	747	846	921	981	1,150	1,036	1,170	1,290	1,387
Johnson State College	260	307	378	464	496	569	633	675	800	1,089	1,147	1,101
Lyndon State College	231	252	305	372	471	508	567	647	727	706	640	637
Vt. Technical College	211	250	262	302	348	435	444	518	486	454	556	460
University of Vermont	3,802	4,017	4,176	4,321	4,789	5,167	5,547	6,268	7,070	6,998	7,992	8,500
Total Public	5,029	5,386	5,747	6,206	6,950	7,600	8,172	9,258	10,119	10,417	11,625	12,085
Non-Public Institutions												
Antioch-Putnam Graduate School	11	12	10	32	56	17	120	60	55	63		
Bennington College	373	369	388	382	415	435	487	561	555	600	593	598
Champlain College	372	407	523	585	600	616	619	593	603	614	632	661
Concord College									50		40	27
Goddard College	213	284	358	533	614	688	779	915	1,108	1,103	1,942	1,891
Green Mountain College	541	603	620	635	636	672	701	715	668	619	632	567
Mark Hopkins College										24	31	13
Marlboro College	96	106	128	140	167	177	178	216	222	225	223	209
Middlebury College	1,319	1,343	1,370	1,414	1,396	1,411	1,570	1,622	1,659	1,891	1,841	1,941
Norwich University	1,146	1,159	1,214	1,221	1,276	1,269	1,194	1,156	1,025	929	1,031	997
Royalton College							46			40		
St. Joseph's College			126	186	190	192	193	194	152	131	279	225
College of St. Joseph the Provider	33	30	59	69	76	98	125	155	151	152	162	222
St. Michael's College	991	1,020	1,062	1,107	1,120	1,341	1,521	1,403	1,409	1,311	1,446	1,543
School for International Training								249	385	308	306	294
Trinity College	369	397	397	437	446	432	435	454	445	491	497	502
Vermont College	507	505	505	530	531	529	519	471	388	323		409
Vt. Institute of Comm. Involvement												20
Windham College	215	171	258	392	537	714	815	852	909	855	858	877
Total Non-Public	6,186	6,406	7,018	7,663	8,060	8,591	9,302	9,616	9,784	9,679	10,513	10,996
Grand Total—Public & Non-Public	11,215	11,792	12,765	13,869	15,010	16,191	17,474	18,874	19,903	20,096	22,138	23,081

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Education, Statistics and Information Division.

NUMBER AND VALUE OF HONOR SCHOLARSHIPS, STUDENT LOANS AND SCHOLAR INCENTIVE AWARDS ADMINISTERED BY THE VERMONT STUDENT ASSISTANCE CORPORATION (VSAC)

Vermont Student Assistance Corporation administers the State and federal programs for awarding grants and guaranteeing loans to enable young Vermonters to continue their education beyond high school. These programs include: State Incentive Grants awarded annually on the basis of financial need in relation to educational costs and family resources to students enrolled in approved nursing schools, colleges or universities; Vermont Guaranteed Loans are awarded annually to students by Vermont banks and credit unions and guaranteed by V.S.A.C., with federal reinsurance of the corporation's loan fund. The Talent Search Project, supported from federal funds, which identifies talented but needy students in the early high school years, and, through a system of conditional grants, encourages them to make plans for their education beyond high school.

VERMONT HONOR SCHOLARSHIPS

The Vermont Honor Scholarship program was established in the 1965-66 school year to recognize high school seniors with exceptional academic ability. Each high school in the state (and those border schools in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and New York which enroll Vermonters) selects their top Vermont senior for this award.

The number of scholars has changed from year to year due to the consolidation of some schools into single, union school districts, and occasional situations in which two students share the top class ranking at the same high school.

Each Honor Scholar receives a $100 award for use in pursuing post-secondary studies.

School year	*Number of awards*
1965-66	100
1966-67	97
1967-68	100
1968-69	101
1969-70	102
1970-71	95
1971-72	100
1972-73	81
1973-74	81

SOURCE: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation.

THE VERMONT GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

VSAC's Guaranteed Student Loan Program was established to provide state residents with lower cost education loans. The loans are made by local lending institutions, guaranteed by VSAC, and reinsured by the federal government.

Number and Dollar Value of Student Loans by Fiscal Year

	1969-70	*1970-71*	*1971-72*	*1972-73*	*1973-74*
Yearly volume					
Number of loans	389	811	1,870	1,366	1,893
Dollars lent	$ 412,000	$ 793,000	$2,009,000	$1,445,000	$2,055,000
Cumulative volume					
Number of loans	3,458	4,237	6,108	7,473	9,426
Dollars lent	$2,912,000	$3,705,000	$5,714,000	$7,160,000	$9,215,000
Rate of annual growth					
Number of loans	(Base year)	22%	77%	116%	172%
Dollars lent		27%	96%	146%	216%

Lender Participation By Type of Institution

Type of lending institution	*Number participating*
Vermont banks	37
Vermont credit unions	4
New Hampshire banks (serving Vermont residents)	7
Vermont savings and loan associations	1

SOURCE: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation.

INCENTIVE GRANT PROGRAM

The Vermont Incentive Grant program awards gift aid to full-time, undergraduate Vermont residents enrolled in approved postsecondary educational institutions. The size of individual grants is based on financial need.

Incentive Grant Program Growth

Fiscal year	*Number of applicants*	*Number of grant awards*	*Average award*	*Total dollars awarded*
1969-70	3,116	2,589	421	1,088,471
1970-71	3,531	2,946	435	1,280,250
1971-72	4,975	3,629	634	2,299,264
1972-73	5,961	3,392	702	2,380,343
1973-74	5,991	3,928	643	2,525,126
1974-75*	6,600	. .	. .	. .

* Estimate.

SOURCE: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation.

INCENTIVE GRANT APPLICANTS BY TYPE OF POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS

Type of postsecondary institution	*Fiscal year* 1972-73	1973-74
Vermont public:		
Number of applicants	3,968	3,856
Percentage of applicants	66.6%	63.7%
Vermont private:		
Number of applicants	998	1,099
Percentage of applicants	16.7%	18.1%
Out-of-state:		
Number of applicants	995	1,101
Percentage of applicants	16.7%	18.2%
Total:		
Number of applicants	5,961	6,056*
Percentage of applicants	100%	100%

* 65 applicants indicated they would be attending two different institutions during the 1972-73 academic year; thus are counted twice in this listing.

SOURCE: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation.

INCENTIVE GRANTS BY COLLEGE

Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974

College	*Fiscal year 1973* *No. of grants*	*Total dollars*	*Average grant*	*Fiscal year 1974* *No. of grants*	*Total dollars*	*Average grant*
Bennington College	4	1,575	393	4	1,600	400
Castleton State College	322	226,330	702	331	232,125	701
Champlain College	195	167,950	861	259	185,345	716
St. Joseph the Provider	43	35,150	817	53	35,225	665
Community College of Vt.				8	4,000	500
Concord College	9	8,300	922	9	3,500	389
Fanny Allen School of Practical Nursing				25	14,900	596
Goddard College	13	11,050	850	32	28,025	876
Green Mt. College	7	3,550	507	13	8,000	615
Johnson State College	377	268,315	711	372	259,970	699
Lyndon State College	194	123,115	634	184	121,595	661
Marlboro College	4	3,000	750	6	3,200	533
Middlebury College	14	10,075	719	19	9,725	512
Norwich University	34	28,225	830	48	25,685	535
O'Brien's School of Cosmetology				8	6,450	806
Putnam Hosp. School of Practical Nursing				2	775	388
Royalton College	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rutland Hosp. School of X-ray Technology				0	0	0
Sheldon Academy of Beauty Culture				0	0	0
St. Joseph College	66	52,310	792	82	53,150	648
St. Michael's College	54	46,545	861	65	47,375	729
School for International Training				0	0	0
Thompson School of Practical Nursing				8	5,150	644
Trinity College	53	39,150	738	54	42,715	791
University of Vermont	1,280	858,380	670	1,431	882,345	617
Vermont College	37	27,450	741	46	27,150	590
Vermont College of Cosmetology				24	16,725	697
Vermont Institute of Comm. Involvement				1	650	650
Vermont Technical College	198	137,450	694	178	118,625	666
Windham College	8	6,050	756	10	7,050	705
Vermont Nursing Schools	29	17,675	609			
Out-of-State Schools	481	308,698	641	700	384,071	549
	3,422[1]	2,380,343	702	3,972[2]	2,525,126	643

[1] Thirty students attended two institutions in one year and received finalized awards.

[2] Forty-four students attended two institutions in one year and received finalized awards.

SOURCE: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation.

THE VERMONT TALENT SEARCH PROJECT

Vermont's federally funded Talent Search Project is administered by VSAC. The project is designed to seek out and encourage individuals, with ability for educational success beyond the high school level, whose economic and social environments limit or totally surpress opportunities for personal fulfillment and development.

Number of Clients Served by the Vermont Talent Search Project

Fiscal year	*Number of Vermonters receiving services*
1968-69	326
1969-70	503
1970-71	649
1971-72	1,003
1972-73	1,186
1973-74	1,523

Source: Vermont Student Assistance Corporation.

APPROPRIATIONS OF STATE TAX FUNDS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, FOR FISCAL YEARS 1963-64, 1971-72 AND 1973-74, WITH PERCENTAGE GAINS OVER MOST RECENT TWO AND TEN YEARS

States	*Year 1963-64*	*Year 1971-72*	*Year 1973-74*	*2-yr. gain %*	*10-yr. gain %*
Alabama	$ 29,133	$ 106,807	$ 147,526	38.50	406
Alaska	4,817	19,500	23,399	20	385.75
Arizona	25,683	97,514	135,998	39.50	429.50
Arkansas	20,369	52,177	73,411	40.50	260.50
California	301,304	853,623	1,141,554	33.75	278.75
Colorado	35,279	113,463	134,044	18	280
Connecticut	18,585	111,695	119,918	7.25	545.25
Delaware	5,831	23,091	33,573	45	476
Florida	68,143	247,540	346,056	40	408
Georgia	35,270	162,953	218,660	34.25	520
Hawaii	10,867	59,866	57,295	−4.25	427.25
Idaho	11,203	34,167	40,566	18.75	262
Illinois	148,170	475,179	550,904	16	272
Indiana	70,866	201,345	233,379	16	229.25
Iowa	48,275	119,881	142,389	19	195
Kansas	38,390	84,313	108,927	29.25	183.75
Kentucky	32,164	120,489	148,214	23	360.75
Louisiana	55,847	139,916	158,855	13.50	184.50
Maine	9,099	30,741	40,153	30.50	341
Maryland	34,812	141,913	172,826	21.75	396.50
Massachusetts	19,874	130,212	176,707*	36	789
Michigan	115,604	379,409	464,029	22	301
Minnesota	49,710	164,566	187,552	14	277.25

(Continued)

OPERATING EXPENSES OF HIGHER EDUCATION WITH GAINS — (Continued)

States	*Year 1963-64*	*Year 1971-72*	*Year 1973-74*	*2-yr. gain %*	*10-yr. gain %*
Mississippi	19,873	84,112	112,868	34.25	468
Missouri	44,526	149,109	180,719	21.25	306.75
Montana	12,177	30,635	36,792	20	202
Nebraska	18,820	51,915	68,000	31	261
Nevada	6,042	18,642	26,632	42.75	340.75
New Hampshire	5,146	12,419	17,403	39.75	237.50
New Jersey	40,020	184,679	257,708	39.50	544
New Mexico	15,960	45,307	54,902	21.25	244
New York	182,918	803,913	983,941	22.50	438
North Carolina	46,768	223,486	287,115	28.50	514
North Dakota	12,079	26,998	31,730	17.50	162.50
Ohio	60,670	285,677	345,759	21	470
Oklahoma	33,505	79,331	96,038	21	187
Oregon	39,923	103,000	123,476	20	209.25
Pennsylvania	66,064	347,483	420,867**	21	537
Rhode Island	7,963	30,443	42,439	39.50	433
South Carolina	17,360	84,278	143,402	70.25	726
South Dakota	10,133	21,844	25,977	19	156.25
Tennessee	28,324	114,034	147,253	29	419.75
Texas	114,924	418,369	487,874	16.50	324.50
Utah	19,154	50,422	66,373	31.50	246.50
Vermont	4,986	15,856	18,453	16.25	270
Virginia	35,858	153,433	206,458	34.50	475.75
Washington	69,913	109,467	232,343	22	232.25
West Virginia	21,875	69,388	81,796	18	274
Wisconsin	51,490	226,403	304,546	34.50	491.50
Wyoming	6,707	18,316	22,758	24.25	239.25
Totals	$2,182,473	$7,710,319	$9,657,997		
Weighted average percentages of gain				25	342.50

---

* Massachusetts may be understated; supplementary sums may come later in the session.

** The total for Pennsylvania is an estimate, in advance of actual appropriations.

SOURCE: *Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education 1973-74*, M.M. Chambers, National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges.

STATE TAX-FUND APPROPRIATIONS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN VERMONT, IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS

Fiscal year 1973-74

Institutions		*Sums appropriated*
University of Vermont		$10,642
Educational TV*		560
Subtotal, University of Vermont	$11,205	
State colleges—		
Castleton State College		1,027
Johnson State College		1,057
Lyndon State College		828
Vermont Technical College		1,272
Vermont State College Board		199
Subtotal, state college's	$ 4,385	
Vermont Student Assistance Corporation		2,692
Senatorial Scholarships		90
New England Higher Education Compact		24
Education Comm. of the States		8
Community College of Vermont		50
Total		$18,453

* Approximately 60% for elementary and secondary instructional programs.

SOURCE: *Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education 1973-74,* M.M. Chambers, National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges.

PERSONAL INCOME, PER CAPITA STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION AND PERCENT OF PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME USED IN STATE TAX SUPPORT OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1973-74

State	*Per capita personal income 1973*		*1973-74 Per capita state tax support of higher ed.*		*Percent of per capita personal income used in support of higher ed.*	
		Rank		*Rank*		*Rank*
Alabama	3,724	48	41.68	36	1.12	16/17
Alaska	5,613	5	70.92	1	1.26	11
Arizona	4,504	31	66.09	5	1.46	1
Arkansas	3,680	49	36.04	44	.98	27/28
California	5,438	9	55.41	10	1.02	23
Colorado	5,046	14	55.00	11	1.09	19
Connecticut	5,889	1	38.99	40	.66	46
Delaware	5,540	7	58.29	7	1.05	21
Florida	4,647	28	45.07	28	.97	29
Georgia	4,243	36	45.69	26	1.08	20
Hawaii	5,309	11	69.27	2	1.30	10
Idaho	4,323	34	52.68	14	1.22	12

(Continued)

PERSONAL INCOME AND SUPPORT OF HIGHER EDUCATION — (Continued)

State	*Per capita personal income 1973*	*Rank*	*1973-74 Per capita state tax support of higher ed.*	*Rank*	*Percent of per capita personal income used in support of higher ed.*	*Rank*
Illinois	5,753	3	49.03	21/22	.85	42
Indiana	4,908	18	43.90	31	.89	38
Iowa	4,869	20	49.03	21/22	1.01	24
Kansas	5,057	13	47.80	25	.95	30/31/32
Kentucky	3,967	41	44.34	29	1.12	16/17
Louisiana	3,825	45	42.20	35	1.10	18
Maine	3,944	43	39.06	39	.99	25/26
Maryland	5,331	10	42.46	34	.80	44
Massachusetts	5,233	12	30.37	49	.58	49
Michigan	5,439	8	51.31	16	.94	33
Minnesota	4,921	17	48.13	24	.98	27/28
Mississippi	3,448	50	49.49	20	1.44	2/3
Missouri	4,672	27	37.99	41	.81	43
Montana	4,418	32	51.02	18	1.15	15
Nebraska	4,827	21	44.09	30	.91	34/35/36
Nevada	5,560	6	48.60	23	.87	40
New Hampshire	4,578	30	22.00	50	.48	50
New Jersey	5,759	2	35.01	47	.61	48
New Mexico	3,764	47	49.64	17	1.32	8/9
New York	5,663	4	53.87	13	.95	30/31/32
North Carolina	4,120	38	54.45	12	1.32	8/9
North Dakota	4,782	23	49.57	19	1.04	22
Ohio	5,012	15	32.22	48	.64	47
Oklahoma	4,189	37	36.06	43	.86	41
Oregon	4,697	26	55.49	9	1.18	14
Pennsylvania	4,894	19	35.36	46	.72	45
Rhode Island	4,780	24	43.62	32	.91	34/35/36
South Carolina	3,817	46	52.60	15	1.38	5
South Dakota	4,296	35	37.92	42	.88	38
Tennessee	3,946	42	35.69	45	.90	37
Texas	4,336	33	41.36	37	.95	30/31/32
Utah	4,005	40	57.36	8	1.43	4
Vermont	4,011	39	39.77	38	.99	25/26
Virginia	4,715	25	42.92	33	.91	34/35/36
Washington	4,989	16	67.76	3	1.36	6
West Virginia	3,828	44	45.60	27	1.19	13
Wisconsin	4,634	29	66.65	4	1.44	2/3
Wyoming	4,813	22	64.47	6	1.34	7
50 States	4,911		46.19		.94	
Median State	4,706		46.75		.99	

SOURCE: *Appropriations of State Tax Funds for Operating Expenses of Higher Education 1973-74*, M.M. Chambers, National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges; Per capita personal income (preliminary) and population from April 1974 *Survey of Current Business*, U.S. Dept. of Commerce.

THE VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARIES

Responsibilities are carried out through two operating and one administrative division.

The State Librarian, appointed by the Governor, serves as secretary to the Board of Libraries, and as administrative head of the Department of Libraries.

Administrative services—responsible for accounting functions statistical tabulations, purchasing functions and personnel administration.

Library development and extension services—selects and distributes materials and provides educational and consultative assistance to local libraries and individuals through a regional library network, a books-by-mail program, a book delivery service, and a central consultant staff. Provides appropriate library materials and consultative services to the handicapped and to the residents of state institutions.

Library users' services—selects, maintains and administers reference, library science and film collections; responds ot requests for information through utilization of the Vermont Union Catalog, the Vermont Library Teletype Network, the DOL-UVM Access Office and interlibrary loan; develops the concept of a total library resource in the state, and promotes interlibrary cooperation. Includes the Technical Processing Unit which catalogs books for the department and State-supported institutions. Provides a law library for the judiciary, the government and the general public; a collection of Vermont state documents, and of documents relating to other local, state and federal governments; and a circulating collection of published materials concerning Vermont.

VERMONT GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION: 1965-1974

(In Thousands)
Fiscal Years

Agency or program	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*Approp. 1974*
Higher Education										
University of Vermont	4,275	4,633	5,008	6,498	7,703	8,355	8,957	8,962	9,674[7]	10,823[7]
Vermont State Colleges	1,046	1,492	1,646	2,665	2,935	3,454	3,833	3,834	4,111[7]	4,405
Vt. Student Assistance Corp.		125	300	611	938	1,135	1,326	2,395	2,877[1]	2,320
Senatorial & other scholarships	226	96	94	90	90	86	86	79	83	90
N.E. Higher Education Compact	11	16	15	22	23	39	45	45	22	24
Vermont Educational Television (Higher Educ. Part Est. 40%)	2		23	164	201	204	202	225[7]	276[7]	224
Community College of Vermont										50
UVM Morgan Horse Farm								15		20
TOTAL HIGHER EDUCATION DIRECT EXPEND.	5,560	6,362	7,086	10,050	11,890	13,273	14,449	15,555	17,043	17,956
Percent of total General Fund	14.2	13.7	13.3	14.1	15.1	13.6	12.7	13.0	12.4	11.9
Est. higher education debt service[2]	296	501	673	767	1,002	1,482	2,060	2,404	2,651	2,845
TOTAL HIGHER ED. INCLUDING DEBT SERVICE	5,856	6,863	7,759	10,817	12,892	14,755	16,509	17,959	19,694	20,801
Percent of total General Fund	14.9	14.8	14.5	15.2	16.4	15.1	14.6	15.0	14.4	13.7
Elementary and Secondary Education										
General State Aid	7,491	8,990	11,527	18,006	18,850	26,431	27,248	28,248	30,500	32,000
Vocational-Technical; M.D.T.A.	256	677[3]	750[3]	2,306[3]	2,349[3]	1,938[3]	2,442[3]	1,468[3]	1,935[3]	1,913
Special Ed.; Learning Disabilities	618	836	999	1,223	1,336	1,693	1,878	2,070	2,452	2,830
State Aid—School Debt Service					850	1,274	1,513	1,674	1,669	2,027
All other—Dept. of Education[4]	326	1,281[5]	1,079[5]	2,503[5]	708	807	946	922	942	925
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION[4]	8,691	11,784	14,355	24,038	24,093	32,143	34,028	34,382	37,498	39,695
Teacher's Retirement System	2,188	1,629	2,166	1,772	1,950	2,166	2,109	2,375	2,272	4,055
Vermont Educational Television (El. & Sec. Part Est. 60%)	3		35	246	302	306	302	338[7]	414[7]	336

(Continued)

VERMONT GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION: 1965-1974 — (Continued)

Agency or program	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*Approp. 1974*
Education Commission of the States				4	8	8	8	8	9	9
TOTAL ELEMENTARY-SECONDARY DIRECT EXPENDITURES	10,882	13,413	16,556	26,060	26,353	34,623	36,447	37,103	40,193	44,095
Percent of total General Fund	27.7	28.9	31.0	36.6	33.6	35.4	32.1	31.0	29.3	29.2
Estimated elementary & secondary education debt service[2]	1,338	1,350	1,497	1,662	1,982	2,534	3,274	4,104	4,699	5,100
TOTAL ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION INCLUDING DEBT SERVICE	12,220	14,763	18,053	27,722	28,335	37,157	39,721	41,207	44,892	49,195
Percent of total General Fund	31.1	31.8	33.8	38.9	36.1	38.0	35.0	34.4	32.7	32.3
Total Education—Direct Expenditures	16,442	19,775	23,642	36,110	38,243	47,986	50,896	52,658	57,236	62,051
Percent of total General Fund	41.9	42.6	44.2	50.7	48.7	49.0	44.9	43.9	41.7	41.1
Total Education—Including Debt Service	18,076	21,626	25,812	38,539	41,227	51,912	56,230	59,166	64,586	69,996
Percent of total General Fund	46.0	46.6	48.3	54.1	52.5	53.1	49.6	49.4	47.1	46.0
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES[6]	39,260	46,402	53,437	71,237	78,540	97,836	113,428	119,829[7]	137,113[7]	152,126[7]

---

[1] $372,000 of this amount remains available for FY 1974.

[2] Estimated debt service costs were calculated by determining the percentage of the state's total cumulative General Fund Bond authorizations attributable to construction at UVM and the State Colleges and to school construction (respectively; then applying these percentages to the actual debt service charges for bonded indebtedness two years following authorizations; calculated as a three year moving average.

[3] Includes construction of area vocational centers from General Fund surplus.

[4] Excludes Vocational Rehabilitation and programs with no appropriation from the General Fund.

[5] Includes construction of school buildings from General Fund surplus.

[6] For reference, comprises total General Fund expenditures for all functions of Vermont State Government; consists of current expenditures plus encumbrances at the close of each fiscal year which were actually expended the following year (except gross encumbrances balances carried forward used for FY 1973); Source: Reports of Finances and Annual Reports of the Treasurer and Commissioner of Finance, through FY 1973; Appropriations Acts and Supplemental Appropriation Act for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975.

[7] Includes expenditures or appropriations for capital projects from General Fund surplus.

SOURCE: Agency of Administration, Department of Budget and Management, May 21, 1974.

THE VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARIES

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Resources					
Books	464,704	483,374	494,213	498,907	506,816
Motion picture films	293	233	279	288	352
Film strips	1,658	1,696	1,800	1,800	1,801
Microfilms (reels)	4,274	4,484	4,779	4,954	5,126
Records and tapes	1,239	2,202	3,258	3,724	4,389
Framed pictures	251	366	367	367	367
Total resources	472,419	492,355	504,696	510,040	518,851
Circulation					
Books:					
To public libraries	285,388	263,678	229,713	136,159	123,425
To school libraries	123,514	116,378	81,275	59,503	38,891
To individuals & institutions	57,573	51,908	78,993	113,068	126,560
	466,475	431,964	389,981	308,730	288,876
Films	4,062	5,403	6,623	7,839	8,028
Periodicals, records, tapes & pictures	2,704	7,962	10,464	13,107	15,854
Total circulation	473,241	445,329	407,068	329,676	312,758
Film programs	2,382	3,731	4,335	5,765	5,626
Film program attendance	63,515	92,470	128,926	157,289	354,013
Reference Services					
Requests received via teletype network	7,179	8,482	9,961	12,638	17,095
Other than teletype	1,137	1,024	2,273	4,421	5,390
Total	8,316	9,506	12,234	17,059	22,485
Teletype messages sent and received	2,095	2,777	4,365	5,527	6,140
Cards filed in Vermont Union Catalog	109,609	85,423	119,092	90,161	107,501

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Libraries.

TRANSPORTATION
and
PUBLIC UTILITIES

TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION & LICENSES—VERMONT: FISCAL YEARS 1954-1974

Fiscal year	*Pleasure car registrations*		*Truck registrations*		*Trailer registrations*		*Farm truck registrations*	
	Number	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*
1954	115,602	$2,979,600.10	10,066	$1,478,702.71	7,748	$ 68,555.75	4,779	$149,017.00
1955	120,227	3,090,086.57	10,355	1,583,313.22	8,333	74,610.30	4,809	149,433.00
1956	125,332	3,227,659.43	10,794	1,811,860.53	9,226	82,125.00	4,736	147,250.00
1957	128,720	3,306,410.24	10,970	1,906,782.95	9,904	89,841.00	4,700	147,086.00
1958	129,310*	3,836,501.62	9,197*	2,039,043.97	10,502	96,978.50	4,876	158,536.50
1959	132,945	3,985,154.60	9,110	2,114,986.93	12,418	113,314.50	4,938	161,705.50
1960	136,135	4,098,254.69	9,071	2,177,832.92	13,452	122,540.70	4,920	160,[illegible]64.00
1961	138,749	4,154,910.02	8,855	2,238,710.30	13,634	130,645.30	4,653	154,168.00
1962	141,834	4,514,714.06	9,219	2,393,252.62	14,533	136,807.40	4,580	151,316.00
1963	145,778	4,654,280.77	9,257	2,422,301.17	15,028	143,834.00	4,631	152,305.00
1964	150,610	4,803,772.58	9,803	2,599,186.48	16,361	154,941.00	4,581	151,415.00
1965	152,050	4,853,217.75	13,736	2,865,922.15	17,423	161,859.59	4,895	161,30[illegible].00
1966	152,807	4,893,012.78	23,823	3,376,693.98	19,477	178,825.75	4,808	150,527.00
1967	157,807	5,116,411.92	27,953	3,611,149.62	22,872	191,981.05	5,152	144,861.10
1968	169,436	5,369,870.72	27,275	3,802,643.71	22,011	219,835.37	4,064	131,339.[illegible]6
1969	175,627	5,675,105.57	31,887	3,961,788.84	24,291	236,732.04	4,141	127,609.54
1970	187,275	5,994,365.96	34,522	4,316,081.18	29,763	255,391.18	4,529	125,984.70
1971	190,676	6,284,531.11	35,786	4,513,313.94	32,014	275,131.41	3,946	125,852.40
1972	213,514	6,754,258.19	39,523	4,841,587.80	31,717	297,277.00	4,040	127,558.00
1973	225,485	7,107,384.96	43,138	5,396,624.19	33,014	307,550.40	4,026	126,149.00
1974	230,002	7,267,048.70	47,204	5,621,388.43	34,890	330,267.50	4,131	131,506.50

(Continued)

* 546 pleasure car registrations and
1,112 truck registrations shown as state and municipal registrations.

Source: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION & LICENSES—VERMONT: FISCAL YEARS 1954-1974 — (Continued)

Fiscal year	*Operators licenses*		*Junior operators licenses*		*Dealer registrations**		*Motorcycle registrations*		*Zone permits*	
	Number	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*	*Number*	*Fees*
1954	151,292	$391,402.90	4,364	$15,958.50	827	$ 60,017.30	761	$ 7,637.50	40	$ 80.00
1955	154,461	398,500.30	4,209	15,501.40	846	61,777.80	799	8,065.00	44	88.00
1956	157,687	407,732.40	4,914	17,822.00	847	63,261.30	801	8,103.00	49	98.00
1957	160,450	415,817.00	5,257	19,755.50	823	60,482.40	930	9,360.50	86	172.00
1958	164,506	425,334.60	5,441	19,938.00	772	96,447.70	988	10,123.00	58	116.00
1959	168,825	435,892.00	5,815	21,793.00	884	98,216.30	1,183	11,853.00	68	136.00
1960	171,612	445,363.00	6,273	22,895.50	814	102,172.90	1,254	13,098.00	87	174.00
1961	176,459	455,943.10	5,923	21,820.00	823	104,292.10	1,271	12,827.00	136	274.00
1962	179,636	463,631.48	5,664	20,809.50	774	107,408.40	1,501	14,860.00	95	194.00
1963	184,164	475,605.00	6,332	23,887.50	786	109,130.50	1,574	15,837.50	145	292.00
1964	189,135	485,133.50	7,813	23,555.50	813	112,867.80	2,168	21,630.50	66	132.00
1965	193,987	496,527.50	7,242	19,898.00	819	113,862.20	3,308	33,056.00	64	144.00
1966	200,828	602,578.40	7,341	23,107.50	841	114,066.10	4,749	47,953.14	61	124.00
1967	207,827	641,359.21	8,094	26,556.00	845	114,437.21	5,825	56,059.11	124	198.00
1968	215,140	833,464.51	8,864	37,448.00	870	117,939.50	5,614	57,523.65	75	154.00
1969	168,442	869,574.63	9,021	47,825.00	822	120,321.30	5,982	58,029.89	114	230.00
1970	120,376	752,640.35	8,533	47,305.00	853	123,176.00	7,633	71,700.24	189	268.00
1971	129,026	797,208.00	5,174	33,064.00	543	111,856.05	8,542	87,339.43	142	288.00
1972	135,262	833,683.00	6,224	40,037.00	541	114,549.00	9,581	103,493.00	165	366.00
1973	139,609	862,364.00	6,426	41,096.00	465	120,316.15	8,950	113,972.00	173	368.00
1974	143,650	890,192.00	6,877	43,430.00	455	119,030.00	13,729	136,113.75	218	470.00

* Includes Repairer and Transporter registrations.

(Continued)

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION & LICENSES—VERMONT: FISCAL YEARS 1954-1974 — (Continued)

Fiscal year	*Bus registrations* *Number*	*Fees*	*Highway use permits* *Number*	*Fees*	*Municipal registrations** *Number*	*Fees*	*Transfer of registrations*** *Number*	*Total fees*
1954	120	$33,285.66	924	$ 62,328.00		$	41,923	$ 5,173,045
1955	114	33,518.65	1,045	66,088.00			42,816	5,280,804
1956	108	33,767.24	1,099	75,410.25			47,403	5,571,204
1957	95	30,453.30	1,068	76,612.00			45,132	5,904,534
1958	96	21,195.47	1,125	73,716.00	1,658†	14,068.00	42,784	6,016,547
1959	76	20,268.77	1,496	86,912.00	1,837*	16,544.00	45,533	6,848,466
1960	80	20,100.99	1,562	100,409.00	1,982*	17,925.00	48,903	7,131,807
1961	76	20,188.95	1,684	108,693.50	2,289*	19,780.00	45,936	7,328,954
1962	82	22,303.19	4,144	193,130.00	1,546*	12,912.00	48,101	7,544,958
1963	84	24,947.01	2,459	202,945.00	1,592	13,264.00	52,100	8,058,752
1964	88	26,280.04	3,935	239,441.00	1,692	14,234.00	54,578	8,343,202
1965	98	28,113.48	6,424	283,716.00	1,813	14,134.00	53,938	8,747,534
1966	104	22,710.16	5,478	284,404.00	1,837	15,510.00	57,584	9,131,988
1967	88	20,621.52	5,446	315,890.75	2,036	17,986.00	57,317	10,342,610
1968	99	22,631.74	9,081	373,721.00	2,249	19,666.80	61,723	11,092,400
1969	95	17,793.25	7,000	363,669.40	2,308	20,103.75	58,836	11,612,217
1970	90	24,147.54	7,754	358,247.00	2,445	21,694.00	62,312	12,208,910
1971	100	24,669.71	11,220	389,806.00	2,448	21,038.00	60,781	12,861,497
1972	90	23,394.35	7,641	391,109.00	2,688	23,345.00	68,406	13,773,105
1973	87	24,952.62	12,806	898,223.00	3,035	19,126.00	71,884	15,252,474
1974	88	23,683.29	14,176	990,030.00	458	2,746.00	63,594	15,779,882

* Includes both municipal and state registrations.

** Fees included in registrations fees.

† 546 pleasure car registrations and
1,112 truck registrations shown as state and municipal registrations.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

VERMONT VEHICLE REGISTRATION BY COUNTY
(as of November 17, 1974)

County	*Auto*	*Truck*	*Trailer*	*Agriculture*	*Motor-cycle*	*Total*
Addison	11,137	2,504	1,609	462	611	16,323
Bennington	15,433	2,936	1,625	137	1,011	21,142
Caledonia	10,529	2,799	1,685	346	594	15,953
Chittenden	45,213	7,006	6,794	293	2,509	61,815
Essex	2,262	644	356	65	136	3,463
Franklin	13,037	2,601	1,822	302	639	18,401
Grand Isle	1,720	368	305	55	92	2,540
Lamoille	7,401	1,637	981	172	365	10,556
Orange	8,570	2,279	1,154	370	565	12,938
Orleans	9,138	2,091	1,251	390	436	13,306
Rutland	25,712	5,181	3,466	431	1,634	36,424
Washington	23,902	4,392	3,184	212	1,711	33,401
Windham	17,993	3,907	2,096	290	1,007	25,293
Windsor	24,479	5,400	3,483	408	1,622	35,392
Vermont	216,578	43,755	29,824	3,955	12,933	307,045
Non-Vermont	6,039	1,302	1,760	82	383	9,566

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

HIGHWAY VEHICLES USING OTHER THAN GASOLINE—VERMONT: 1973

	Vehicles registered	*Fees received*
Trucks	1,900	$1,893,335.00
Buses	80	22,294.00
Cars	233	13,048.00
Grand total	2,213	$1,928,677.00

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

PURCHASE AND USE TAX
Fiscal years

	1973	*1974*
Pleasure car	$4,731,405.00	$4,595,424.06
Truck	1,193,294.71	1,261,673.63
Trailer	88,404.35	89,325.44
Farm truck	48.16	5,281.22
Motorcycle	122,146.14	156,516.85
Motor bus	1,500.00	785.32
Penalty	67,083.50	146,696.10
Total	$6,203,881.86	$6,225,702.65

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

TITLE FEES
Fiscal years

	1973	*1974*
Pleasure car	$ 87,278.50	$ 89,164.50
Truck	17,555.00	21,267.00
Trailer	2,262.00	3,551.00
Agriculture		83.00
Motorcycle	4,149.00	5,047.00
Miscellaneous	2,171.00	
Motor bus		14.00
Municipal		4.00
Total	$113,415.50	$120,084.05

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles.

ACCIDENT DATA—VERMONT: 1972-1973

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT DATA

All Motor Vehicle Accidents

Legend	*No. all motor vehicle accidents*
Year 1973	19,238 (tentative)
Year 1972	20,643
% change	–6.8%

All Fatal Accidents and Traffic Deaths

	No. fatal accidents	*No. traffic deaths*
Year 1973	142	154
Year 1972	132	152
% change	+7.6%	+1.3%

PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS

All Pedestrian Accidents

	No. all pedestrian accidents
Year 1973	230
Year 1972	234
% change	–1.7%

Fatal Pedestrian Accidents and Deaths

	No. pedestrian fatal accidents	*No. all pedestrian deaths*
Year 1973	27	27
Year 1972	15	15
% change	+80.0%	+80.0%

BICYCLE ACCIDENT DATA

All Bicycle Accidents

	No. all bicycle accidents
Year 1973	155
Year 1972	124
% change	+25.0%

(Continued)

BICYCLE ACCIDENT DATA — (Continued)

Fatal Bicycle Accidents

	No. bicycle fatal accidents	*No. bicycle deaths*
Year 1973	5	5
Year 1972	3	3
% change	+66.7%	+66.7%

MOTORCYCLE DATA

All Motorcycle Accidents

	No. all motorcycle accidents
Year 1973	335
Year 1972	293
% change	+14.3%

Fatal Motorcycle Accidents and Deaths

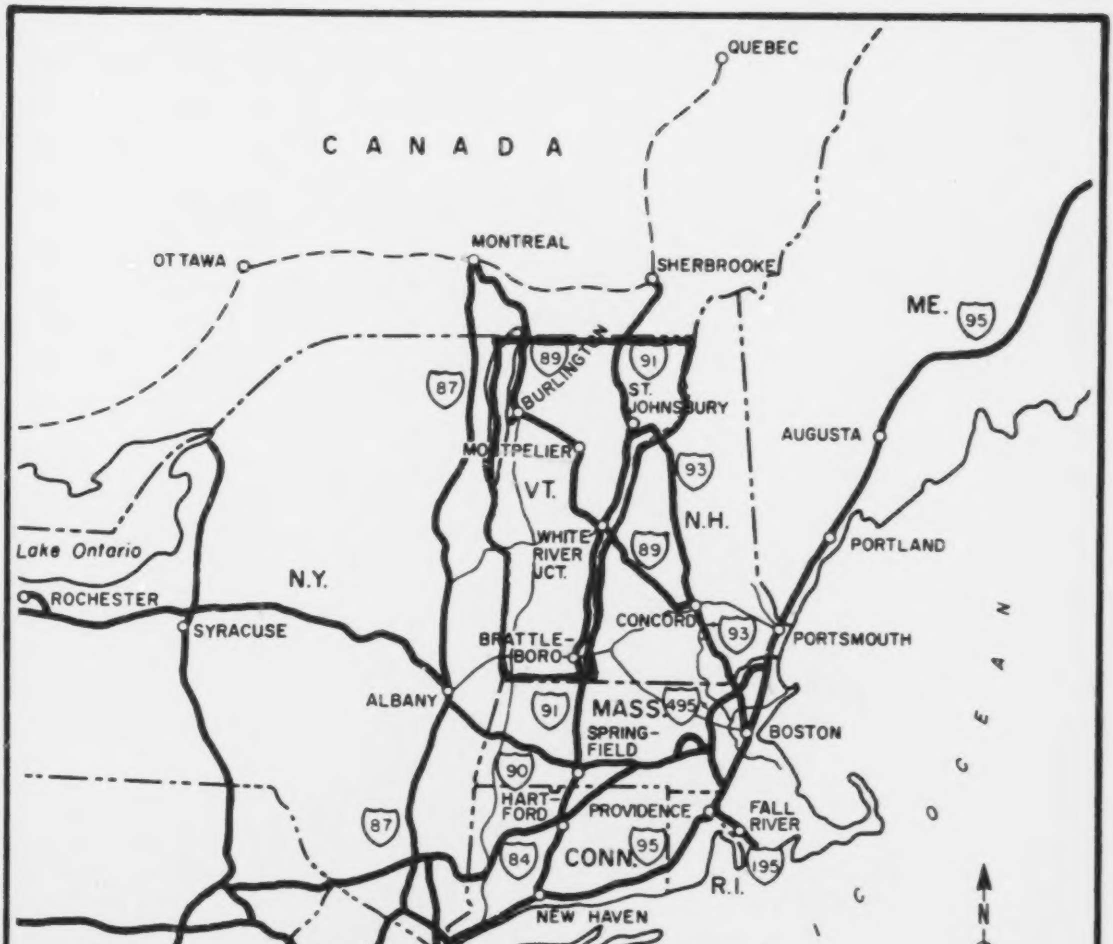
	No. fatal accidents	*No. motorcycle deaths*
Year 1973	8	9
Year 1972	8	8
% change	0	+12.5%

INTERSTATE DATA

Fatal Interstate Accidents

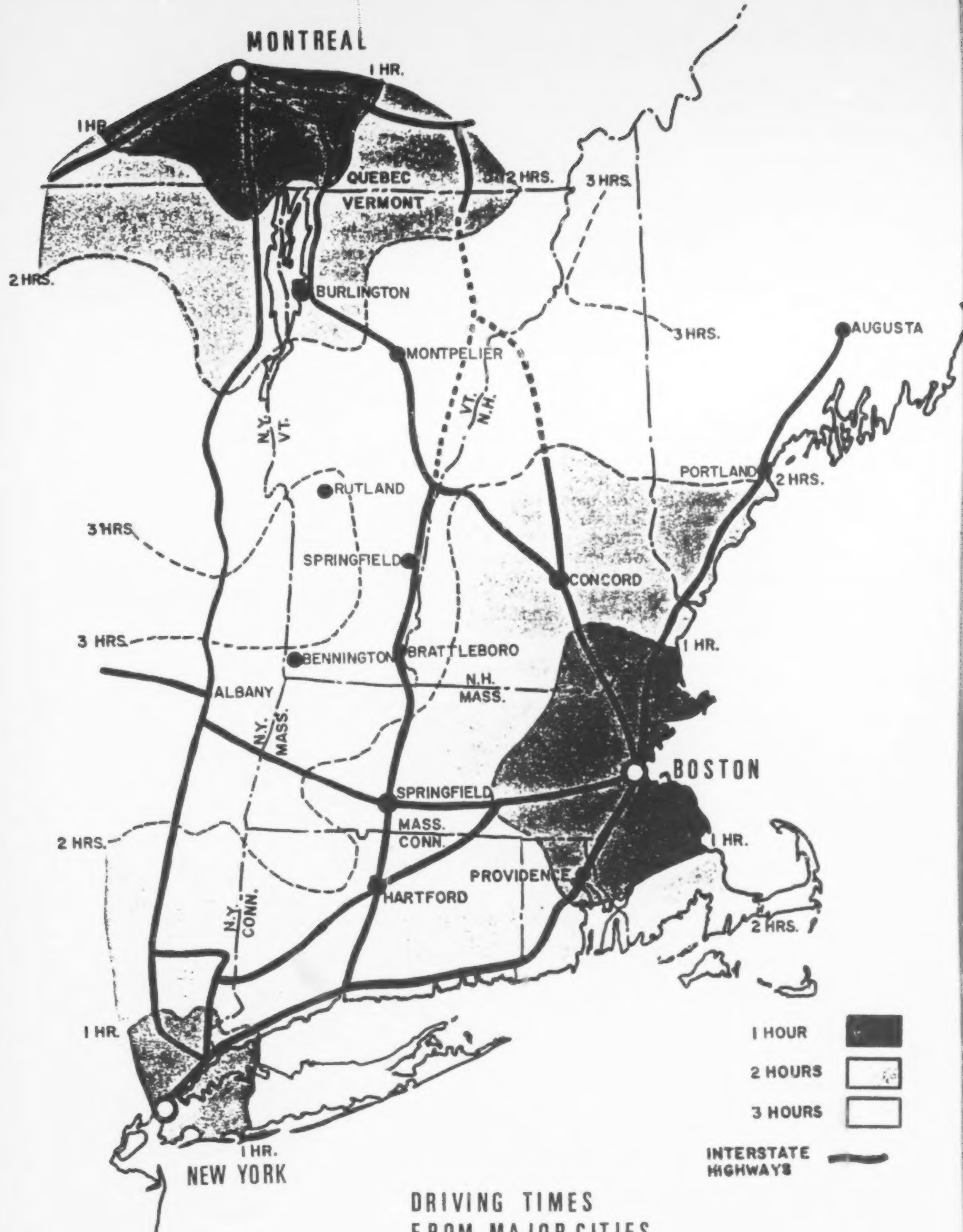
	No. fatal interstate accidents	*No. interstate deaths*
Year 1973	16	19
Year 1972	27	31
% change	–44.4%	–41.9%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles, Highway Safety Division.


INTERSTATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM

NEW ENGLAND & MID-ATLANTIC REGIONS

CANADA
QUEBEC
OTTAWA
MONTREAL
SHERBROOKE
ME.
95
87
89
91
BURLINGTON
ST. JOHNSBURY
MONTPELIER
93
AUGUSTA
VT.
N.H.
WHITE RIVER JCT.
89
PORTLAND
Lake Ontario
N.Y.
ROCHESTER
SYRACUSE
CONCORD
93
PORTSMOUTH
BRATTLEBORO
ALBANY
91
MASS.
495
BOSTON
SPRINGFIELD
90
HARTFORD
PROVIDENCE
FALL RIVER
87
CONN.
95
84
195
R.I.
NEW HAVEN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
N
PA.
NEW YORK
NEWARK
HARRISBURG
PHILADELPHIA
N.J.
WILMINGTON
MD.
WASHINGTON
DEL.
VA.
Interstate System
Connecting Routes
SCALE: 1 INCH = APPROX. 70 MILES


MONTREAL
1 HR.
1 HR.
QUEBEC
VERMONT
2 HRS.
3 HRS.
2 HRS.
BURLINGTON
3 HRS.
AUGUSTA
MONTPELIER
VT. N.H.
N.Y. VT.
PORTLAND
2 HRS.
RUTLAND
3 HRS.
SPRINGFIELD
CONCORD
3 HRS.
BENNINGTON
BRATTLEBORO
1 HR.
N.H. MASS.
ALBANY
N.Y. MASS.
BOSTON
SPRINGFIELD
MASS. CONN.
2 HRS.
1 HR.
PROVIDENCE
HARTFORD
N.Y. CONN.
2 HRS.
1 HR.
1 HR.
NEW YORK
1 HOUR
2 HOURS
3 HOURS
INTERSTATE HIGHWAYS

DRIVING TIMES FROM MAJOR CITIES

HIGHWAY MILEAGES—VERMONT

As of February 10, 1974

County	*Total*	*State*	*Class 1*	*Class 2*	*Class 3 Town*	*Class 3 City*	*Class 3 Village*
Statewide total	13,594	2,551	128	2,480	8,022	265	148
Addison	1,051	189	8	230	613	6	5
Bennington	710*	128	10	123	435*		14
Caledonia	1,040	162	9	174	682		13
Chittenden	988*	171*	14	241*	438	105	19
Essex	346*	121*	2	50	173*		
Franklin	981	195	9	185	559	17	16
Grand Isle	168	48		40	80		
Lamoille	585	120	4	82	371		8
Orange	1,152	215	2	178	739		18
Orleans	1,074	223	12	191	614	19	15
Rutland	1,301	207	15	304	721	51	3
Washington	1,091	189	20	194	608	67	13
Windham	1,315*	213	8	261	821*		12
Windsor	1,792	370	15	227	1,168		12

* Indicates figures including mileage in unorganized towns and gores.

NOTE: Class 1 town highways are those town highways which form the extension of a state highway route and which carry a state highway route number. The board shall determine which highways are to be class 1 highways.

Class 2 town highways are those highways selected as the most important highways in each town. As far as practicable they shall be selected with the purpose of securing trunk lines of improved highways from town to town and to places which by their nature have more than normal amount of traffic. The Selectmen with the approval of the board shall determine which highways are to be class 2 highways.

Class 3 town highways are all traveled town highways other than class 1 or 2 highways as certified in section 15 of this title. The Selectmen, after conference with a representative of the board, shall determine which highways are class 3 town highways.

In their determination the Selectmen shall consider that the minimum standards for class 3 highways are a highway negotiable, under normal conditions, all seasons of the year by a standard manufactured pleasure car. This would include but not be limited to sufficient surface and base, adequate drainage and sufficient width capable to provide winter maintenance.

Highways not meeting these standards (may) be considered class 3 highways, if after public hearing, the Selectmen determine that the public good and the convenience of the inhabitants made them a necessary part of the travelable highway system and that within five years of such determination, they would meet all class 3 highway standards.

Class 4 town highways are all other town highways including trails and pent roads. The Selectmen shall determine which highways are class 4 town highways.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Highways, Highway Planning Division.

TOTAL HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS LET, BY COUNTY, IN MILES: 1970-1974
FISCAL YEAR

County	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
State total	59.0	108.9	59.6	87.3	164.2
Addison	0.1	0.2	2.2	0.5	0.1
Bennington	0.5	0.9	0.9	3.6	4.9
Caledonia	none	none	18.5	17.5	23.9
Chittenden	none	4.6	0.1	2.3	31.6
Essex	none	none	0.2	0.2	0.3
Franklin	0.2	none	3.8	1.2	0.3
Grand Isle	none	none	none	none	none
Lamoille	none	0.1	none	0.4	2.3
Orange	24.4	26.3	10.6	16.3	42.6
Orleans	7.5	17.6	13.8	18.2	0.1
Rutland	2.8	9.3	0.6	0.2	8.2
Washington	17.7	11.9	0.2	3.2	24.3
Windham	0.8	11.9	3.9	9.9	14.0
Windsor	5.0	26.1	4.8	13.7	11.3

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Highways, Highway Planning Division.

TOTAL HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS LET, BY COUNTY, BY COST: 1970-1974
FISCAL YEAR

County	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
State total	$27,687,667	$31,908,129	$36,474,096	$30,511,518	$26,810,861
Addison	177,102	123,266	706,194	204,034	38,592
Bennington	241,723	160,245	140,995	5,981,158	5,286,832
Caledonia	none	none	18,617,749	7,671,090	4,322,506
Chittenden	5,280	551,075	41,405	1,433,851	588,281
Essex	none	none	235,241	372,088	207,254
Franklin	303,281	1,390	529,762	380,436	334,364
Grand Isle	3,850	none	none	none	none
Lamoille	none	66,897	none	244,799	347,571
Orange	12,839,126	9,319,978	7,623,184	6,803,617	6,957,287
Orleans	2,403,957	13,516,002	4,677,723	1,504,273	127,869
Rutland	4,088,480	4,521,093	296,458	106,859	413,677
Washington	3,830,951	1,094,831	161,466	3,773,845	5,396,810
Windham	183,231	922,465	2,024,519	1,014,822	1,417,372
Windsor	3,610,686	1,630,887	1,419,400	1,020,645	1,372,446

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Highways, Highway Planning Division.

AIR TRANSPORTATION—VERMONT

NUMBER OF AIRPORTS AND RESTRICTED LANDING AREAS BY TYPE OF FACILITY

Type of facility	*July 1 1966*	*July 1 1968*	*July 1 1970*	*Jan. 1 1972*	*Sept. 1 1972*	*Dec. 31 1973*
Airports, total						
State owned	2	3	10	10	10	10
State, leased land	1	1	1	1	1	—
Municipal						
Civil-Military	1	1	1	1	1	1
Civil	9	7	2	2	2	2
Privately owned						
Commercial	8	8	9	9	9	10
Restricted landing area						
Semi-public				1	1	1
Personal						
Fixed wing	21	26	30	31	32	34
Helicopter	2	4	3	4	5	12
Sea plane		1	1	1	1	1

SOURCE: Vermont Aeronautics Board.

AERONAUTICAL REGISTRATIONS

		1971	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Includes:	Pilots	706	758	832	868
	Aircraft	268	291	307	321
	Instructors	71	73	75	79
	Air schools	9	10	12	9
Total		1,054	1,132	1,226	1,277

SOURCE: Vermont Aeronautics Board.

VERMONT AIRPORT OPERATIONS
1950-1973

Year	*Number of passengers* *On*	*Off*	*Cargo (lbs.)* *On*	*Off*
1950	15,026	10,531	...	...
1951	19,698	20,773	211,711	135,552
1952	18,541	19,467	299,628	231,238
1953	23,573	24,208	310,634	234,431
1954	25,193	26,439	179,609	185,249
1955	26,893	28,203	196,305	213,879
1956	29,012	28,747	271,148	138,998
1957	35,431	33,672	331,058	122,693
1958	31,333	39,165	230,288	71,915
1959	35,768	24,471	339,961	159,520
1960	34,762	22,182	397,693	...
1961	31,517	29,226	341,957	247,760
1962	36,476	30,734	404,041	199,897
1963	36,462	36,704	418,461	331,729
1964	41,474	34,891	539,860	323,017
1965	49,471	41,515	857,303	631,811
1966	62,484	54,777	937,554	781,483
1967	87,124	88,000	718,141	1,057,329
1968	102,157	101,484	1,053,509	1,169,108
1969	105,510	106,800	906,454	1,500,816
1970	98,376	78,489	908,901	1,362,191
1971	85,776	59,236	736,795	742,159
1972	115,373	90,916	1,328,256	883,510
1973	126,756	106,382	1,508,769	971,335

SOURCE: Vermont Aeronautics Board.

AIRPORT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF CARGO[1]

1966-1973
(Pounds)

	Mail	*Express*	*Freight*
1966	177,350 On	188,632 On	571,572 On
	79,927 Off	172,522 Off	529,034 Off
1967	185,659 On	101,449 On	431,033 On
	120,063 Off	183,429 Off	753,837 Off
1968	288,090 On	216,834 On	548,585 On
	159,439 Off	202,128 Off	807,541 Off
1969	273,853 On	145,045 On	487,556 On
	258,521 Off	204,372 Off	1,037,923 Off
1970	266,311 On	108,921 On	533,669 On
	206,643 Off	165,206 Off	990,342 Off
1971	267,247 On	100,464 On	369,084 On
	158,234 Off	70,865 Off	513,060 Off
1972	362,342 On	157,979 On	807,935 On
	225,577 Off	77,139 Off	580,794 Off
1973	364,203 On	141,006 On	1,003,560 On
	264,465 Off	49,348 Off	657,522 Off

---

[1] Operations at Vermont Airports with Scheduled Commercial Airline Service on a year-round basis, Burlington, Barre-Montpelier and Rutland, plus the three month summer operation in the Newport facility.

SOURCE: Vermont Aeronautics Board.

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANY TELEPHONES IN USE EACH YEAR—VERMONT: 1958-1973

Year	*Residence main telephones and extensions*	*Business main telephones and extensions*	*Total main telephones and extensions*	*Per cent of increase*
1958	77,785	29,718	107,503	
1959	80,854	31,070	111,924	4.1%
1960	84,595	32,035	116,630	4.2%
1961	88,174	33,514	121,688	4.3%
1962	92,151	35,362	127,513	4.7%
1963	95,157	36,762	131,919	3.4%
1964	99,756	39,257	139,013	5.4%
1965	105,995	42,612	148,607	6.9%
1966	113,379	46,536	159,915	7.6%
1967	121,120	49,914	171,034	6.9%
1968	127,298	53,056	180,354	5.4%
1969	135,633	58,260	193,893	7.5%
1970	144,351	61,869	206,220	6.4%
1971	153,492	64,935	218,427	5.9%
1972	162,241	68,994	231,235	5.9%
1973	170,218	72,755	242,973	5.1%

Source: Vermont Department of Public Service.

COMBINED INDEPENDENT TELEPHONE COMPANIES TELEPHONES IN USE EACH YEAR—VERMONT: 1958-1973

Year	*Residence main telephones and extensions*	*Business main telephones and extensions*	*Total main telephones and extensions*	*Per cent of increase*
1958	11,968	3,054	15,022	
1959	12,329	3,185	15,514	3.2%
1960	12,882	3,331	16,213	4.5%
1961	13,355	3,446	16,801	3.6%
1962	13,804	3,648	17,452	3.8%
1963	14,347	4,025	18,372	5.2%
1964	15,108	4,142	19,250	4.8%
1965	16,070	4,654	20,724	7.7%
1966	17,250	5,007	22,257	7.3%
1967	18,461	5,157	23,618	6.2%
1968	19,976	5,911	25,887	9.6%
1969	21,653	6,303	27,956	8.0%
1970	23,466	6,623	30,089	7.6%
1971	25,212	6,964	32,176	6.9%
1972	27,014	7,544	34,558	7.4%
1973	29,128	8,111	37,239	7.8%

Source: Vermont Department of Public Service.

EXISTING MILEAGE OF THE VERMONT STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM BY TYPE OF HIGHWAY

1956-1973

		Rural						*Urban*					
					4-lanes divided access control						*4-lanes divided access control*		
Year	*Total system*	*Total*	*Less than 4 lanes*	*4-lanes un-divided*	*None*	*Partial*	*Full*	*Total*	*Less than 4 lanes*	*4-lanes un-divided*	*None*	*Partial*	*Full*
1956	1,934	1,876		—UNAVAILABLE—				58		—UNAVAILABLE—			
1957	1,975	1,914		—UNAVAILABLE—				61		—UNAVAILABLE—			
1958	1,994	1,933	1,927	X	X	X	6	61	61	X	X	X	X
1959	1,999	1,938		—UNAVAILABLE—				61		—UNAVAILABLE—			
1960	2,017	1,949	1,928	2	X	X	19	68	64	X	X	X	4
1961	2,087	2,016	1,976	2	X	X	38	71	67	X	X	X	4
1962	2,103	2,025	1,979	2	X	X	44	78	72	X	X	X	6
1963	2,121	2,048	1,984	2	X	X	62	73	66	X	X	X	7
1964	2,156	2,083	2,006	2	X	X	75	73	66	X	X	X	7
1965	2,204	2,131	2,029	2	X	X	100	73	65	X	X	X	8
1966	2,245	2,171	2,047	3	X	1	120	74	66	X	X	1	7
1967	2,273	2,198	2,057	2	X	2	137	75	64	2	X	1	8
1968	2,341	2,264	2,086	5	2	1	170	77	65	2	1	1	8
1969	2,365	2,284	2,094	4	4	1	181	81	66	2	2	1	10
1970	2,420	2,336	2,097	6	4	1	228	84	65	2	2	1	14
1971	2,448	2,349	2,100	5	2		242	99	81	2	2		14
1972	2,479	2,379	2,102	5	4		268	100	77	2	2		19
1973	2,500	2,399	2,110	5	4		280	101	78	2	2		19

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Highways, Highway Planning Division.

OPERATING RAILROADS IN VERMONT (As of December 31, 1973)

Name of railroad	*Main line miles of track in Vt.*	*Net (A) operating properties*	*Gross operating revenues*	*Depreciation operation, maintenance and operating rents*	*Tax accruals*	*Net (C) operating income*	*Tax accruals to Vermont*	*Vermont Gross (D) revenue tax paid*
Boston and Maine	79	$178,425,000	$ 82,723,000	$ 80,456,000	$ 6,759,000	$(4,492,000)	$ 56,000	$150.00
Canadian National Lines in N.E.	31	10,959,350	2,829,363	3,940,123	385,736	(1,496,496)	13,111	65.45
Canadian National Lines in Vt. (B)	3	119,119	11,503	38,502	40	(27,039)	40	1.15
Canadian Pacific Lines in Vt (B) †	90	NR	3,494,964	4,573,363	413,966	(1,492,365)	70,642	50.00
Central Vermont	157	21,629,000	9,373,000	8,055,000	989,000	329,000	166,000	150.00
Clarendon and Pittsford	16	67,124	80,291	77,437	5,548	(2,694)	1,699	50.00
Delaware and Hudson	30	78,352,000	44,415,000	37,047,000	5,464,000	1,904,000	12,000	22.87
Green Mountain	50	112,219	277,865	250,964	25,982	919	2,145	27.79
Lamoille County Railroad, Inc.*	98	90,599	53,044	51,200	5,134	(3,290)	25	5.30
Maine Central	22	57,764,000	30,184,000	25,520,000	2,533,000	2,131,000	8,000	66.20
Montpelier and Barre	14	729,847	172,039	181,933	3,038	(12,932)	NR	17.20
Springfield Terminal	5	323,810	67,953	102,597	45,948	(80,592)	2,108	5.26
Vermont Railway	129	709,088	1,373,344	1,411,754	119,519	(157,929)	2,601	50.00
Totals	724	$349,281,156	$175,055,366	$161,705,873	$16,749,911	$(3,400,418)	$334,371	$661.22

NR — Not reported.

(A) — Total properties, less depreciation and amortization.

(B) — Vermont operations only.

(C) — Excludes non-carrier income and expenses and fixed charges.

(D) — 1/100 of 1% of gross operating revenue received from conduct of business in Vermont with maximum of $150 and $50 from Class I and Class II railroads, respectively.

† — Includes Quebec Central Railway Company Lines in Vermont.

* — Lamoille County Railroad formed 9/18/73 to operate former St. J&L.C. line. Figures are for the 3.5 month period. 57 miles from Swanton to Wolcott were operated at years end.

Rent to State for lease of Rutland R.R.
(Not included in operating rents above)

Green Mountain	$ 14,227
Vermont Railway	135,535
	$149,762

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Service.

ELECTRIC POWER—VERMONT: 1958-1973

Years	*Consumption M.W.H.*	*Avg. selling price for K.W.H.*	*Commercial and industrial M.W.H.*	*Avg. selling price for K.W.H.*	*Residential domestic rural M.W.H.*	*Avg. selling price for K.W.H.*
1958	860.8	.02569	455.2	.02052	365.7	.03170
1959	968.5	.02375	525.6	.01942	398.9	.02906
1960	1,020.2	.02346	540.8	.01947	434.7	.02799
1961	1,073.0	.02329	554.5	.01955	472.1	.02719
1962	1,183.5	.02278	605.9	.01942	512.2	.02665
1963	1,273.7	.02250	643.7	.01933	551.0	.02624
1964	1,361.8	.02222	690.2	.01914	592.6	.02580
1965	1,494.8	.02157	760.8	.01872	651.1	.02481
1966	1,650.8	.02074	842.4	.01822	721.4	.02239
1967	1,825.0	.02047	904.7	.01820	820.2	.02260
1968	2,021.9	.02023	975.5	.01805	925.9	.02237
1969	2,273.9	.01989	1,066.1	.01792	1,054.4	.02183
1970	2,519.1	.01964	1,164.9	.01773	1,195.3	.02144
1971	2,778.3	.02083	1,263.3	.01880	1,335.0	.02266
1972	3,053.3	.02241	1,408.3	.02010	1,467.4	.02445
1973	3,144.1	.02417	1,491.9	.02140	1,492.6	.02662
			Percent Increase			
1960-1965	46.5		40.7		49.8	
1960-1970	146.9		115.4		174.9	
1965-1970	68.5		53.1		83.5	
1970-1973	24.8		28.1		24.9	
			Average Annual Increase			
1960-1965	7.9		7.1		8.4	
1960-1970	9.4		8.0		10.7	
1965-1970	11.0		8.9		12.9	
1970-1973	7.7		8.6		7.7	

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Service.

INSTALLED ELECTRIC GENERATING CAPACITY—VERMONT: 1930-1973

(thousands of kilowatts)

	1973	*1972*	*1971*	*1970*	*1965*	*1960*	*1950*	*1940*	*1930*
Vermont total	906	904	327	302	304	261	204	171	170
Hydro	186	186	186	186	186	186	177	159	156
Steam	163	160	121[1]	96	98	58	15	11	14
Nuclear	537	537							
Internal combustion	20	21	20	20	20	16	12	**	0
Investor-owned	836	834	257	258	288	245	190	162	161
Government-owned	70	70	70	44	16	16	14	9	9

** Less than .5.

[1] Includes conventional and nuclear.

SOURCE: Edison Electric Institute, Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry.

TOTAL MWH SYSTEM ENERGY REQUIREMENT—VERMONT: 1959-1973

Year	*Total MWH*	*% increase*
1959	1,106,108	......
1960	1,166,029	5.42%
1961	1,254,221	7.56%
1962	1,363,663	8.73%
1963	1,443,353	5.84%
1964	1,548,376	7.28%
1965	1,682,360	8.65%
1966	1,854,745	10.25%
1967	2,052,886	10.68%
1968	2,276,813	10.91%
1969	2,549,992	12.00%
1970	2,814,164	10.36%
1971	3,069,176	9.06%
1972	3,358,318	9.42%
1973	3,403,345	1.34%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Service.

AVERAGE INDUSTRIAL POWER COSTS IN NEW ENGLAND
January 1, 1973

	150 KW 30,000 KWH		*300 KW 60,000 KWH*		*1,000 KW 200,000 KWH*	
	1971	*1973*	*1971*	*1973*	*1971*	*1973*
VERMONT	$534	$680	$1,042	$1,330	$3,407	$4,228
New Hampshire	599	665	1,156	1,289	3,716	4,179
Maine	633	723	1,260	1,394	3,446	3,823
Rhode Island	626	788	1,161	1,466	3,496	4,487
Connecticut	654	866	1,211	1,615	3,685	4,944
Massachusetts	780	836	1,450	1,558	4,308	4,631
New England average	715	828	1,332	1,548	3,992	4,661
U. S. average	692	790	1,269	1,457	3,774	4,402
VERMONT	534	680	1,042	1,330	3,407	4,228

SOURCE: Federal Power Commission, *Typical Electric Bills*.

POWER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

VERMONT ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY, INC. (VELCO)

VELCO was organized in 1956 for the primary purpose of constructing and operating approximately 180 miles of 115,000 volt transmission lines which were required initially for the wholesale distribution of St. Lawrence power purchased by the State of Vermont from the Power Authority of the State of New York and resold without profit and without preference or discrimination to the electricity distributing agencies in the State.

VELCO entered into a Power Transmission Contract with the State of Vermont extending to June 30, 2000, by which VELCO accepted delivery of the St. Lawrence power (and later Niagara project power) on behalf of the State at the New York-Vermont border and undertook to deliver it to the State's purchasers, which were substantially all of the retail electricity distributing agencies in the State. The fee paid for this service by the State (and collected by it from the power purchasers) was essentially equal to VELCO's operating, maintenance and capital costs, including debt amortization and a 6% return on its capital stock, with credit for any fees collected by VELCO for the use by others of its system. Also, a Class B stock was issued on which there is to be an 8% return.

The VELCO transmission system is interconnected with the transmission networks in New York and New England through connections, not only with the transmission systems of the Power Authority of the State of New York, but also with Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation and New England Power Company. Directly and through those interconnections the VELCO transmission system interconnected into one pool for the first time all the electric distribution systems in Vermont, large and small and irrespective of the nature of their ownership.

Thus, the VELCO transmission system is an integral part of the necessary bulk power supply facilities of the entire State. It was intended to and is now beginning to function as the wholesale power supplier for all of the retail systems in the State.

Ownership of VELCO common stock is as follows:

Central Vermont Public Service Corporation	62.9%
Green Mountain Power Corporation	28.7%
Citizens Utilities Company	2.9%
Burlington Electric Light	3.6%
Lyndonville Village	0.4%
Vermont Electric Co-op.	1.0%
Washington Electric Co-op.	0.5%
	100.0%

SOURCE: Central Vermont Public Service Corporation.

GAS UTILITIES—VERMONT — (Continued)

Year	*Utility and location*	*Type of gas*	*Heat content BTU/cf*	*Meters in service*	*Annual production therms*	*Total metered therms*
1967	Rutland Gas Utility Corporation	Propane	700	1,940	977,900	854,000
1968	Rutland	Propane	700	1,884	1,131,900	970,200
1969		Propane	700	1,819	1,189,445	1,057,602
1970		Propane	700	1,701	1,164,159	1,014,163
1971		Propane	700	1,794	1,152,735	1,043,199
1972		Propane	700	1,607	1,780,039	1,068,721
1973		Propane	700	1,502	1,503,000	951,264
1967	Vermont Gas Corporation	Propane	750	712	346,125	319,275
1968	Bennington	Propane	750	617	378,750	309,000
1969		Propane	750	587	403,322	338,074
1970		Propane	750	559	431,461	355,058
1971		Propane	750	555	425,012	374,130
1972		Propane	750	391	386,730	386,730
1973		Propane	750			
1967	Vermont Gas Systems, Inc.	Natural	1,000	6,974	6,130,360	5,745,552
1968	Burlington-Colchester	Natural	1,000	7,053	14,520,240	13,543,170
1969	Essex-St. Albans	Natural	1,000	7,687	20,948,570	20,173,740
1970	Sheldon Springs-Swanton So. Burlington-Winooski	Natural	1,000	8,425	25,323,110	24,460,091
1971		Natural	1,000	8,995	28,196,890	28,221,090
1972		Natural	1,000	9,752	37,454,060	36,727,850
1973		Natural	1,000	10,152	39,123,840	37,292,080

SOURCE: Biennial Report of Public Service Board, July 1, 1968 to June 30, 1970.

NATURAL GAS

Natural gas from Canada is available in northwestern Vermont through distribution systems in St. Albans, Winooski, Burlington and South Burlington. The gas has a rating of 1,000 BTU/cu. ft. and is brought to Burlington from the Canadian Border via a 10-inch pipeline under a pressure of approximately 175 psi.

Increased Natural Gas Service is now available to Colchester, Sheldon Springs, Swanton, Milton and Essex Junction.

There are a number of sites suitable for industry which are located along or in proximity to the main pipeline.

SOURCE: Vermont Development Department, Economic Development Division.

CABLE TELEVISION SYSTEMS—VERMONT
(As of January 1, 1975)

The CATV industry in the State of Vermont continues to grow. There are now 35 companies franchised to provide CATV services to 96 communities.

Company	*Home office*
Area Telecable Corporation	Whitingham
Better TV of Bennington (Colony Communications, Inc.)	Providence, Rhode Island
Brattleboro TV, Inc.	Brattleboro
Buck Hill Television Club, Inc.	Brattleboro
Chelsea Television Club, Inc.	Chelsea
Colebrook Cable TV, Inc.	Colebrook, New Hampshire
Derry Cable Company	Londonderry
EMCO CATV, Inc.	Manchester
G.O. Enterprises, Inc.	Northfield
Green Mountain Television Corp.	Burlington
Holland Wired Television Service	Readsboro
McLellan Appliance	Danby
Montpelier Television, Inc.	Montpelier
Newport Cablevision, Inc.	Newport
Okemo Vue, Inc.	Ludlow
Olsen's TV and Radio Repair	East Corinth
Poultney Cable TV	Manchester
Proctorsville-Cavendish TV Cable	Springfield
Rutland Cable Television, Inc.	Rutland
St. Albans Cablevision, Inc.	St. Albans
St. Johnsbury Community TV Corp.	St. Johnsbury
Smugglers' Notch Water Company	Jeffersonville
Thurber, John T., Inc.	Springfield
Trans-Video Cable TV	Northfield
Twin State Cable TV, Inc.	West Lebanon, New Hampshire
United Cablevision, Inc.	St. Johnsbury
Upper Valley Cable Corp.	St. Johnsbury
Vermont Television Corporation	Barre
Voice & Vision of Vermont, Inc.	Bellows Falls
Warner Cable of Bellows Falls	Claremont, New Hampshire
Warner Cable of Bristol	Bristol
Warner Cable of Claremont	Claremont, New Hampshire
Wilmington Cable Television Service	Wilmington
Windsor Community Antenna Corp.	Springfield
Young's Community Television Corp.	Springfield

SOURCE: Vermont Public Service Board.

PUBLIC SAFETY

GAS UTILITIES–VERMONT
COMPARISON OF DEMAND FOR RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, & SPACE HEATING USAGES
1967-1973 Inclusive

Year	*Utility and location*	*Type of gas*	*Heat content BTU/cf*	*Meters in service*	*Annual production therms*	*Total metered therms*
1967	Capital City Gas Company	Propane	850	1,189	447,890	359,541
1968	Montpelier	Propane	850	1,141	506,388	464,500
1969		Propane	850	1,093	488,124	412.474
1970		Propane	850	989	512,836	418,275
1971		Propane	850	942	440,636	432,582
1972		Propane	850	888	437,882	489,599
1973		Propane	850	856	405,147	414,002
1967	Gas Company of Vermont	Propane	1,000	1,320	440,263	390,073
1968	Barre	Propane	1,000	1,262	466,000	405,000
1969		Propane	1,000	1,210	468,920	435,860
1970		Propane	1,000	1,475	500,060	459,207
1971		Propane	1,000	1,439	497,665	483,740
1972		Propane	1,000	1,100	559,383	508,535
1973		Propane	1,000	1,021	449,900	473,992
1967	Springfield	Propane	1,000	850	343,622	307,209
1968		Propane	1,000	792	362,000	302,000
1969		Propane	1,000	786	360,314	294,751
1970		Propane	1,000	765	347.361	279,904
1971		Propane	1,000	743	371,860	287,569
1972		Propane	1,000	722	373,040	281,840
1973		Propane	1,000	672	371,704	302,388
1967	St. Johnsbury	Propane	700	1,010	373,906	368,243
1968		Propane	700	997	398,300	376,600
1969		Propane	700	989	417,494	396,691
1970		Propane	700	984	455,115	429,022
1971		Propane	700	962	497,665	454,090
1972		Propane	700	952	539,284	452,845
1973		Propane	700	917	478,101	399,130

(Continued)

MAJOR OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE VERMONT STATE POLICE
Calendar Year 1973

General: In the calendar year 1973, the Vermont Department of Public Safety investigated 4,113 major criminal complaints, as compared to 1972's figure for the same period of 3,865. This represents an increase of +6.4%.

Type of offense: Breaking and Entering had the largest number of criminal complaints with 52.6%. Next were Grand Larceny with 19.3% and Petty Larceny with 20.1%.

Clearance rate: The clearance rate for 1973 was 24.8%. 1972's clearance rate for the same period of time was 22.7%. Vermont has an excellent clearance rate for Aggravated Assault (97.8%), Rape (85.4%), and Homicide (100.0%).

Crime rate by office: State Police St. Johnsbury had the heaviest workload, 13.6%. Next were State Police St. Albans, 12.2% and State Police Rutland, 12.0%. The above three (3) offices accounted for 37.8% of all major criminal complaints investigated by the Department of Public Safety.

Crime rate by county: Rutland County accounted for 12.0% of all criminal complaints. Next were Windham County with 10.8% and Caledonia County with 9.3%. The above three (3) counties accounted for 32.1% of all major criminal complaints.

Total value of stolen and recovered property: Total value of stolen and recovered property was $1,357,839.32.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATED BY VERMONT STATE POLICE
1970-1973

Major crime	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*4-year % change*
Larceny	1,233	1,506	1,521	1,620	+ 31.4%
Breaking & entering	1,837	1,955	2,012	2,163	+ 17.7%
Motor vehicle thefts	130	188	176	200	+ 53.8%
Robbery	13	17	19	23	+ 76.9%
Rape	32	46	41	51	+ 59.4%
Aggravated assaults	36	49	88	50	+ 38.9%
Homicide	2	7	8	6	+200.0%
Totals	3,283	3,768	3,865	4,113	+ 25.3%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

MAJOR OFFENSES KNOWN TO VERMONT STATE POLICE
1970-1973

Property attack	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
		Number major crimes		
Dwelling	409	513	516	587
Summer homes or camps	860	904	947	1,111
Business firms	623	588	551	695
Schools	51	91	118	87
Churches	1	12	13	4
Vehicles	471	603	591	657
Coin machine	13	6	5	11
Other	785	949	987	854
Total	3,213	3,666	3,728	4,006

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

TOTAL VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY
Calendar Years 1970-1973

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Value of property stolen	$723,459.95	$757,323.64	$710,090.30	$1,158,382.89
Value of property recovered	154,045.98	149,426.42	181,450.96	199,456.43
Total value of stolen property & recovered property	$877,505.93	$906,750.06	$891,541.26	$1,357,839.32

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CLEARANCE RATE OF MAJOR OFFENSES
July 1, 1972-June 30, 1974

Crimes against property	*Vermont clearance*	*National* clearance*
Larceny	18.1%	20.0%
Breaking and entering	20.1%	19.0%
Motor vehicle thefts	42.3%	17.0%
Robbery	45.0%	30.0%
Crimes against person		
Rape	68.3%	57.0%
Aggravated assault	88.0%	66.0%
Homicide	100.0%	82.0%
Overall clearance rate	22.2%	21.0%

* Based on figures in 1972 Uniform Crime Report of the FBI.

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

MINOR CRIMES KNOWN TO THE VERMONT STATE POLICE
1969-1973

Minor offenses	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Sex offenses	42	53	68	51	51
Fraud	189	234	201	313	409
Forgery	68	77	43	60	53
Breach of peace	854	835	1,222	1,041	1,525
Intoxication	43	28	33	17	35
Liquor violation	27	23	27	25	29
Narcotics	183	339	447	685	821
Gambling	..	1	2	37	1
Motor vehicle	1,217	1,047	1,472	914	971
Vandalism	680	738	802	735	819
Untimely deaths	185	172	207	239	240
Offenses against family	20	26	14	20	59
Miscellaneous	1,729	1,891	2,565	1,943	1,336
Embezzlement	3	8	12	8	10
Arson	69	87	113	139	80
Fish and game	9	7	14	17	26
Vagrancy	.	2	9	9	1
Dumping rubbish	46	58	93	68	86
Fire investigation	170	258	266	235	222
Adultery	1	1	2	..	..
Abortion	1	..	..	..	..
Accidental shootings	77	64	57	66	63
Suicide	62	67	88	58 (26 att)	81 (18 att)
Child abuse				0	7
Buying, receiving, possessing stolen property				0	31
Marine				21	35
Snowmobile				87	43
Environmental				0	9
Total minor offenses	5,675	6,021	7,782	6,788	7,043

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTION DATA
Year 1973

ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

General: In the calendar year 1973 a total of 7,310 criminal convictions were submitted to the Analysis and Information Division of the Department of Public Safety as compared to 1972's figure of 6,708. This represents an increase in 1973 criminal convictions of +9.0% when compared to the preceding year.

Month of conviction: The highest number of criminal convictions, in the year 1973, were processed in the months of August and September. These two months accounted for 20.2% of all criminal convictions in 1973. The average number of criminal convictions processed monthly in 1973 was 609 as compared to 1972's monthly figure of 559.

Day of week: In 1973 the highest number of criminal offenses occurred on Saturday. This one day accounted for 20.8% of all criminal offenses. The three day period of Friday, Saturday, and Sunday accounted for 52.4% of all criminal offenses.

Sex of convicted person: Males accounted for 91.7% of all persons convicted of a criminal offense.

Residence of convicted person: Vermont residents accounted for 75.4% of all persons convicted of a criminal offense in the year 1973.

Violations: Disorderly conduct was the leading offense for which persons were convicted in 1973. This one violation accounted for 18.9% of all criminal violations. The five (5) criminal offenses of Disorderly Conduct, Intoxication, Fish & Game Violations, Petty Larceny and Narcotics accounted for 62.7% of all criminal convictions in the year 1973. Narcotic convictions accounted for 11.0% of all criminal convictions in 1973.

Investigating agency: Municipal police departments accounted for 50.5% of all criminal convictions obtained in the year 1973. All law enforcement agencies in the year 1973 registered an increase in the number of criminal convictions obtained when compared to the year 1972.

County: The highest number of criminal convictions were in Chittenden County. This county had 13.4% of all criminal convictions in 1973. Four counties of Chittenden, Franklin, Windham, and Windsor accounted for 48.0% of all criminal convictions in the year 1973.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS
1970-1973

I. CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS—1970-1973

Agency	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*4-year*
State Police	1,324	1,648	1,905	2,071	+ 56.4%
Municipal	2,722	3,300	3,349	3,692	+ 35.6%
Sheriffs	276	356	463	607	+119.9%
Other	587	610	991	940	+ 60.1%
Total	4,909	5,914	6,708	7,310	+ 48.9%

II. CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES—1970-1973

Agency	*No.*	%
State Police 4-year totals	6,948	28.0%
Municipal Police 4-year totals	13,063	52.6%
Sheriffs 4-year totals	1,702	6.8%
Other 4-year totals	3,128	12.6%
Total	24,841	100.0%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTION DATA, BY TYPE OF VIOLATION AND ARRESTING AGENCY
January 1-December 31, 1973

	Arresting agency				
Violations	*State Police*	*Local PD*	*Sheriff*	*Other*	*Total convictions*
Murder	2	1	0	0	3
Manslaughter	2	0	0	0	2
Forcible rape	2	3	1	0	6
Statutory rape	3	1	0	0	4
Robbery	5	1	0	0	6
Agg. assault	8	11	2	0	21
Breaking & entering	134	132	12	0	278
GL	36	50	10	0	96
PL	128	405	37	2	572
Auto theft	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	17	3	1	0	21
Fraud	64	105	13	2	184
Forgery	18	25	2	1	46
False token	45	64	9	3	121

(Continued)

CRIMINAL CONVICTION DATA — (Continued)

	Arresting agency				
Violations	*State Police*	*Local PD*	*Sheriff*	*Other*	*Total convictions*
Embezzlement	9	10	0	0	19
Viol. prob.	7	16	37	43	103
Fish & Game	29	12	13	840	894
Breach of peace	63	115	27	1	206
Dis. ord.	244	1,034	96	7	1,381
Intoxication	84	794	57	2	937
Non support	3	2	0	2	7
FMB	13	12	6	3	34
PMB	39	56	19	3	117
Vagrancy	5	4	0	0	9
Narcotics	641	135	19	1	796
Lewdness	0	22	2	0	24
Fugitive from justice	5	7	2	0	14
Vandalism	50	133	21	0	204
OOC	10	9	2	0	21
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
Stolen property—buy, receive, etc.	48	76	7	1	132
Contempt court	6	5	15	0	26
Adultery	0	0	0	0	0
Accessory fact	13	12	2	0	27
Dumping rubbish	45	39	5	3	92
Motorboat viol.	60	0	8	2	70
Junkyard viol.	1	1	0	0	2
Miscellaneous viol.	73	177	57	20	327
Cont. del. minor	0	5	1	0	6
Gambling	4	0	0	0	4
Snowmobile viol.	66	15	79	3	163
Setting fires	1	4	5	0	10
Simple assault	82	196	40	1	319
Totals	2,071	3,692	607	940	7,310

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS, BY COUNTY

1 January to December 31, 1973

	County of conviction					
County	*State Police*	*Local Police*	*Sheriffs*	*Other*	*Totals*	*Percent of state total*
Addison	106	58	36	48	248	3.4
Bennington	85	341	14	87	527	7.2
Caledonia	238	113	76	114	541	7.4
Chittenden	217	713	19	31	980	13.4
Essex	1	1	0	0	2	0.1
Franklin	369	221	127	40	757	10.4
Grand Isle	26	0	9	8	43	0.6
Lamoille	41	194	57	24	316	4.3
Orange	75	39	65	43	222	3.0
Orleans	355	85	35	66	541	7.4
Rutland	197	357	32	127	713	9.7
Washington	96	449	26	82	653	8.9
Windham	137	523	79	135	874	12.0
Windsor	128	598	32	135	893	12.2
Totals	2,071	3,692	607	940	7,310	100%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTION DATA
Year 1973

STATE POLICE

General: In the year 1973, a total of 2,071 criminal convictions were submitted by State Police personnel as compared to the figure 1,905 for the comparable period in 1972. State Police criminal convictions in 1973 registered an increase of +8.7% when compared to the preceding year.

State police personnel accounted for 28.3% of all criminal convictions obtained by all law enforcement agencies in the year 1973.

Day of week of offense: In 1973, the highest number of all criminal offenses occurred on Saturday. This one day accounted for 20.9% of all criminal offenses. Three day period of Friday, Saturday, and Sunday accounted for 52.9% of all criminal offenses in the year 1973.

Sex of convicted person: Males accounted for 90.7% of all persons convicted of a criminal offense as the result of an arrest by State Police.

Residence of convicted person: Vermont residents accounted for 65.0% of all persons convicted of a crime in 1973 as the result of arrests by State Police.

Workload by State Police offices: Highest number of criminal convictions was obtained by State Police Newport. This office accounted for 22.2% of all criminal convictions obtained by State Police in the year 1973. State Police St. Albans had the second highest number of convictions with 19.6%.

Violations: Narcotics was the leading violation for which persons were convicted in 1973. This one violation accounted for 31.0% of all criminal convictions obtained by State Police. The four (4) convictions of narcotics, disorderly conduct, petty larceny, and breaking and entering accounted for 55.4% of all 1973 criminal convictions obtained by State Police personnel.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTION DATA
Year 1973

MUNICIPAL POLICE

General: In the calendar year 1973, a total of 3,692 criminal convictions were obtained by personnel of municipal police departments throughout the state as compared to 1972's figure of 3,349. This represents an increase of +10.2% in 1973 criminal convictions obtained by municipal police departments, when compared to the preceding year.

Municipal police departments accounted for 50.5% of all criminal convictions obtained by all law enforcement agencies in the year 1973.

Day of week of offense: In 1973 the highest number of criminal offenses occurred on Saturday. This one day accounted for 19.6% of all criminal offenses. Three day period of Friday, Saturday, and Sunday accounted for 48.9% of all criminal offenses in the year 1973.

Sex of convicted persons: Males accounted for 91.4% of all persons convicted of a criminal offense in the year 1973.

Residence of convicted persons: Vermont residents accounted for 85.0% of all persons convicted of a criminal offense in the year 1973.

Violations: Disorderly conduct was the leading violation in the year 1973. This one violation accounted for 28.0% of all criminal offenses. The three (3) criminal offenses of Disorderly Conduct, Intoxication, and Petty Larceny accounted for 60.5% of all criminal offenses in the year 1973.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

CRIMINAL CONVICTION DATA
Year 1973

SHERIFFS

General: In the calendar year 1973 a total of 607 criminal convictions were obtained by members of Sheriffs Departments, from throughout the state as compared to the figure of 463 criminal convictions in 1972. This represents an increase of +31.1% in 1973 criminal convictions obtained by members of Sheriffs Departments when compared to the preceding year.

The Sheriffs Departments accounted for 8.3% of all criminal convictions obtained by all law enforcement agencies in 1973.

Day of week of offense: In the year 1973, the highest number of criminal offenses occurred on Saturday. This one day accounted for 25.2% of all criminal offenses obtained by members of Sheriffs Department. Three day period of Friday, Saturday, and Sunday accounted for 61.4% of all criminal offenses.

Sex of convicted persons: Males accounted for 92.6% of all persons convicted of a criminal offense in 1973 as the result of an arrest by a member of a Sheriffs Department.

Residence of convicted persons: Vermont residents accounted for 81.5% of all persons convicted of all criminal offenses in 1973 as the result of arrests made by personnel of the Sheriffs Department.

Violations: Snowmobile violation was the leading criminal offense for which persons were arrested in 1973 by members of Sheriffs Department. This one violation accounted for 13.0% of all criminal offenses in 1973.

County: Franklin County accounted for 20.9% of all criminal convictions obtained by Sheriffs Department.

The four counties of Caledonia, Franklin, Orange, and Windham accounted for 57.1% of all criminal convictions obtained by members of the Sheriffs Department.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

TRENDS IN CRIME RATES BY TYPE—VERMONT: 1962-1973

Offenses Known to the Police Per 100,000 Population

Crime	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	3.1	2.5	2.6	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.3
Forcible rape	6.2	8.5	5.9	6.5	6.9	4.3	7.3	9.1	10.3	11.4	10.8	11.0
Robbery	4.6	6.9	3.2	4.5	4.0	1.9	6.2	9.3	7.6	9.8	10.6	4.9
Aggravated assault	4	8	12	11	7	11	21	32	55	50	73	10.8
Burglary—breaking & entering	375	414	260	324	428	517	496	600	731	726	738	466
Larceny—$50 and over	103	113	133	135	131	172	168	261	341	472	498	353
Auto theft	90	118	99	98	117	125	86	113	124	139	114	43

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract of the United States, Editions of 1963-1974.
Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation; Annual report, Uniform Crime Reports for the United States.

TRENDS, FIRE RELATED DATA—VERMONT: 1966-1974

	1966	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Fires investigated	358	310	238	232	254	374	475	320	329
Adults arrested	33	21	10	17	26	17	16	5	14
Juveniles involved	76	31	23	15	20	25	28	28	23
Deaths resulting from fires	21	19	23	17	14	18	21	29	14
Fire losses reported by insurance companies	$3,287,802	$4,801,471	$7,843,854	$4,729,632	$6,655,191	$5,001,458	$9,533,511	$6,494,451	$5,274,186

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

TRAFFIC

The traffic enforcement effort in the biennium featured two Federally funded, unique programs—Project CRASH and Project FARE.

Project CRASH employed eight Troopers who were totally dedicated to the identification and apprehension of drunk drivers in a three-county area in northern Vermont. The efforts of this dedicated group, together with the extensive accompanying publicity, did have a positive effect in reducing the incident of drunk driving and did reduce the number of accidents involving alcohol in the test area.

Project FARE employed off-duty State Police and local law enforcement officers in an effort to reduce fatal accidents in two southern counties. This project reaffirmed a fact that is obvious—accidents can be reduced by additional police patrols.

A review of motor vehicle accidents since 1971 reveals a continuing decline in the number of accidents investigated by State Police, while, at the same time, fatal accidents increased. The energy crisis in the last six months of the period must be credited with the very large reduction in 1974.

A summary of the motor vehicle accident experience follows:

1. Alcohol was a factor in 15% of all accidents, and a factor in 63.2% of all fatal accidents.
2. Excessive speed was the primary factor in 20% of all accidents. Inattention while while driving was responsible for 13% of all accidents.
3. A majority of all accidents occur in periods of clear weather (63%) and on dry highways (54%).

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS INVESTIGATED BY STATE POLICE BY TYPES

Year	*Fatal*	*Injury*	*Property damage*	*Total MV accidents*
1971	96	2,465	4,705	7,266
1972	97	2,409	4,600	7,106
1971-72 Biennium	193	4,874	9,305	14,372
1973	104	2,380	4,238	
1974	95	1,904	3,840	5,839
1973-74 Biennium	199	4,284	8,078	12,561
Percent of decrease in number of investigations 73-74 vs. 71-72				–8.9%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

FATAL ACCIDENTS AND TRAFFIC DEATHS: 1973

General:

In the calendar year 1973, Vermont recorded the highest number of fatal accidents (142) and traffic deaths (154) ever experienced in the history of the state. Compared to the figure of 132 fatal accidents and 152 traffic deaths for 1972, 1973's figures represent an increase of +7.6% in fatal accidents and +1.3% in traffic deaths. The variance in the percentage changes between traffic deaths and fatal accidents for the two years is because multiple fatals, i.e. fatals in which more than one person was killed, decreased by −26.7% in 1973 over 1972.

Who:

84.4% of the operators were males.
22.8% of the operators were under 20.
74.4% of the operators were Vermont residents.
74.7% of the victims were males.
22.7% of the victims were between 15-19.
76.6% of the victims were Vermont residents.
48.7% of the victims were operators (excluding motorcycles).

Where:

84.5% of the fatal accidents occurred in rural areas.
41.6% of the fatal accidents occurred in the three (3) counties of Chittenden, Rutland, and Washington.

Windham and Windsor Counties are usually included in the top three (3). The reduction in fatal accidents can be attributed to the F.A.R.E. (Fatal Accident Reduction and Enforcement) program, which was conducted in these two (2) counties in the summer months of 1973. The Vermont Sheriffs' Department and the Vermont State Police were responsible for the successful operation of this program.

When:

Peak hour was 17:00-17:59 (9.2%).
High frequency period was 17:00-20:59 (31.0%).
19.7% of the fatal accidents occurred on Sunday.
55.6% of the fatal accidents occurred in the three (3) day period of Friday, Saturday, and Sunday.
64.1% of the fatal accidents occurred when the weather was clear.
64.8% of the fatal accidents occurred on dry roads.
85.9% of the fatal accidents occurred on black-top surfaced roads.

What:

76.1% of the fatal accidents were one (1) vehicle accidents.
33.8% of the collisions were with fixed objects.
7.7% of the fatal accidents killed more than one (1) person.

Why:

31.7% of the fatal accidents were directly attributable to liquor, which was the leading cause. (It is estimated that if it were possible to know the condition of all the operators and pedestrians, the figure would be at least 50.0%.)
13.9% of the vehicle speeds were between 60-over 100 m.p.h. (This is not a true indication of high speed because 45.0% of the vehicle speeds were unknown.)

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

ALL MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENT DATA

All Motorcycle Accidents

Motorcycle accidents for the fourth consecutive year registered an increase in accidents. In the year 1973 all motorcycle accidents registered an increase of +14.3% when compared to the year 1972. A comparison of all motorcycle accidents in the four-year period from 1970 to 1973 showed an increase of +61.8%.

Although there has been a tremendous increase in all motorcycle accidents, fatal motorcycle accidents have remained fairly constant the past four years. There were 5 fatal motorcycle accidents in 1970; 7 in 1971; and 8 in both years 1972 and 1973.

Motorcycle Deaths

Motorcycle deaths have continued to increase in each succeeding year since 1970, although not at an alarming rate. There were 5 motorcycle deaths in 1970; 7 in 1971; 8 in 1972; and 9 motorcycle deaths in 1973. In 1973 in one fatal motorcycle accident, the two persons riding on the motorcycle were killed. The two persons on the same motorcycle who were killed were not wearing helmets, a violation of Vermont's helmet law.

Sunday accounted for 55.6% of all motorcycle deaths in 1973.

The four-hour period from 17:00 to 21:00 accounted for 55.5% of all motorcycle deaths in 1973.

Persons under 25 years of age accounted for 58.5% of all motorcycle operators in 1973. The age bracket of 14 to 19 years of age accounted for 33.3% of all motorcycle operators. Seven of the persons killed were operators of motorcycles and two other persons killed were passengers on a motorcycle.

Leading cause of motorcycle fatal accidents was liquor. This violation accounted for 62.5% of the accident-causing violations in fatal motorcycle accidents in 1973.

Motorcycle Registration

In the seventies motorcycle registrations continue to increase each succeeding year. In 1973 there were 10,000 motorcycles registered for an increase of +6.6% over the year 1972. In the four-year period from 1970 to 1973, motorcycle registrations have shown an increase of +31.0%. With the current gasoline shortage there will be more motorcycles purchased and on the highways.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENT DATA

All Pedestrian Accident Data

In the seventies, all pedestrian accidents in the state of Vermont have shown a decrease in each successive year. All pedestrian accidents in Vermont in 1973 registered a decrease of −1.7% when compared to the year 1972, a decrease of −7.3% when compared to the year 1971, and a decrease of −10.2% when compared to the year 1970. It is felt much of the reduction in all pedestrian accidents can be attributed to the Governor's Highway Pedestrian Safety Program implemented in 1971 in the elementary schools of the state. Another factor which has contributed to the reduction of all pedestrian accidents was the implementation of a statewide pedestrian law on March 1, 1973. The law covers pedestrian rights, duties, etc.

Pedestrian Deaths

Although Vermont's overall pedestrian accidents registered a decrease in 1973, this was not the case with pedestrian deaths, which registered a substantial increase. The 27 pedestrian traffic deaths in 1973 established an all-time death record, surpassing the previous high of 23 pedestrian deaths established in 1963.

In 1973 pedestrian deaths accounted for 17.5% of all traffic deaths in the state.

Age Scale of Pedestrians Killed In 1973

The age bracket of 65 years of age and over accounted for 29.6% of all pedestrians killed in 1973. This was the second successive year this age bracket has accounted for the highest number of pedestrian deaths. Thought must be given to the implementation of a safety program for the elderly similar to one implemented for youngsters in 1971. This program for youths has been successful in the reduction of deaths of youngsters between the ages of 5 to 14 from 45.0% in 1971 to 22.2% in 1973. Over 100,000 safety skill books and books on How to Ride the School Bus were distributed. These books contain dot to dot, crossword puzzles, mazes, and pages to color which illustrate a safety feature.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

SCHOOLBUS ACCIDENTS
Year 1973

General: In the calendar year 1973, there were ninety (90) schoolbus accidents compared to 1972's figure of fifty-nine (59). This represents an increase in 1973 schoolbus accidents of 52.5% when compared to 1972's figure.

Type of Accidents: Property damage accidents accounted for 85.6% of all schoolbus accidents in the year 1973.

Schoolbus Collided With: Schoolbuses collided with other motor vehicles accounted for 91.1% of all schoolbus accidents. Two pedestrians were struck by schoolbuses.

Schoolbus Action: Schoolbuses were in motion 56.6% of all schoolbus accidents. Schoolbuses stopped, with their lights flashing were involved in 7.8% of all schoolbus accidents.

Day of Week: Friday was the most hazardous day of the week for schoolbus accidents. This one day accounted for 31.1% of all schoolbus accidents.

Time: The period between 7:00 a.m. and 9:00 a.m. accounted for 31.0% of all schoolbus accidents, while the three hour period between 14:00 and 17:00 accounted for 44.4% of all schoolbus accidents. The above two periods accounted for 74.4% of all 1973 schoolbus accidents.

Cause: Primary cause to all schoolbus accidents was inattention on the part of either the operator of the schoolbus or the operator of the other vehicle. This one violation accounted for 37.8% of all the accident-causing violations in 1973 schoolbus accidents. Other secondary causes were operators driving too fast for road conditions which accounted for 14.4%, and following too close accounted for 13.3% of all accident-causing violations in schoolbus accidents. The above three accident-causing violations accounted for 65.5% of all schoolbus violations.

Age Scale of Schoolbus Operators: Schoolbus operators between the ages of 25-34 years accounted for 30.0% of all schoolbus operators involved in accidents. This age group was involved in 1 1/2 times as many accidents as any other age group of schoolbus drivers.

Sex of Schoolbus Operators: Male operators were involved in 67.7% of all schoolbus accidents in 1973.

Age Scale of Persons Injured: The age bracket of 5 through 14 years of age accounted for 36.7% of all persons injured in schoolbus accidents. Schoolbus passengers accounted for 40.0% of the persons injured in 1973 in schoolbus accidents.

Weather: Clear weather prevailed in 66.7% of all schoolbus accidents in the year 1973.

Road Conditions: Roads were dry in 45.6% of all schoolbus accidents in 1973.

Road Surfaces: The majority (78.9%) of all schoolbus accidents took place on blacktop roads. Gravel surfaced roads accounted for 13.3% of all schoolbus accidents.

County: Chittenden County had the highest number of schoolbus accidents in 1973. This county had 21.1% of all the schoolbus accidents. The second largest number of schoolbus accidents took place in Franklin County which had 13.3% of all schoolbus accidents.

Disposition: In 1973 there were three (3) schoolbus drivers convicted of VLR as the result of an accident involving the schoolbus.

There were five (5) drivers of motor vehicles in collision with schoolbuses who were convicted of a motor vehicle offense.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

SCHOOLBUS ACCIDENTS
Five Year Period: 1969-1973

Year	*Fatal*	*Injury*	*Property damage*	*Totals*
1973	0	13	77	90
1972	1*	7	51	59
1971	0	14	52	66
1970	1**	18	68	87
1969	0	14	68	82
5 year total	2	66	316	384

* School child run over by schoolbus.

** Victim was operator of a vehicle in collision with schoolbus.

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

SCHOOLBUS ACCIDENTS
Year 1973

Type of schoolbus accidents	*Number*	*Percent*
Number fatal accidents	0	0.0%
Number persons killed	0	0.0%
Number injury accidents	13	14.4%
Number persons injured	30	. .
Number property damage accidents	77	85.6%
Total accidents	90	100.0%

Schoolbus collided with	*Number*	*Percent*
Pedestrian	2	2.2%
Other motor vehicle	82	91.1%
Railroad train	0	0.0%
Animal	0	0.0%
Fixed object	5	5.6%
Non collision	1	1.1%
Total accidents	90	100.0%

Source: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

ALL BICYCLE ACCIDENTS IN VERMONT
Year 1973

General: In the year 1973, the State of Vermont experienced a total of 155 bicycle accidents as compared to 1972's figure of 124. This represents an increase of +25.0% in all 1973 bicycle accidents when compared to the figure for the year 1972.

The figure of 155 bicycle accidents established an all-time high surpassing the previous figure of 124 bicycle accidents in 1972.

Vermont experienced 5 bicycle deaths, an all-time high which surpasses the previous high of 4 bicycle deaths in 1969.

Type: Majority of all bicycle accidents were of an injury nature. Injuries accounted for 94.8% of all bicycle accidents.

Months: Three months of June, July, and August accounted for 51.9% of all bicycle accidents.

Day of Week: Most hazardous day of the week for bicycle accidents was Friday. This one day accounted for 22.6% of all bicycle accidents in 1973.

Hour: The five hour period from 1:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. accounted for 50.9% of all bicycle accidents.

The two hour period from 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. accounted for 27.0% of all bicycle accidents.

Age of Bicycle Operators: Bicycle operators between the ages of 5 through 15 accounted for 52.9% of all bicycle operators involved in all bicycle accidents.

Age bracket from 5 through 19 years of age accounted for 80.0% of all bicycle operators involved in bicycle accidents.

County: Chittenden County had the highest number of all bicycle accidents. This county accounted for 43.9% of all bicycle accidents in 1973. Four counties of Chittenden, Rutland, Washington, and Franklin accounted for 72.7% of all bicycle accidents.

Location: Urban areas, population over 5,000; accounted for 68.4% of all bicycle accidents.

Light Conditions: Daylight hours accounted for 87.7% of all bicycle accidents.

Bicycle Collided With: Bicycle collisions with pleasure cars accounted for 84.5% of all bicycle accidents in 1973.

Cause: Primary cause of all bicycle accidents was cyclist turning left into the path of the vehicle. This one violation accounted for 21.9% of all bicycle accidents in 1973.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

ALL BICYCLE ACCIDENTS IN VERMONT
Years 1971-1973

Year	*Fatal accidents*	*Injury accidents*	*Property damage*	*Accident total*	*% Increase*
1973	5	147	3	155	+25.0%
1972	3	110	11	124	+21.6%
1971	2	100	0	102	..

Year	*Number of bicycle deaths*	*% Increase*
1973	5	+66.7%
1972	3	+50.0%
1971	2	..

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

The Department of Corrections operates a continuum of services designed to protect the public against violators of criminal law and to treat convicted violators in ways that are designed to restore them to self-sustaining and law-abiding walks of life in their communities.

Probation is the first level of protection and treatment. Offenders placed on probation have increased from an average total caseload of less than 1,000 in 1966 to more than 2,900 in 1974. The Correctional Diagnostic Treatment Facility-St. Albans aids the courts and the Department of Corrections in determining appropriate programmed treatment through intensive diagnosis and evaluation.

The Correctional Diagnostic Treatment Facility-St. Albans also provides an extensive specialized treatment program for certain offenders conducted by a professional staff qualified in treating psychiatric, psychological and social problems.

Detainees awaiting trial are held in one of the four community correctional centers at Burlington, St. Johnsbury, Rutland, and Woodstock. In addition Vermont is unique in that upon intake sentenced offenders are screened at the Community Correctional Centers by a classification committee for placement in Community Correctional Center programs except when greater security or a specialized program is required. The classification committees at each center include members of the local community and representatives of local and state service agencies. For sentenced offenders the basic treatment program is to provide a supervised regime as close to their normal life situation as feasible, consistent with public safety, so that the offender may be established in constructive, self-supportive life upon release or parole. Individual and group counseling, purchased psychiatric treatment, adult education, volunteer programs, work release to jobs, vocational training or educational courses and supervised furloughs home or to the community are among the means used.

The Residential Treatment Facility-Windsor is used for offenders with severe alcohol abuse problems who cannot be appropriately programmed at a community correctional center.

The State Correctional Facility-Windsor is the only facility for maximum security offenders, housing residents who need to be isolated from the community in order to protect the public or who need to be involved in a period of adjustment before they are ready for transfer to community correctional centers. The prison serves as a back-up facility to the community correctional centers and St. Albans for those persons unable to cope with the program responsibilities of these more community oriented institutions.

Probation and parole are in the same organizational unit. Parole is the final step from confinement to restoration into the community. A parole officer is assigned to each sentenced prisoner when he is placed in a regional correctional center, either directly by sentence or transfer from the prison or St. Albans and supervision continues in the community after release.

For delinquent juveniles the alternatives are probation, placement in purchased community residential programs, and the Weeks School. Weeks School after-care (parole) is carried out by Probation/Parole officers at the various regional Probation/Parole Offices. The School is our educational residential institution. Children deemed unmanageable may also be placed in the School by the Commissioner of Social Welfare upon action by a court.

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS—SUMMARY DATA BY PROGRAM

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Probation and Parole					
Avg. monthly cases supervised	1,683	1,590	2,267	2,557	2,939
Avg. monthly no. persons supervised	..	1,307	1,316	2,341	2,549
No. officers supervising clients	26	29	31	40	39
Total presentence investigations	723	820	1,063	1,186	1,297
Cases violated	203	326	199	161	156
Avg. workload per probation/parole officer	76	67	87	76	88
State Correctional Facility—Windsor					
Avg. daily inmate population	161	151	128	107	100
Number of admissions	289	329	221	213	185
Correctional Diagnostic Treatment Facility—St. Albans[1]					
Total number diagnosed (complete program)	51	93	92	104	108
Total inmate days (diagnostic program)	2,920	4,745	4,745	6,096	6,264
Total inmate days (treatment program)	2,190	6,570	6,570	6,873	8,623
Total number of admissions	94	123	120	149	152
Residential Treatment Facility—Windsor[2]					
Number of admissions	..	..	..	..	58
Avg. daily population					23.2
Community Correctional Centers					
Avg. daily population total	136	131	138	173	212
Avg. daily population women only	..	6	8	9	13
Number of admissions	2,979	3,464	4,297	4,661	4,660
Avg. daily population—sentenced	..	71	85	116	147
Avg. daily population—detention	..	60	52	57	65
Weeks School—Vergennes					
Students admitted	264	229	220	272	248
Avg. daily population—total	162	162	161	129	90
Avg. daily population—boys	105	105	103	80	56
Avg. daily population—girls	57	57	58	49	34

[1] Diagnostic program began 10-14-69; treatment program began 11-4-69.

[2] Opened 9-7-73.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Corrections, Division of Resarch and Planning.

ANNUAL COST PER OFFENDER

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Community Correctional Centers	$ 4,684	$ 7,061	$ 6,768	$ 6,265	$ 5,461
Corr. Diag. Treat. Facility, St. Albans[1]	12,143	13,930	13,892	11,692	12,278
Residential Treat. Facility, Windsor[2]					5,673
State Corr. Facility, Windsor	8,081	9,325	12,180	14,059	15,125
Weeks School	6,759	8,216	8,658	11,128	15,830
Probation/Parole		471	354	319	328

[1] Diagnostic program opened 10-14-69, treatment program opened 11-4-69.

[2] Opened for operation 9-7-73.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT DATA
1972-1973

	Motor vehicle accidents			*Pedestrian accidents*			*Bicycle accidents*			*Motorcycle accidents*			*Interstate fatal accidents*	
	Number	*Fatal accidents*	*Deaths*	*Number*	*Fatal accidents*	*Deaths*	*Number*	*Fatal accidents*	*Deaths*	*Number*	*Fatal accidents*	*Deaths*	*Number*	*Deaths*
1972	20,643	132	152	234	15	15	124	3	3	293	8	8	27	31
1973	19,238	142	154	230	27	27	155	5	5	335	8	9	16	19

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Motor Vehicles, Analysis & Information Section, Information Management Division.

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONAL CENTERS
WORK RELEASE EARNINGS AND PAYMENTS

FY	*Gross earnings*	*Maintenance paid to State*	*Family support*	*Fines*	*Debts*	*State & Federal taxes*
1970	$121,354	$20,856	$23,473	$ 449	$ N/A	$25,087
1971	90,134	16,351	16,098	650	N/A	14,489
1972	100,746	15,437	14,625	N/A	N/A	13,667
1973	112,420	17,411	16,934	1,367	3,845	16,624
1974	96,597	12,957	23,996	0	1,066	12,145
Total	$521,251	$73,012	$95,126	$2,466	$4,911	$82,012

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Corrections.

— JUDICIAL STATISTICS —

STATUS OF THE CALENDAR IN THE SUPREME COURT

July 1, 1973		*June 30, 1974*	
Cases pending July 1, 1973	*Cases added*	*Cases terminated*	*Cases pending July 1, 1974*
190	248	231	207

Source: Department of Judiciary, Office of Court Administrator.

DISTRICT COURT OF VERMONT
Calendar Year 1973

	Cases pending 1-1-73	*Cases added*	*Cases terminated*	*Cases pending 12-31-73*	*Increase + decrease –*	*Non-compliance*
Total	20,100	72,192	71,720	20,572	+ 705	4,658
Criminal cases	3,577	17,364	17,895	3,046	– 531	
Felonies	578	1,881	1,799	659	+ 81	
Misdemeanors	2,999	15,483	16,096	2,389	+ 612	
Juvenile cases	214	967	918	263	+ 49	
Civil cases	6,407	3,641	4,475	5,573	– 834	
Small claims cases	7,719	11,926	10,919	8,726	+1,007	
U.R.E.S.A. cases	1,237	413	366	1,284	+ 47	
Traffic offenses	946	37,719	37,014	1,651	+ 705	4,658
Mentally ill commitments	0	162	133	29	+ 29	

Source: Department of Judiciary, Office of Court Administrator.

COUNTY COURTS
Calendar Year 1973

	Cases pending 1-1-73	*Cases added*	*Cases terminated*	*Cases pending 12-31-73*	*Increase + decrease –*
Total	5,329	6,073	5,298	6,104	+775
Civil cases	2,823	2,957	2,447	3,333	+510
Matrimonial cases*	2,043	2,498	2,414	2,127	+ 84
Criminal cases	5	23	26	2	– 3
Felonies	5	21	24	2	– 3
Misdemeanors	0	2	2	0	0
Post conviction remedies	8	20	21	7	– 1
Habeas corpus petitions	9	43	46	6	– 3
Miscellaneous cases	441	532	344	629	+188

* Includes divorce and annulment.

Source: Department of Judiciary, Office of Court Administrator.

PROBATE COURT
Calendar Year 1973

	Cases pending 1-1-73	*Cases added*	*Cases terminated*	*Cases pending 12-31-73*	*Increase + decrease −*
Total	4,766	4,698	4,077	5,777	+1,011
Vital records	69	392	423	38	− 31
Pre-marriage matters	0	761	760	1	+ 1
Mentally ill commitments	31	167	198	0	− 31
Descendent estates & testamentary trusts	2,961	1,972	1,618	3,542	+ 581
Adoptions	108	609	604	113	+ 5
Guardianships*	1,589	678	368	2,071	+ 482
Change of name	7	107	103	11	+ 4
Vermont Uniform Gifts to Minors Act	1	3	3	1	0
Cemeteries	0	0	0	0	0

* Figures under this category do not include cases commenced prior to 1/1/70 except under heading "Cases terminated."

Source: Department of Judiciary, Office of Court Administrator.

JUDICIAL BRANCH—STRUCTURES AND FUNCTIONS: 1974

Chief Justice and Supreme Court: The Chief Justice is the judicial and administrative head of the Judicial Branch. The Supreme Court has administrative and disciplinary control over all Vermont courts and has full rule-making authority. It has original jurisdiction over extraordinary remedies and is the court of last resort. The Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints Justices of the Supreme Court for terms of six years from a list of nominees presented to him by the Judicial Selection Board. If the Senate is not in session, the appointment by the Governor is on an interim basis until the Senate convenes and acts upon the appointment.

Superior Courts (formerly County Courts): A Chief Superior Judge and six Associates preside over the 14 Superior Courts. They are appointed to six year terms by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The judges are appointed from a panel of qualified attorneys approved and submitted by the Judicial Selection Board. If the Senate is not in session, the appointment by the Governor is on an interim basis until the Senate convenes and acts upon the appointment. The Superior Courts are the highest level trial courts, with general jurisdiction in both civil and criminal matters. There are two Assistant Judges in each of the 14 counties, who are elected for four year terms by the County Electorates.

District Court: The District Court is statewide and presently is divided into six units. There is a Chief District Judge and ten District Judges, who are appointed in the first place by the Governor, with the consent of the Senate, from a panel of qualified attorneys approved and submitted by the Judicial Selection Board. The original term is six years. Reappointment is by General Assembly election. The District Court has limited jurisdiction in both civil and criminal matters as a trial court. It also serves as the State's juvenile court and small claims court.

Probate Courts: There are 19 Probate Districts in the State, each with a Probate Judge who is elected by the electorate of their respective districts for a term of four years. Probate Courts have jurisdiction over settlement of estates and trusts, guardianships, adoptions, and other miscellaneous matters.

PUBLIC HEALTH
and
WELFARE

VERMONT DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH PROGRAMS SUMMARY DATA

Fiscal Years 1971-1974

			Estimated	
Program accomplishment indicators	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Handicapped Children				
Regular clinic visits	5,786	5,886	6,000	6,000
Hospital admissions	412	475	500	500
Chronic Illness Control				
Diabetes screening community and industrial	4,824	4,695	4,700	4,800
Diabetes screening physicians' offices	11,895	12,602	13,000	13,500
Cancer Control				
Active registry	7,180	8,550	9,197	9,326
Self-adm. cervical cancer test	1,000	1,014	1,028	1,042
Heart Disease Control				
Throat cultures	19,000	19,266	19,536	19,809
Smoking prevention	110,120	111,662	113,225	114,810
Multphasic screening	1,200	1,217	1,234	1,251
Tuberculosis Control				
All X-ray examinations	6,869	5,082	7,300	7,400
Sputum reports processed	6,724	6,900	7,000	7,000
Persons on active registry	535	481	550	550
Environmental Health				
Water system inspection	2,000	2,200	2,200	2,200
Food and/or lodging place inspections	9,376	9,685	10,000	10,000
Health hazard abatement	3,876	4,279	4,700	4,700
Venereal Disease Control				
VD referrals	652	668	684	700
Medical Care Facilities				
Licensing hospitals	282	282	282	282
Licensing nursing homes—Homes for aged	412	412	412	412
Laboratory Tests				
General communicable disease	21,673	21,890	22,000	22,000
Tuberculosis	6,724	6,700	6,700	6,700
Venereal disease	42,988	43,000	43,000	43,000
Maternal and child health	18,815	17,000	17,000	17,000
Chronic illness	47,059	42,029	45,000	45,000
Dental Health				
Dental inspections	18,286	13,087	13,100	13,100
Fluoridation services	2,698	5,271	6,000	6,000
Brush-ins	17,962	23,343	23,000	23,000
Education	16,085	39,408	40,000	40,000
Meetings and consult	428	482	480	480

(Continued)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH PROGRAMS SUMMARY DATA — (Continued)

Program accomplishment indicators	*1971*	*1972*	*Estimated* *1973*	*Estimated* *1974*
Public Health Nursing				
TB control visits	12,254	5,400	5,000	5,000
VD visits	1,407	1,500	1,300	1,300
Mental health visits	1,794	1,550	1,500	1,500
Community projects	5,586	4,000	4,000	4,000
School health visits	534	400	350	350
Visits to mothers and children	18,891	14,000	14,000	14,000
Well child and immunization clinics attendance	36,825	32,000	25,000	25,000
Handicapped children served	7,703	6,600	6,500	6,500
Immunization administered	41,689	32,200	28,000	26,000
TB control clinic attendance	2,318	1,600	1,200	1,200

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Health.

VERMONT OFFICE ON AGING SUMMARY DATA: 1971-1974

	1971	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Number of older persons served	9,298	9,452	12,000	13,000
Number of staff trained	40	60	150	160
Number of new projects started	4	4	40	30
Number of continuing projects	10	15	55	85

NOTE: The Vermont Office on Aging, with the counsel of its Advisory Board, is responsible to the Secretary of Human Services for implementing yearly a state program in accordance with the Federal Older American's Act as revised. This is accomplished state-wide through seven area agencies on aging which are locally controlled non-profit, private agency sponsors each having counterpart offices on aging to the State office. The program is Federally financed, with the state and local agencies matching with additional funds.

SOURCE: Vermont Office on Aging.

VERMONT VETERANS' HOME, SUMMARY DATA
Fiscal Years 1970-1974

Program accomplishment indicators	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Care of patients in nursing unit (trend)	27%	35%	86%	93%	95%
Total days of bed care	7,876	18,864	25,225	27,595	28,153
Care of domiciliary members (trend)	208%	113%	78%	68%	88%
Total days of domiciliary member care	12,932	7,052	4,859	6,030	7,733

Note: The Vermont Veterans' Home is responsible for providing a home for honorably discharged veterans of war-time service who are unable to earn a gainful living and have no adequate means of support. It also operates a hospital to care for the medical needs of these veterans.

Source: Vermont Veterans' Home.

BOARD OF NURSING, SUMMARY DATA
Calendar Years 1969-1973

	1969	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
RN licenses issued	4,680	4,827	5,106	5,298	5,653
LPN licenses issued	1,844	1,922	2,137	2,194	2,357
School and agency survey consultations	2	1	5	4	3
Nursing practice consultations	30	40	45	50	40
License Denials, Suspensions or Revocations					
RN					4
LPN					4
Examination sessions					6

Source: Vermont Board of Nursing.

FLUORIDATION STATUS REPORT

Since the last survey was published in December of 1971, an additional 7 communities have been fluoridated. At that time only nine communities were maintaining the optimum level of fluoride within the range of .8 ppm to 1.5 ppm. During this survey period only 3 of the 29 communities were not in the required range. In addition, the Dental Health Division has 36 fluoridated schools in areas where community fluoridation is not feasible.

COMMUNITY FLUORIDATION STATUS REPORT: July 1, 1973 to July 1, 1974

Community	*Population served*	*Date begun*	*Mean fluoride ion concentration*
Totals	151,760		.97
Barre	10,400	7-22-68	.93
Bellows Falls	4,500	7-22-68	.98
Bradford	800	11- 6-71	.96
*Burlington	51,000	7-29-53	1.09
Derby Line	1,500	9- 8-68	.58
Grand Isle FD #4	160	1-29-74	.82
Jericho	700	1-23-74	.83
Middlebury	5,500	2-26-69	1.25
Montpelier	9,500	8- 6-68	.80
Morrisville	2,500	11-16-70	1.03
Newport	5,000	12- 2-69	1.24
Norwich	800	11- 1-71	1.15
Orleans	1,800	9-15-69	1.05
Proctor	2,200	7-22-68	.82
Richmond	800	7-11-73	.76
St. Johnsbury	7,000	7-25-69	1.20
Swanton	2,500	5-14-69	.83
Underhill	400	5-10-73	1.15
**Vergennes	2,000	12-11-73	.50
Waterbury	3,000	11-25-68	1.00
Williamstown	600	5-16-74	1.16
***Champlain W.D.	39,100	3-15-73	.93

* Burlington system includes Burlington and Colchester FD #2.

** Vergennes system includes Vergennes and Panton.

*** Champlain Water District includes S. Burlington, Shelburne, Winooski, Essex and Essex Jct., Williston and Colchester FD #1 and #3.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Health, Dental Health Division.

FLUORIDATION STATUS REPORT FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN, BY COUNTY
1973-1974 School Year

County	Children		
	Total examined	*With no decay* #	*Experience* %
VERMONT	13,780	2,231	16.2
Addison	942	159	16.9
Bennington	543	84	15.5
Caledonia	890	135	15.2
Chittenden	1,938	382	19.7
Essex	200	22	11.0
Franklin	1,295	229	17.7
Grand Isle	146	31	21.2
Lamoille	582	75	12.9
Orange	759	79	10.4
Orleans	824	113	13.7
Rutland	1,198	189	15.8
Washington	1,648	271	16.4
Windham	1,160	178	15.3
Windsor	1,655	284	17.2

NOTE: In 1974 slightly more than 16% of the 4th and 6th grade children in Vermont had no tooth decay experience. Grand Isle County had the highest per cent of children with no tooth decay experience (21.2%) while Orange County had the lowest per cent of children with no tooth decay experience (10.4%).

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Health, Dental Health Division.

RESIDENT FURLOUGHS

FY 1973	*No. of furloughs*	*No. of hours*	*% of resident time on furlough*	*Equivalent hours/week*	*No. of residents participating*	*% successful furloughs*[1]
Burlington CCC	3,640	82,792	27.2	45.7	. . .	. . .
Rutland CCC	3,238	29,537	17.0	28.6	. . .	. . .
St. Johnsbury CCC	3,169	35,123	14.7	24.7	. . .	. . .
Woodstock CCC	3,286	60,396	20.1	33.8	. . .	. . .
Total CCC	13,333	207,848	20.4	34.3	. . .	99.9[2]
FY 1974						
Burlington CCC	6,183	108,131	38.4	64.6	165	99.9
Rutland CCC	3,653	54,068	28.4	47.7	72	99.9
St. Johnsbury CCC	3,841	78,267	24.8	41.7	112	99.9
Woodstock CCC	1,716	98,785	31.6	53.0	97	99.8
Total CCC	15,393	411,251	32.1	53.9	446	99.9
St. Albans CDTC	513	42,604	17.2	28.8	46	100.0
RTF—Windsor	390	47,724	28.3	47.6	45	99.4
SCF—Windsor	46	4,276	0.6	0.9	17	100.0
Total all institutions	16,342	505,855	20.5	34.4	554	99.9

[1] No convictions or cases pending for escape or other offenses committed while on furlough.

[2] Estimated.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Corrections, Division of Research and Planning.

VERMONT PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF PRACTICE AND COUNTY OF PRACTICE—FEBRUARY 1974

Type of practice	*Total*	*Addison*	*Bennington*	*Caledonia*	*Chittenden*	*Essex*	*Franklin*	*Grand Isle*	*Lamoille*	*Orange*	*Orleans*	*Rutland*	*Washington*	*Windham*	*Windsor*	*Out of state*
STATE TOTAL	965	17	48	33	427	2	28	2	23	19	14	81	67	61	73	70
1. Private practice M.D.'s	478	14	37	23	165	2	23	1	19	15	10	56	38	37	39	
2. Private practice D.O.'s	25	1	2	1	1			1	1	2	1	3	4	2	5	
3. Administrative medicine	9				4								4		1	
4. General medical care to a special group	10	1	1		6								1	1		
5. Out of state physicians along Vt. borders	70															70
6. Laboratory medicine (Pathologists)	24		2	1	12		1					2	2	2	2	
7. Radiologists	30		1	2	12		1				1	3	2	4	4	
8. Institutional psychiatrists	14				2								6	5	1	
9. Other full time hospital	43		2	1	12		2		1			5	5	1	14	
10. Full time medical school faculty and research	51				48				1					2		
11. Vermont Health Department	8				5							1	1		1	
12. Retired, not in practice Temp. leave of absence	54	1	3	5	10		1		1	2	2	11	5	7	6	
13. Residents	126				126											
14. Interns	23				23											

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Health

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

The Department of Mental Health plans, develops, and coordinates programs for the delivery of statewide mental health care, provides community and institutionally based services for emotionally disturbed and mentally retarded persons, establishes liaisons with corresponding programs in other departments of state government, its political subdivisions and private agencies and represents in areas of public concern the rights of those individuals whom it serves.

The system of mental health care developed by the Department has the goal of providing an appropriate level of care at a time which will minimize the lessening of an individual's capacity to sustain himself in work, family and community. It is the Department's objective through early intervention and delivery of care at the community level to eliminate the need for institutionalization wherever possible or, where it is necessary, to shorten the period during which a person must be removed from his family and work to obtain treatment.

To meet that objective a network of Community Mental Health Agencies governed by voluntary boards, supported by local communities and by the Department, has been established to provide a broad range of psychiatric services. The majority of their efforts are expended in the provision of out-patient services to the population at risk in their communities. The professional staff of these centers work with patients from their areas when they are hospitalized in the Vermont State Hospital. The purpose of their work in the Hospital is to maintain the patients sense of community involvement, to provide a continuity of care and to ease the transition between hospital and home.

To further support these objectives the Vermont State Hospital has been divided into residential units which correspond to the communities served by Community Agencies. The State Hospital provides intensive, specialized, residential treatment and consultant help to Community Agencies.

Psychiatric and social services are provided the mentally retarded, and therapeutic support is given to their families through the Brandon Training School and through services delivered by Community Mental Health Agencies. Where those centers have developed retardation units referral to Brandon has diminished or length of stay has been shortened and patients have been maintained in their communities.

These comprehensive services are provided through the Department of Mental Health Central Office, Community Mental Health Programs, Vermont State Hospital and Brandon Training School.

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
Fiscal Year 1974

Direct Service Caseload Movement

Total cases carried over from previous year	5,296
New cases during Fiscal 1974	5,936
Reopened cases during Fiscal 1974	1,263
Total cases served during Fiscal 1974	12,495
Carried over end of year	6,943

Characteristics of Clients for Cases Opened During Fiscal 1974—Special 'At Risk' Groups

Prior psychiatric inpatients	1,368
Prior residents of mental retardation facility	350
Clients aged 65 and older	321
Alcohol abuse	1,063
Narcotic and drug abuse	321
Indications of potential for suicide	787
Mental retardation	880

Source: Vermont Department of Mental Health.

THE BRANDON TRAINING SCHOOL
General Statistics

	FY 1973	*FY 1974*
Residents on the books at start:		
In institution	510	475
On placement	390	419
Admitted during period:		
Voluntary	49	21
Probate	2	1
Transfer from Vermont State Hospital	3	7
Other	2	0
Discharged during period:		
Complete discharge	42	33
Deaths	7	7
Transfers during period:		
To Vermont State Hospital	12	3
Other	2	0
Placements during period:	116	97
Residents on the books at end:		
In institution	475	463
On placement	419	416

Source: Vermont Department of Mental Health.

VERMONT STATE HOSPITAL
General Statistics

	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974
Residents at start	955	863	748	608
Total additions	1,484	1,657	1,296	1,122
First admissions	650	727	529	424
Returns	834	930	767	698
Total live releases	1,457	1,674	1,398	1,168
Deaths in hospital	120	90	43	28
Residents at end	863	748	608	516

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Mental Health.

VERMONT STATE HOSPITAL
Resident Patients by County

Counties	June 30			
	1971	1972	1973	1974
Addison	42	24	28	20
Bennington	35	36	29	19
Caledonia	32	28	20	20
Chittenden	197	162	128	104
Essex	10	9	10	5
Franklin	73	59	46	38
Grand Isle	5	4	4	3
Lamoille	30	17	16	9
Orange	37	35	18	19
Orleans	51	37	32	26
Rutland	88	94	75	65
Washington	125	108	85	86
Windham	41	36	39	34
Windsor	80	81	64	45
Out of state	17	18	14	23
Total	863	748	608	516

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Mental Health.

VERMONT STATE HOSPITAL
Additions by County

Counties	*FY 1971*	*FY 1972*	*FY 1973*	*FY 1974*
Addison	57	50	55	42
Bennington	39	68	45	53
Caledonia	70	72	62	40
Chittenden	361	412	305	296
Essex	12	18	12	9
Franklin	85	93	82	66
Grand Isle	7	6	13	2
Lamoille	64	77	44	28
Orange	53	59	35	40
Orleans	51	62	34	26
Rutland	139	124	85	65
Washington	280	332	266	214
Windham	76	71	76	73
Windsor	142	153	130	107
Out of state	48	60	52	61
Total	1,484	1,657	1,296	1,122

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Mental Health.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY CATEGORY: 1969-1973
(000)

		1969	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Child services		$ 1,933	$ 2,340	$ 2,749	$ 2,805	$ 2,738
Aid to aged, blind or disabled		5,894	6,664	7,371	7,696	8,273
Aid to needy families with children		6,828	8,099	11,919	15,591	17,813
Medical assistance program		10,502	14,407	16,204	19,652	23,295
Needy aged in mental institutions		1,204	1,331	1,803	3,785	3,694
General assistance		512	1,359	2,314	2,751	3,117
Food stamp		211	168	325	377	608
Reimbursement to towns—Non-settled poor		441	134	30	30	15
Gross total		$27,525	$34,502	$42,715	$52,687	$59,553
Less receipts		17,131	21,008	25,884	32,730	36,242
Net total		$10,394	$13,494	$16,831	$19,957	$23,311
Percentage trend	Gross	46%	58%	72%	88%	100%
	Net	45%	58%	65%	77%	90%

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS, BY CATEGORY
Fiscal Year 1959-1974

Fiscal year	*Total*	*Old age assistance*	*Aid to the disabled*	*Aid to the blind*	*Aid to dependent children*
1959	10,968	5,927	757	141	4,143
1960	10,994	5,667	850	134	4,343
1961	10,971	5,548	860	121	4,442
1962	11,158	5,498	854	107	4,699
1963	11,219	5,441	903	108	4,767
1964	11,469	5,413	996	110	4,950
1965	12,010	5,359	1,175	117	5,359
1966	12,162	5,191	1,320	122	5,529
1967	11,893	4,316	1,204	106	6,267
1968	13,865	4,222	1,384	107	8,152
1969	16,781	4,220	1,637	107	10,817
1970	17,836	4,369	1,801	106	11,560
1971	21,893	4,318	2,123	105	15,347
1972	25,412	4,126	2,429	96	18,761
1973	27,564	4,033	2,689	86	20,756
1974	28,016	3,423	2,505	74	22,014

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY CATEGORY
Fiscal Year 1959-1974

Fiscal year	*Total*	*Old age assistance*	*Aid to the disabled*	*Aid to the blind*	*Aid to dependent children*
1959	$ 5,766,945.00	$3,776,898.00	$ 506,351.00	$ 91,911.00	$ 1,391,785.00
1960	6,358,048.99	4,045,096.00	628,950.25	98,366.74	1,585,636.00
1961	6,930,471.54	4,531,904.52	665,134.10	93,005.92	1,640,427.00
1962	7,249,470.13	4,795,874.24	656,468.54	79,346.51	1,717,780.84
1963	7,820,011.22	5,276,830.19	727,203.79	84,679.99	1,731,297.25
1964	8,395,853.52	5,566,022.67	943,087.68	95,019.60	1,791,723.57
1965	8,830,369.76	5,662,532.08	1,155,386.39	102,940.18	1,909,511.11
1966	9,300,464.07	5,854,148.15	1,375,958.63	110,753.11	1,959,604.18
1967*	6,587,446.55	3,207,514.05	1,086,358.00	90,953.00	2,202,621.50
1968	9,371,084.00	3,552,596.00	1,380,976.00	106,941.00	4,330,571.00
1969	11,682,807.45	3,549,243.93	1,710,968.59	114,732.00	6,307,862.93
1970	13,465,089.01	3,874,218.47	2,085,722.37	120,486.82	7,384,661.35
1971	17,773,830.48	4,066,915.94	2,742,375.71	131,612.60	10,832,926.23
1972	21,384,010.28	3,826,701.29	3,305,611.51	120,694.60	14,131,002.88
1973	23,942,347.31	3,711,842.60	3,801,312.98	112,765.54	16,316,426.19
1974	24,496,851.77	2,633,609.96	2,893,355.30	82,390.44	18,887,496.07

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

MONTHLY AVERAGE WELFARE PAYMENT PER RECIPIENT, BY CATEGORY
Fiscal Year 1959-1974

Fiscal year	*Old age assistance*	*Aid to the disabled*	*Aid to the blind*	*Aid to dependent children*
1959	$53.11	$ 55.77	$ 54.58	$28.00
1960	59.49	61.72	61.25	30.43
1961	68.08	64.48	64.01	30.77
1962	72.70	64.06	62.09	30.46
1963	80.26	66.99	65.34	30.27
1964	84.87	78.49	71.88	30.16
1965	87.25	81.69	73.32	29.69
1966	93.23	86.51	75.45	29.54
1967	61.93	75.19	71.50	29.29
1968	70.12	83.15	83.29	44.27
1969	70.09	87.15	89.36	48.59
1970	73.90	96.51	94.72	52.52
1971	78.49	107.65	104.45	58.82
1972	77.43	113.54	104.96	62.48
1973	76.47	117.65	108.78	65.33
1974	64.19	96.43	92.60	71.68

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS, BY PROGRAM AND BY COUNTY

Fiscal Year 1973

County	Total		Adult assistance programs*	Aid to dependent children	
				Number of	
	Cases	Persons		Cases	Recipients
Addison	588	1,240	327	261	913
Bennington	789	1,827	374	415	1,453
Caledonia	754	1,584	422	332	1,162
Chittenden	2,690	6,249	1,266	1,424	4,983
Essex	132	310	61	71	249
Franklin	1,304	2,860	681	623	2,179
Grand Isle	116	220	75	41	145
Lamoille	513	1,047	300	213	747
Orange	489	978	293	196	685
Orleans	618	1,211	381	237	830
Rutland	1,414	2,941	803	611	2,138
Washington	1,380	2,685	858	522	1,827
Windham	863	1,930	436	427	1,494
Windsor	1,088	2,482	531	557	1,951

* Includes old age assistance, aid to the disabled and aid to the blind.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS, BY PROGRAM AND BY COUNTY

Fiscal Year 1974

County	Total		Adult assistance programs*	Aid to dependent children	
				Number of	
	Cases	Persons		Cases	Recipients
Addison	570	1,257	288	282	969
Bennington	765	1,827	330	435	1,497
Caledonia	751	1,719	354	397	1,365
Chittenden	2,768	6,578	1,207	1,561	5,371
Essex	119	306	42	77	264
Franklin	1,297	2,984	606	691	2,378
Grand Isle	99	208	54	45	154
Lamoille	550	1,175	294	256	881
Orange	450	934	252	198	682
Orleans	562	1,187	306	256	881
Rutland	1,336	2,913	690	646	2,223
Washington	1,344	2,718	781	563	1,937
Windham	758	1,773	342	416	1,431
Windsor	1,032	2,437	456	576	1,981

* Includes old age assistance, aid to the disabled and aid to the blind.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY PROGRAM AND BY COUNTY
Fiscal Year 1973

County	*Total expenditures*	*Adult assistance programs**	*Aid to dependent children*
Addison	$1,082,902	$ 381,296	$ 701,606
Bennington	1,457,116	396,548	1,060,568
Caledonia	1,329,952	465,181	864,771
Chittenden	5,716,202	1,441,298	4,274,904
Essex	224,171	61,007	163,164
Franklin	2,532,392	770,218	1,762,174
Grand Isle	1,904,474	76,259	114,215
Lamoille	966,558	411,800	554,758
Orange	809,782	320,289	489,493
Orleans	976,313	388,922	587,391
Rutland	2,500,998	869,355	1,631,643
Washington	2,393,518	1,006,622	1,386,896
Windham	1,610,525	419,426	1,191,099
Windsor	2,151,444	617,700	1,533,744

* Includes old age assistance, aid to the disabled and aid to the blind.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY PROGRAM AND BY COUNTY
Fiscal Year 1974

County	*Total expenditures*	*Adult assistance programs**	*Aid to dependent children*
Addison	$1,090,571	$ 297,296	$ 793,275
Bennington	1,549,480	302,905	1,246,575
Caledonia	1,422,877	308,515	1,114,362
Chittenden	6,099,933	1,189,183	4,910,750
Essex	235,809	28,047	207,762
Franklin	2,554,420	476,795	2,077,625
Grand Isle	182,696	50,484	132,212
Lamoille	1,043,068	325,343	717,725
Orange	832,324	246,812	585,512
Orleans	935,920	274,858	661,062
Rutland	2,507,270	656,295	1,850,975
Washington	2,357,091	751,654	1,605,437
Windham	1,551,539	286,077	1,265,462
Windsor	2,133,854	415,092	1,718,762

* Includes old age assistance, aid to the disabled and aid to the blind.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH STATISTICS

Licensed Establishments, January 1974

County of location	Total unduplicated number of establishments	*Lodging establishments (lodging & food/lodging license)*		*Dining establishments (food & food/lodging license)*		*Children's camp (food/lodging license)*		*Other food establishments**	*Bakeries*
		Number	*Lodging capacity*	*Number*	*Dining capacity*	*Number*	*Children served, 1973*	*Number*	*Number*
TOTAL	2,815	1,063	47,641	1,482	118,203	106	10,478	448	269
Addison	100	41	1,861	45	3,209	9	921	14	5
Bennington	259	145	5,042	151	10,834	5	427	19	6
Caledonia	111	30	1,635	61	4,279	2	308	19	13
Chittenden	378	90	5,559	176	19,953	12	844	94	22
Essex	34	13	397	21	1,646	...		8	1
Franklin	137	36	1,230	73	5,106	2	60	29	14
Grand Isle	55	32	1,532	25	1,209	4	460	8	2
Lamoille	173	91	4,586	109	8,823	3	314	14	10
Orange	112	33	1,198	44	2,511	19	2,414	24	9
Orleans	150	72	2,462	70	5,967	6	615	20	8
Rutland	319	125	6,286	187	15,135	18	1,629	39	21
Washington	280	85	4,099	148	12,061	5	614	69	24
Windham	333	158	7,167	226	18,163	9	875	47	12
Windsor	267	112	4,587	146	9,307	12	997	44	15
Out-of-state	107	...	...	...	...	...		...	107

* Includes drive-ins, walk up stands, mobile units, caterers, and short-term fair and carnival stands (summer 1973).

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Health, Sanitary Engineering Division.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, SUMMARY DATA, BY CATEGORY—VERMONT

Fiscal Years 1969-1974

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE

The Department of Social Welfare administers the laws providing financial assistance, both state and federal, to needy persons in the State of Vermont.

These responsibilities are carried out through the following programs:

	1969	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Child Services (not a DSW program in FY 1974):						
Average number of children in care (monthly)	1,459	1,513	1,615	1,501	1,550	1,974
Number of adoptive placements	64	56	75	69	76	99
Number of children served (monthly)	2,634	2,934	3,091	2,629	2,700	2,803
Aid to Aged, Blind or Disabled:						
Monthly average number of cases	5,964	6,276	6,546	6,651	6,808	6,002
Monthly average payment cost	75	81	88	91	93	78
Medical Assistance Program:						
Average monthly recipient load	N/A	30,345	33,213	36,759	38,936	40,070
Average monthly recipient cost	N/A	37.47	38.51	42.23	47.77	50.57
Aid to Needy Families with Children:						
Average number of recipients served (monthly)	10,817	11,560	15,347	18,761	20,756	22,014
Average monthly payment per recipient	48	53	59	62	65	72
Needy Aged in Mental Institutions:						
Average number of recipients in care (monthly)	305	309	459	494	440	No more
Daily rate ($)	11.72	12.43	12.37	16.72	18.51	program
General Assistance:						
Cases receiving assistance (estimated)	..	6,024	8,584	10,527	N/A	N/A
Food Stamp Program:						
Average monthly number of people participating	12,252	14,571	25,578	30,918	29,913	34,386
Annual bonus (Federal Fund) (000)	N/A	1,262	3,202	3,856	3,958	6,136

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

NUMBER OF MEDICALLY AUTHORIZED AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS COMPARED WITH TOTAL POPULATION

	*September, 1973**		*June, 1974**	
	Number	*Percent of population*	*Number*	*Percent of population*
Total—Authorized persons and recipients	40,456	8.8	40,888	8.8
Public assistance recipients	28,102	6.1	27,592	5.9
Persons authorized to receive medical assistance only	12,354	2.7	13,296	2.9

* Based on population estimate of 460,000 for 1973 and 464,000 for 1974.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

EXPENDITURES FOR WELFARE PROGRAMS OTHER THAN PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: 1969-1974

Foster care—Total	Fiscal 1969	$1,208,971
	Fiscal 1970	1,358,607
	Fiscal 1971	1,618,064
	Fiscal 1972	1,629,118
	Fiscal 1973	1,892,114
	Fiscal 1974	1,952,734

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY MAJOR TYPE OF CARE
Fiscal Year 1972

Total expenditures	$22,384,523
In-patient, hospital	5,140,874
Nursing home	7,971,701
Out-patient, hospital and physicians	3,420,832
Prescribed drugs	1,704,012
Mental hospital	3,757,093
Medicare premiums (Part B)	282,137
Other care	107,874

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE VERMONT: 1970-1973

Fiscal Year 1970	36,691
Fiscal Year 1972	41,692
Fiscal Year 1973	43,208

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Social Welfare.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION and RECREATION

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES
PROJECT STATUS REPORT
October 1974

			Est. total serviceable population
1. Communities with proposed projects			272,715
2. Communities with water pollution control plants equal 78.1% of estimated total serviceable population:			
2a. Communities with treatment facilities which do not require upgrading or improvement (33.2%)			
Barre City	PU/AS	10,500	
Benson	AL	95	
Burlington (3 plants)	PU/AS	37,130	
Canaan & Beecher Falls	AL	750	
Castleton	EA	1,715	
Chester	EA	1,400	
Colchester F.D. #1	EA	2,000	
Fair Haven	OC	2,450	
Hinesburg	AL	350	
Johnson	EA	1,200	
Ludlow	OC	1,800	
Morrisville	EA	2,150	
Northfield	TF	3,300	
Plainfield	EA	950	
Pittsford	EA	640	
Poultney	EA	2,125	
Randolph	PU/EA	2,300	
Richford	AL	1,500	
Richmond	EA	925	
Saxtons River	OC	550	
South Burlington (Bartletts Bay)	PU/EA	1,000	
Springfield (North)	OC	800	
Swanton	L	2,630	
Wallingford F.D. #1	OC	580	
West Rutland	EA	2,250	
Williamstown	AL	510	
Windsor (Weston Heights)	EA	120	
Winooski	EA	7,400	
Woodstock (3 plants)	EA	1,300	
		90,420	
2b. Communities with secondary treatment facilities which require upgrading or improvements (5.5%)			
Berlin	EA	1,500	
Manchester Village	EA	500	
St. Albans	TF	9,000	
Shelburne F.D. #1	EA	1,330	
Waterbury	EA	2,800	
		15,130	

(Continued)

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES — (Continued)
PROJECT STATUS REPORT
October 1974

			Est. total serviceable population
2c. Communities with primary treatment facilities which require upgrading or improvements (39.4%)			
Alburg (Septic tank)		480	
Barre Town		4,430	
Bellows Falls		3,505	
Bennington		10,245	
Brandon		2,700	
Brattleboro		10,500	
Essex Junction		6,650	
Hartford (Wilder)		1,000	
Manchester Town		2,420	
Middlebury		3,840	
Montpelier		8,860	
Newport City		5,060	
Proctor		1,980	
Rutland City		19,090	
Rutland Town (F.D. #1)		280	
St. Johnsbury		7,460	
Shelburne F.D. #2		800	
South Burlington (Airport Parkway)		5,500	
Springfield (Main)		6,800	
Vergennes		1,970	
Wilmington		600	
Windsor (Main)		3,300	
		107,470	
3. Communities with water pollution control facilities under construction equal 3.4% of estimated total serviceable population			
Barre Town (Meters)			
Brandon (Upgrading)	OC		
Cavendish (Replacement)	AL		880
Chelsea	OC		390
North Branch F.D. #1	SI		7,250
St. Johnsbury Center	CONN		280
Rochester	LF		445
Shelburne F.D. #2 (Upgrading)	EA		
			9,245
4. Communities for which water pollution control project final plans have been approved equal 7.2% of estimated total serviceable population			
Bethel	EA **		1,100
Bradford	EA +		750
Brighton	AL *		400

(Continued)

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES — (Continued)
PROJECT STATUS REPORT
October 1974

		Est. total serviceable population
Enosburg Falls	EA +	1,400
Fairfax	EA **	880
Hardwick	EA *+	1,540
Hartford (White River & Quechee)	EA **	3,400
Hyde Park	CONN **	550
Lyndon	EA +	2,200
Milton	EA ++	3,890
North Westminster	CONN **	320
North Troy	EA +	775
Orleans	EA *	1,150
Otter Valley Union High School (District #8)	LF	250
Putney	EA ++	400
Rutland Town (Flory Heights)		50
Sheldon	EA	280
West Rutland Ext.		280
		19,615

5. Communities with projects for which a facilities plan has been completed equal 0.3% of estimated serviceable population

Derby Center	CONN *	300
Johnson (East)	CONN	50
Readsboro	EA #	480
		830

6. Communities for which preliminary engineering reports have been approved equal 9.4% of estimated total serviceable population

Albany	LF *	110
Alburg	EA *	
Arlington (East Arlington)	OC	900
Barton	EA #+	1,380
Barton (Barton, Orleans, Glover Reg)	EA +	
Bennington Ext. Fairdale Farms		800
Bennington (Upgrading)	EA +*	
Castleton Ext.		490
Cavendish Ext.		190
Colchester Town	EA	4,360
Danville	LF	525
Derby Line	EA +	900
Essex Junction (Upgrading)	EA *+	
Essex Town	EA +	5,000
Fairfield F.D. #1	LF *	180
Hinesburg Ext.		500
Lunenburg	OC #+	395

(Continued)

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES — (Continued)
PROJECT STATUS REPORT
October 1974

		Est. total serviceable population
Marshfield	AL #+	400
Newport City (Upgrading)	AS	
Newport Town	CONN +	420
Orwell	AL #*	205
Pawlet	LF	495
Royalton	EA +	540
Ryegate F.D. #2	LF #	140
St. Albans Bay	CONN	240
St. Albans (Upgrading)	AS +	
Shelburne F.D. #1 (Improvements)	EA #	
Sherburne	LF	1,400
South Burlington Phase V	EA	215
Stowe	EA #	1,760
Townshend	AL	335
Troy	AL #+	255
Wells River	EA	420
Whitingham	EA	800
Williston	EA +	2,260
		25,615
7. Communities which have need for a project for which an engineering study has not been performed or completed equal 1.6% of estimated total serviceable population		4,390

#	Next higher phase of engineering underway.
**	Significant revisions necessary to meet federal requirement.
*	Updating or revisions underway.
+	Facilities planning underway.
++	Facilities planning complete.
AL	Aerated lagoons.
AS	Conventional activated sludge.
EA	Extended aeration.
CONN	Connection to existing system.
LF	Leach fields.
OC	Oxidation canal.
PU	Primary updated to secondary.
SI	Spray irrigation.
TF	Trickling filter.
L	Lagoon.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Water Resources, Water Supply and Pollution Control Division.

POTABLE WATER SUPPLIES—JANUARY 1, 1974

Municipal-type water systems serve approximately (No. of people)	283,000
Number of public water supplies	252
Number of systems—reservoir source	44
Number of systems—spring source	57
Number of systems—wells source	67
Number of systems—combination of all	83
Improvements required on municipal type systems	123
Population to be affected	295,000
Number of municipalities requesting planning advances from the State	93
Number of State planning advances made by the State	81
Number of State planning advances being processed	12
Number of water systems constructed with State Grants	11
Number of municipalities with grant applications being processed	2

Source: Agency of Environmental Conservation, Division of Environmental Engineering.

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL—SUMMARY DATA

1970	*1974*
8 Approved landfills*	12 Approved sanitary landfills
156 Open dumps	47 Approved landfills*
	50 Open dumps

* Landfill which does not meet all of the criteria for approved sanitary landfills under State Law but was approved under a "grandfather's clause"; or lax operation has caused this landfill to result in a major deficiency from being an approved sanitary landfill.

The above data for 1974 is reported in the current Solid Waste State Plan.

The reduction in count of open dumps was accomplished by cessation of usage or conversion to a sanitary landfill, stump dump or salvage yard.

Source: Agency of Environmental Conservation, Division of Environmental Engineering.

VERMONT AIR POLLUTION CONTROL SECTION

The Air Pollution Control Section is responsible for insuring that national and state ambient air quality standards are attained and maintained in Vermont. Generally, Vermonters enjoy clean air, and thanks to the state's geographical location and low density of pollutant sources, for the most part this statement is true. There are, however, areas of the state—Brattleboro, Burlington. Rutland, Barre—where standards are being violated. Even in areas where standards are currently being met, the Air Pollution Control Section must insure that those standards are maintained.

In order to protect the health and welfare of the people of the state, the Section has an on-going program that includes air quality monitoring, source inspection and evaluation, emissions sampling, responding to citizen inquiries and complaints, and new source review.

In 1971, the State of Vermont submitted a plan to the Environmental Protection Agency for the control of air pollution in the state in conformance with the requirements of the Clean Air Act. That plan entitled *State of Vermont Implementation Plan for the Achievement of National Air Quality Standards* describes the air quality control program in detail. With this plan as a guide and the proper public support, the Section can continue to insure cleaner air, a most valuable resource for Vermonters and for Vermont's tourist and recreational industries.

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation, Division of Environmental Engineering.

SOURCE COMPLIANCE DATA

	1971	*1972*	*1973*
Number of sources exceeding emission standards	30	44	17

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation, Division of Environmental Engineering.

SUSPENDED PARTICULATE MATTER CONCENTRATIONS
(Annual Arithmetic Mean in Micrograms per Cubic Meter (ug/M^3))
1974

Location	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Barre	61	64	57	56
Burlington		84	74	71
Brattleboro		70	67	77
Randolph	39	36	39	30
Rutland #1		112	118	107
Rutland #2			62	62
Shoreham		52	41	49

National Primary Standard 75 ug/M^3 Geometric Mean [1]
National Secondary Standard 60 ug/M^3 Geometric Mean [2]

[1] Primary Standard is the level below which no adverse health effects may be expected.

[2] Secondary Standard is the level below which no adverse public welfare effects may be expected (i.e. Effects on buildings, vegetation, materials, etc.).

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation, Division of Environmental Engineering.

SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES—VERMONT: 1970-1974

	1970	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Division of Social Services					
Child Services					
Average number of committed children	1,513	1,615	1,501	1,550	1,974
Number of adoptive placements	56	75	69	76	99
Average number of children served	2,934	3,091	2,629	2,700	2,803
Division of Vocational Rehabilitation					
Vocational rehabilitation eligible for services	14,972	15,122	15,274	15,447	18,964
New referrals received during year	1,727	1,631	2,149	1,877	2,339
Number of individuals served	3,230	3,456	3,557	3,968	4,219
Number of individuals rehabilitated	461	407	476	592	638
Employed in Industrial Homework Program	68	70	86	100	118
Division for the Blind and Visually Handicapped					
Estimate of visually handicapped	1,558	1,588	1,556	1,587	1,600
Unduplicated count known and serviced	1,169	1,191	1,182	1,190	1,200
Vocational rehabilitation caseload	147	131	133	140	150
Registered as legally blind	700	704	713	715	720
Supervised employment, workshop and stands	20	20	13	16	18
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Division					
Drug Rehabilitation					
Narcotic addicts	250	350	375	400	425
Serious drug abusers	2,000	3,500	5,000	5,000	5,300
Community based programs initiated or supported	3	11	17	18	19
Clients served on a regular basis by community programs	55	340	700	600	600
Number of persons trained	65	480	900	1,000	1,050
Number of persons reached by educational materials or presentations	4,500	6,500	8,000	9,000	9,000
Alcohol Rehabilitation					
Caseload	4,322	4,906	5,928	6,100	8,440
New patients	435	496	566	656	800
Discharge from treatment	460	489	809	530	600
Reactivated	165	289	268	249	230
Lectures, movies, exhibits, etc.	557	694	954	1,204	2,000

Source: Vermont Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services.

RECORDED SULFUR DIOXIDE CONCENTRATIONS VS. VERMONT AMBIENT AIR QUALITY STANDARDS
1974

Location	*Heating season***	*% sulphur in fuel*	*No. of times hourly standard exceeded*	*Max. hourly conc. ppm*	*No. of times daily standard exceeded*	*Max. daily conc. ppm*
Rutland	1971-72	2.2%	5	.157	1	.056
	1972-73	1.5%	1	.104	4	.082
	1973-74	2.5%	23	.147	10	.085
Barre	1970-71	Unregulated	84	.360	10	.119
	1971-72	2.2%	3	.129	2	.055
	1972-73*	1.5%				
	1973-74***	2.5%	4	.127	1	.055
Burlington	1970-71	Unregulated	36	.287	8	.084
	1971-72	2.2%	3	.130	. .	. .
	1972-73	1.5%	2	.107	. .	. .
	1973-74***	2.5%	. .	. .	. .	. .

* No data available from February 7 to August 20.
** Heating season—October 1 to September 30.
*** Heating season through April 30.

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation, Division of Environmental Engineering.

STATE PARKS—VERMONT

January 1, 1975

Name	Town location	Date established	Acres	
			Gift	Purchased
1. Ainsworth	Williamstown, Brookfield	1926	206	678
2. Allis	Brookfield	1931	135	352
3. Amity Pond Natural Area**	Pomfret	1969	182	
4. Ascutney	Windsor, Weathersfield	1935	205	1,779
5. Bomoseen*	Castleton	1959	365	2,575
6. Branbury	Salisbury, Brandon	1945	58	38
7. Brighton	Brighton	1954		152
8. Burton Island	St. Albans	1962		253
9. Button Bay	Ferrisburg	1957		236
10. Camel's Hump Park**	Buell's Gore, Bolton, Huntington, Duxbury		1,184	13,695
11. Chimney Point	Addison	1968		50
12. Crystal Lake*	Barton	1937	14	2
13. D.A.R.	Addison	1949	60	20
14. Darling	Burke, Kirby	1934	1,662	367
15. Dutton Pines	Dummerston	1937		13
16. Elmore	Elmore	1936	30	679
17. Emerald Lake	Dorset	1957		430
18. Ft. Dummer	Guilford	1962		217
19. Gifford Woods**	Sherburne	1931	12	102
20. Grand Isle	Grand Isle			226
21. Granville**	Granville	1927	930	241
22. Hazen's Notch	Westfield	1934	197	
23. Highgate	Highgate	1973		91
24. Howe Pond	Readsboro	1966	138	456
25. Jamaica	Jamaica	1937	21	15
26. Knight Point	North Hero	1971		60
27. Lake Carmi	Franklin	1959		482
28. Lake St. Catherine	Poultney	1953		117
29. Molly Stark	Wilmington	1940	100	58
30. Mt. Philo	Charlotte	1924	151	12
31. North Hero	North Hero	1964		399
32. Quechee Gorge	Hartford	1967		76
33. Rood	Bethel	1938	15	
34. St. Albans Bay	St. Albans	1935	30	15
35. Sand Bar	Milton	1933		20
36. Shaftsbury	Shaftsbury	1974		84
37. Silver Lake	Barnard	1954	34	
38. Sweet Pond	Guilford	1974		100
39. Weybridge Cave**	Weybridge	1966		97
40. Wilgus	Weathersfield	1931	100	
41. Woodford	Woodford	1963		400
Total Acreage			5,829	25,070
Grand Total			30,899	

* Acreage pending complete mapping. ** Contains Natural areas.

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

STATE PARK ATTENDANCE BY USE
1960-1974

Year	Camper days	Summer day use	Total
1960	113,438	353,351	466,789
1961	125,699	405,423	531,122
1962	167,790	339,158	506,948
1963	230,951	372,854	603,805
1964	275,430	369,369	644,799
1965	336,445	390,247	726,692
1966	406,613	442,469	849,082
1967	492,155	433,225	925,380
1968	457,010	430,991	888,001
1969	497,561	487,039	984,600
1970	519,743	588,600	1,108,343
1971	512,905	501,743	1,014,648
1972	507,906	401,419	909,325
1973	472,395	572,595	1,044,990
1974	457,407	449,050	906,457

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

ATTENDANCE AT STATE PARKS BY PARK AND USE
1972-1974

	Day use			Camping		
Park	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
Allis	11,464	11,749	10,871	4,468	3,701	3,292
Ascutney	11,661	11,103	12,496	7,595	6,374	5,544
Bomoseen	12,244	12,949	7,613	19,980	18,051	17,675
Half Moon	560	500	464	15,779	13,417	13,168
Branbury	65,130	79,149	59,958	14,457	14,088	13,322
Brighton	6,027	22,489	5,372	18,593	16,537	13,138
Burton Island	1,580	2,217	1,472	10,277	11,617	9,243
Button Bay	546	3,736	4,700	6,979	6,213	6,091
Carmi	20,870	28,899	24,971	40,964	39,352	40,541
Coolidge	3,832	4,059	3,955	12,886	10,118	12,822
Crystal Lake	24,731	35,821	25,219			14
D.A.R.	3,350	3,368	2,772	8,061	10,898	10,782
Dutton Pines	3,256	2,408	1,859	113	177	204
Elmore	17,557	23,070	20,319	13,913	14,797	13,729
Emerald Lake	17,712	21,388	17,238	35,910	32,182	31,385
Fort Dummer	426	190	215	9,187	8,275	7,182
Gifford Woods	3,016	3,703	2,902	10,103	8,670	8,731
Grand Isle				35,682	29,298	29,860
Groton						
New Discovery	1,007	944	2,413	8,008	5,047	4,695
Stillwater	1,135	828	746	23,071	20,441	19,136
Rickers	678	610	538	17,188	16,074	14,792

(Continued)

ATTENDANCE AT STATE PARKS — (Continued)
1972-1974

Park	Day use 1972	Day use 1973	Day use 1974	Camping 1972	Camping 1973	Camping 1974
Beach	28,850	26,128	23,021	...	...	...
Seyon	2,212	3,501	3,105	...	...	...
Kettle Pond	...	...	510	2,100	3,092	3,223
Big Deer	122	13	102	5,234	4,012	4,653
Jamaica	3,659	14,046	10,405	11,552	10,809	9,582
Knight Point	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maidstone	11,916	10,107	8,770	21,771	18,306	18,302
Molly Stark	2,749	2,757	2,007	13,030	9,983	8,146
Mt. Mansfield	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smugglers Notch	42	29,231	74	9,388	9,358	9,064
Little River	1,329	1,266	1,304	26,091	27,460	26,213
Underhill	4,441	5,742	4,964	1,252	2,574	2,446
Mt. Philo	13,345	13,731	11,736	2,915	2,808	2,208
North Hero	323	293	127	11,145	11,416	9,374
Quechee	...	...	...	10,489	9,961	10,332
St. Albans Bay	10,458	14,432	8,835	...	...	164
St. Catherine	49,039	67,915	48,316	33,136	31,632	32,509
Sand Bar	43,028	79,699	62,095	...	...	...
Silver Lake	16,023	22,768	26,141	15,041	15,076	14,686
Thetford	1,358	1,776	1,130	1,896	2,346	2,073
Townshend	1,217	1,902	2,870	2,372	2,219	3,762
Wilgus	764	1,729	1,331	2,392	2,188	1,553
Woodford	3,762	6,379	5,881	24,888	23,828	21,339
Shaftsbury			20,233			2,432
Total	401,419	572,595	449,050	507,906	472,395	457,407

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

REVENUE FROM STATE PARKS, BY PARK
1971-1974

Park	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Allis	$ 6,267.45	$ 6,408.80	$ 6,222.11	$ 5,864.30
Ascutney	9,904.50	11,747.73	11,002.83	10,484.04
Bomoseen	23,783.95	23,905.39	25,290.91	23,846.17
Half Moon	15,708.70	17,244.11	17,028.76	16,471.09
Branbury	30,734.30	31,211.00	34,757.20	31,163.40
Brighton	23,173.00	23,873.79	25,266.82	20,766.93
Burton Island	23,115.79	28,355.93	30,624.81	32,420.16
Kill Kare	308.50	...	...	481.75
Button Bay	8,808.25	8,415.06	8,564.55	8,517.90
Carmi	53,660.35	50,925.01	55,133.21	57,000.25
Coolidge	15,350.85	16,327.18	15,941.10	16,607.35
Crystal Lake	7,687.40	6,295.85	9,181.80	7,171.50
D. A. R.	16,841.85	17,257.65	15,477.05	15,278.50
Dutton Pines	624.25	706.75	628.80	665.50
Elmore	20,787.95	19,963.55	22,814.90	20,670.85
Emerald Lake	46,377.30	45,085.70	53,807.91	53,113.27
Fort Dummer	11,687.75	11,404.11	11,216.20	10,756.30
Gifford Woods	12,937.95	13,767.46	13,978.18	14,328.21
Grand Isle	42,881.25	40,719.70	38,675.85	41,188.45
Groton				
New Discovery	12,336.38	9,813.82	7,018.77	7,006.93
Stillwater	26,799.75	26,253.95	26,398.78	23,919.36
Big Deer	6,567.75	5,591.12	5,008.12	5,413.46
Rickers	20,246.45	19,587.69	20,866.30	20,739.98
Beach	5,287.70	5,096.80	5,650.35	5,184.45
Seyon	2,680.00	2,280.00	2,255.00	1,610.00
Kettle Pond	1,787.25	1,436.50	1,815.50	1,839.00
Jamaica	13,439.30	14,473.24	14,410.91	14,424.10
Maidstone	23,168.25	22,234.53	22,734.32	21,661.40
Molly Stark	15,722.95	16,354.35	15,530.80	12,906.90
Mt. Mansfield				
Smugglers Notch	13,619.00	13,467.38	14,095.75	14,318.35
Little River	27,336.83	27,533.60	30,338.75	28,612.25
Underhill	2,187.35	2,565.62	3,276.46	3,293.40
Notch Info. Booth	101.00	113.00	102.25	108.00
Mt. Philo	6,211.55	6,561.55	6,361.00	5,181.55
North Hero	16,343.50	15,191.04	15,902.20	14,088.00
Quechee	11,510.45	12,029.32	13,558.16	10,693.90
St. Albans Bay	4,273.60	3,568.50	4,200.50	3,167.56
St. Catherine	39,201.15	41,822.50	48,191.02	46,621.04
Sand Bar	12,435.50	11,460.50	20,724.50	17,397.50
Shaftsbury	...	...	...	7,140.00
Silver Lake	20,425.74	21,959.85	24,372.60	22,608.10
Stoughton Pond	3,797.50	3,232.00	...	...
Thetford	2,484.35	2,800.21	3,461.80	2,472.25
Townshend	4,785.05	4,440.50	4,335.30	5,100.71
Wilgus	2,567.85	2,723.10	3,051.26	2,499.32
Woodford	26,995.25	31,502.18	36,936.65	34,027.69

(Continued)

REVENUE FROM STATE PARKS, BY PARK — (Continued)
1971-1974

Park	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Montpelier & Districts	. . .	1,433.25	1,082.00	640.00
Total	$698,678.79	$699,140.67	$747,242.04	$719,471.12

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

STATE FORESTS—VERMONT
January 1975

			Date	*Acres*	
	Name	*Town located*	*established*	*Gift*	*Purchased*
1.	Aitken	Mendon	1912		918
2.	Albert C. Lord	Cavendish	1966	70	
3.	Arlington	Arlington	1913		225
4.	Cambridge**	Cambridge	1944		22
5.	Camel's Hump	Fayston, Starksboro, Buells Gore, Waitsfield	1911		2,116
6.	Coolidge**	Bridgewater, Mendon, Plymouth, Reading, Sherburne, Shrewsbury, Woodstock	1925	324	14,572
7.	Dorand	Rockingham, Grafton	1964	518	
8.	Downer	Sharon	1910	705	
9.	Emerald Lake	Dorset	1957		510
10.	Grafton	Grafton	1931		203
11.	Groton**	Groton, Marshfield, Peacham	1919		19,957
12.	Hapgood	Peru	1910	118	
13.	Jay Peak	Jay, Westfield	1954		1,394
14.	L. R. Jones	Plainfield	1909		642
15.	Lyndon	Lyndon	1912		80
16.	Maidstone	Maidstone	1938		469
17.	Mathewson	Wheelock, Sutton, Sheffield	1944	401	190
18.	Mt. Carmel	Chittenden	1957	263	
19.	Mt. Cushman	Rochester	1931		10
20.	Mt. Mansfield**	Bolton, Cambridge, Morristown, Stowe, Underhill, Waterbury	1914		27,377
21.	Morrisville Bog**	Morristown	1958		30
22.	Okemo	Ludlow, Mt. Holly	1935		4,518
23.	Proctor-Piper	Cavendish	1914	799	714
24.	Putnam**	Elmore, Worcester	1914	1,400	2,927
25.	Roxbury	Roxbury	1930		4,393
26.	Rupert	Rupert	1959	336	
27.	Thetford Hill	Thetford	1931	262	

(Continued)

STATE FORESTS—VERMONT — (Continued)
January 1975

	Name	*Town located*	*Date established*	*Acres*	
				Gift	*Purchased*
28.	Townshend	Townshend	1912	2	854
29.	Victory	Victory	1952		5,726
30.	Washington	Washington	1929	60	332
31.	W. C. Putnam	Grafton	1964	146	
32.	West Rutland	West Rutland	1913		344
33.	Willoughby	Sutton, Westmore, Barton, Newark	1928	55	7,355
34.	Williams River	Chester	1931		108
	Total Acreage			5,459	95,971
	Grand Total			101,430	

** Contains Natural Areas.

Source: Department of Forests & Parks.

VERMONT CAMPGROUND SUMMARY
Operational 1971

County	*Private*		*Public*		*Total sites*
	Areas	*Sites*	*Areas*	*Sites*	
Addison	8	333	5	176	509
Bennington	8	394	4	229	623
Caledonia	7	274	4	223	497
Chittenden	8	291	2	189	480
Essex	3	207	2	167	374
Franklin	5	268	2	236	504
Grand Isle	13	1,245	2	231	1,476
Lamoille	3	63	2	93	156
Orange	5	188	2	35	223
Orleans	4	270	1	50	320
Rutland	12	376	6	299	675
Washington	6	113	1	64	177
Windham	8	348	4	174	522
Windsor	13	861	6	213	1,074
Total	103	5,231	43	2,379	7,610

Source: M. I. Bevins, Extension Economist, University of Vermont.

TIMBER CUT IN VERMONT FORESTS, SUMMARY: 1958-1973

LOGS — MBF		*PULP & BOLTWOOD — CORDS*	
	Total		*Total*
1958	193,937	1958	164,730
1959	211,269	1959	179,602
1960	207,245	1960	210,793
1961	173,997	1961	180,426
1962	170,755	1962	182,306
1963	165,040	1963	162,648
1964	178,581	1964	161,499
1965	158,778	1965	122,978
1966	173,897	1966	123,700
1967	161,112	1967	130,774
1968	150,592	1968	120,023
1969	163,305	1969	115,067
1970	143,163	1970	126,670
1971	125,157	1971	123,249
1972	149,743	1972	141,131
1973	185,128	1973	142,139

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

PRODUCTION OF SAWED PRODUCTS AND CORDWOOD: 1949-1973

Year	*Hardwood* *MMBF*	*%*	*Softwood* *MMBF*	*%*	*Hardwood* *M cds.*	*%*	*Softwood* *M cds.*	*%*	*Equivalent* *MBF*	*Total* *MBF*
1949	92	41	133	59	22	15	126	85	74	299
1950	97	40	145	60	28	19	121	81	74	316
1951	111	41	162	59	28	19	122	81	75	328
1952	108	40	160	60	45	21	149	79	97	365
1953	119	44	153	56	43	23	143	77	93	365
1954	92	42	133	58	36	22	125	78	80	305
1955	106	44	140	56	57	31	129	69	93	339
1956	118	47	132	43	60	31	132	69	96	346
1957	113	48	124	52	57	28	150	72	103	340
1958	92	47	102	53	53	32	112	68	82	276
1959	108	51	103	49	59	33	121	67	90	301
1960	109	53	98	47	63	30	147	70	105	312
1961	97	56	77	44	58	32	122	68	90	264
1962	102	60	68	40	75	32	163	68	118	288
1963	97	59	67	41	52	32	111	68	80	244
1964	111	62	67	38	42	26	120	74	81	259
1965	107	67	52	33	30	24	93	76	62	221
1966	117	67	57	33	27	22	93	78	60	234
1967	107	66	56	34	39	30	92	70	66	229
1968	99	66	52	34	38	32	82	68	60	211
1969	107	66	56	34	49	42	67	58	58	221
1970	86	59	61	41	78	61	49	39	64	211
1971	75	59	52	41	61	51	62	49	62	189
1972	87	58	63	42	80	57	61	43	70	210
1973	98	53	87	47	78	55	63	45	71	256

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

SUMMARY OF TREES PLANTED BY COUNTY: 1973-1974
As of December, 1974

County	*Number of trees* 1973	1974	*Number of planters* 1973	1974
Addison	29,000	28,350	29	26
Bennington	28,320	26,000	46	16
Caledonia	30,235	15,350	18	8
Chittenden	61,791	116,250	78	57
Essex	514	1,000	3	1
Franklin	40,867	28,000	23	22
Grand Isle	5,900	3,400	6	3
Lamoille	41,090	55,500	21	17
Orange	27,740	36,900	22	24
Orleans	21,100	67,750	10	14
Rutland	26,263	23,750	34	25
Washington	28,400	42,700	44	28
Windham	9,704	23,600	17	17
Windsor	28,940	64,700	43	37
Totals	379,863	533,250	394	295

Source: Department of Forests & Parks.

SUMMARY OF FOREST PLANTINGS: 1971-1974
As of December, 1974

Species	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
Red Pine	215,405	146,025	69,525	86,150
White Pine	52,125	55,025	41,575	75,600
Norway Spruce	27,300	14,000	8,850	5,800
White Spruce	111,125	117,225	55,700	85,450
Scotch Pine	131,075	105,075	74,975	77,000
Balsam Fir	176,525	183,600	100,850	180,300
European Larch	6,075	10,825	2,925	15,700
Red Spruce	4,400	5,375	9,000	4,600
Hardwoods*	....	842	914	....
Black Locust	....	....	....	....
White Cedar	775	16,775	15,550	2,650
Miscellaneous**	....	....	....	....
Totals	724,805	654,767	379,864	533,250

* Sugar Maple, White Ash, Red Oak, Butternut, Willow, Basswood, Dogwood, Black Walnut.

** Douglas Fir, Blue Spruce, Japanese Larch, Austrian Pine, Pitch Pine, Western Yellow Pine, Sitka Spruce, Western Larch.

Source: Department of Forests & Parks.

STATE PARK ATTENDANCE BY PARK
RESIDENT-NONRESIDENT COMPARISON: 1974 Season

	Day use					*Camping*				
Park	*1974 Vermont*	*1974 Out-of-state*	*1974 Total cumul.*	*1973 Total cumul.*	*Percent of increase, decrease*	*1974 Vermont*	*1974 Out-of-state*	*1974 Total cumul.*	*1973 Total cumul.*	*Percent of increase, decrease*
Allis	8,507	2,364	10,871	11,749	− 7	767	2,525	3,292	3,701	−11
Ascutney	3,401	9,095	12,496	11,103	+11	376	5,168	5,544	6,374	−13
Bomoseen	5,048	2,565	7,613	12,949	−41	3,323	14,356	17,679	18,051	− 2
Half Moon	328	136	464	500	− 7	3,313	9,855	13,168	13,417	− 2
Branbury	50,033	9,925	59,958	79,149	−24	5,781	7,541	13,322	14,088	− 5
Brighton	2,801	2,571	5,372	22,489	−76	3,167	9,971	18,510	16,537	+11
Burton Island	1,072	400	1,472	2,217	−34	2,432	6,811	9,243	11,617	−20
Button Bay	2,925	1,767	4,700	3,736	+21	1,757	4,334	6,091	6,213	− 2
Carmi	11,319	13,652	24,971	28,899	−14	14,856	25,685	40,541	39,352	+ 3
Coolidge	2,329	1,626	3,955	4,059	− 3	1,975	10,847	12,822	10,118	+21
Crystal Lake	16,337	8,882	25,219	35,821	−30	6	8	14	...	...
D.A.R.	2,261	511	2,772	3,368	−18	2,975	7,807	10,782	10,898	− 1
Dutton Pines	442	1,417	1,859	2,408	−23	10	194	204	177	+13
Elmore	17,505	2,814	20,319	23,070	−12	6,820	6,909	13,729	14,797	− 7
Emerald Lake	9,783	7,455	17,238	21,388	−19	4,330	27,055	31,385	32,182	− 2
Fort Dummer	46	169	215	190	+12	912	6,280	7,177	8,275	−13
Gifford Woods	985	1,917	2,902	3,703	−22	665	8,066	8,731	8,670	+ 1
Grand Isle	...	...	...	...	...	9,746	20,114	29,860	29,298	+ 2
Groton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Discovery	1,477	932	2,413	944	+61	1,550	3,145	4,695	5,047	− 7
Stillwater	647	99	746	828	−10	7,342	11,794	19,136	20,441	− 6
Rickers	441	97	538	610	−12	4,169	10,623	14,792	16,074	− 8
Big Deer	86	16	102	13	+88	1,489	3,164	4,653	4,012	+14
Beach	16,874	6,147	23,021	26,128	−12	...	...	...	...	...
Seyon	2,002	1,103	3,105	3,501	−11	...	...	...	...	...
Kettle Pond	168	342	510	...	...	1,717	1,506	3,223	3,092	+ 4
Jamaica	1,341	9,037	10,405	14,046	−26	1,138	8,444	9,582	10,809	−13
Maidstone	1,902	6,868	8,770	10,107	−13	5,028	13,274	18,302	18,306	...
Molly Stark	149	1,858	2,005	2,757	−27	203	7,943	8,146	9,983	−18

(Continued)

STATE PARK ATTENDANCE BY PARK — (Continued)
RESIDENT-NONRESIDENT COMPARISON: 1974 Season

	Day use					*Camping*				
Park	*1974 Vermont*	*1974 Out-of-state*	*1974 Total cumul.*	*1973 Total cumul.*	*Percent of increase, decrease*	*1974 Vermont*	*1974 Out-of-state*	*1974 Total cumul.*	*1973 Total cumul.*	*Percent of increase, decrease*
Mt. Mansfield		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smugglers Notch	17	57	74	29,231	–99	783	8,281	9,064	9,358	– 3
Little River	1,176	128	1,304	1,266	+ 3	11,110	15,103	26,213	27,460	– 5
Underhill	3,717	1,247	4,964	5,742	–14	1,443	1,003	2,446	2,574	– 5
Mt. Philo	8,247	3,489	11,736	13,731	–15	370	1,838	2,208	2,808	–21
North Hero	27	100	127	293	–37	881	8,493	9,374	11,416	–18
Quechee		...	...	...	...	1,415	8,917	10,332	9,961	+ 4
St. Albans Bay	3,446	5,432	8,878	14,432	–38	13	151	164	...	...
St. Catherine	22,957	25,351	48,316	67,915	–29	10,472	22,037	32,509	31,632	+ 3
Sand Bar	51,072	11,023	62,095	79,699	–22	...	...	...	...	...
Silver Lake	18,664	7,477	26,141	22,768	+13	5,313	9,373	14,686	15,076	– 3
Thetford	391	739	1,130	1,776	–36	230	1,843	2,073	2,346	–12
Townshend	1,010	1,860	2,870	1,902	+34	398	3,360	3,762	2,219	+41
Wilgus	490	841	1,331	1,729	–23	172	1,381	1,553	2,188	–29
Woodford	1,195	4,686	5,881	6,379	– 8	726	20,613	21,339	23,828	–10
Shaftsbury	16,149	4,084	20,233	...	...	1,094	1,338	2,432	...	...
Totals	288,767	160,279	449,091	572,595	–22	120,267	337,150	462,778	472,395	– 2

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

FOREST FIRES: 1973

Cause	*Number of fires*	*Acres burned*
Lightning	2	3
Campfire	12	65
Smoking	12	109
Debris	28	78
Incendiary	1	..
Equipment	4	3
Railroad	2	5
Children	6	6
Miscellaneous	6	9
Total	73	278

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

FOREST FIRES — (COMPARISON FIGURES)

	1953	*1963*	*1973*
Number of fires	195	249	73
Acres burned	503	450	278
Average size fire (in acres)	2.6	1.8	3.8
Suppression cost	$34,735	$33,862	$22,400
Average cost per fire	$ 177	$ 136	$ 307
Average cost per acre	$ 69	$ 75	$ 81

SOURCE: Department of Forests & Parks.

RECEIPTS FROM LICENSE SALES: 1973
(Dollars)

Resident Fishing Licenses	$ 90,165.50
Resident Hunting Licenses	153,330.00
Resident Hunting and Fishing Licenses	220,744.00
Resident Trapping Licenses	3,170.50
Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	144,034.00
Non-Resident Hunting Licenses	1,008,064.00
Non-Resident Hunting and Fishing Licenses	104,504.50
Non-Resident 3-Day Fishing Licenses	41,848.00
Non-Resident 14-Day Fishing Licenses	39,979.50
Resident Bow and Arrow Licenses	23,226.50
Non-Resident Bow and Arrow Licenses	50,595.00
Non-Resident Small Game Hunting Licenses	22,295.00
Permanent Hunting and Fishing	10,034.50
Total	$ 1,911,991.50

Source: Vermont Fish and Game Department.

BEAR KILL BY COUNTY
1961-1973

County	*1961*	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Addison	18	32	29	38	32	39	28	10	38	29	25	21	14
Bennington	35	29	21	15	27	24	20	7	18	13	25	10	13
Caledonia	10	14	14	20	27	28	22	20	32	21	38	21	12
Chittenden	8	2	8	14	12	13	7	2	13	10	5	6	8
Essex	24	38	47	70	44	77	38	32	61	45	59	36	39
Franklin	8	17	16	11	16	23	34	19	22	9	12	15	9
Grand Isle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lamoille	8	25	23	37	19	42	26	12	30	13	19	27	10
Orange	5	11	12	4	10	14	9	4	11	7	21	15	3
Orleans	11	28	26	25	23	40	36	23	41	23	25	27	12
Rutland	36	39	43	28	38	47	32	11	22	25	22	17	14
Washington	12	21	21	25	15	35	20	4	29	8	21	14	17
Windham	31	12	28	9	15	22	11	12	14	17	17	10	13
Windsor	13	37	28	38	20	45	17	11	28	19	26	18	6
Totals	219	305	316	334	298	449	300	167	359	239	315	237	170

Source: Vermont Fish and Game Department.

DEER BOW KILL BY COUNTY
1961-1973

County	*1961*	*1962*	*1963*	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Addison	6	5	6	8	9	9	12	38	37	30	23	17	13
Bennington	19	17	22	18	39	42	42	84	68	74	55	106	83
Caledonia	7	11	3	15	10	24	35	84	89	105	47	78	59
Chittenden			5	1	4	2	4	18	13	14	3	8	5
Essex	1	5		1	1	2	2	4	13	11	7	5	3
Franklin	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	11	6	21	7	14	6
Grand Isle					1				2	3	4	5	4
Lamoille	3	3	3	11	10	5	16	33	52	28	17	26	18
Orange	71	70	37	98	122	181	262	295	365	213	129	218	234
Orleans	2	2	2	3	8	6	9	36	22	21	11	19	13
Rutland	50	50	31	49	70	105	118	217	196	136	92	153	165
Washington	32	15	9	21	51	40	63	129	147	77	38	93	65
Windham	39	27	23	30	49	80	71	150	188	190	68	96	132
Windsor	66	71	34	94	166	207	300	333	349	274	103	235	239
Unknown													1
Totals	297	277	176	352	544	704	935	1,432	1,547	1,197	604	1,073	1,040

SOURCE: Vermont Fish and Game Department.

BOATS REGISTERED[1] BY SIZE OF BOAT
1960-1973

Year	Total	Under 16 feet	16 feet but less than 26 feet	26 feet but less than 40 feet	40 feet but less than 65 feet	65 feet and over
1960	11,755	10,713	955	82	5	
1961	17,176	15,627	1,441	102	6	
1962	16,736	15,063	1,560	106	7	
1963	17,559	15,745	1,689	118	7	
1964	18,972	16,949	1,870	146	7	
1965	19,206	17,069	1,989	138	10	
1966	19,922	17,633	2,126	153	10	
1967	20,791	18,208	2,382	188	13	
1968	21,409	18,646	2,534	207	22	
1969	22,163	19,067	2,823	242	31	
1970	22,365	19,103	2,995	247	20	
1971	22,455	18,991	3,147	273	28	
1972	22,862	19,159	3,362	314	27	
1973	23,305	19,351	3,547	381	26	

[1] Registration year—March 1 through February.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

MOTOR BOATS REGISTERED, BY TYPE AND SIZE
1973-1974 Season

Class	Wood		Aluminium		Plastic		Steel		Other		Total	Total	Class
	O	I	O	I	O	I	O	I	O	I	O	I	Total
A	3,008	34	10,684	10	5,289	66	122	3	134	1	19,237	114	19,351
I	534	352	485	45	1,460	598	46	7	20	0	2,545	1,002	3,547
II	24	145	4	6	63	113	1	22	0	3	92	289	381
III	0	17	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	2	24	26
Prop.	3,566	548	11,175	61	6,812	780	169	36	154	4	21,876	1,429	
Hull	4,114		11,236		7,592		205		158		0		

NOTE: Class A under 16 feet.
I 16 feet but less than 26 feet.
II 26 feet but less than 40 feet.
III 40 feet but less than 65 feet.

Type: Plastic—Any type except fiberglass.

O Outboard.
I Inboard.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

SNOWMOBILES REGISTERED
1968-1974

Registration year[1]	*Number*	*Dealer records*
1968-1969	13,657	348
1969-1970	18,904	426
1970-1971	26,654	456
1971-1972	32,098	452
1972-1973	36,124	657
1973-1974	33,109	662

[1] July 1 through June 30.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Public Safety.

TOURIST AND RECREATION BUSINESS ESTIMATES
1950-1973

Year	*Number of tourists*	*Annual tourist expenditures*
1950	1,200,000	$ 75,000,000
1955	2,100,000	100,000,000
1960	3,250,000	120,000,000
1965	4,000,000	140,000,000
1971	6,400,000	220,000,000
1972	6,800,000	250,000,000
1973	6,300,000	250,000,000

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

VERMONT SUMMER TOURIST AND RECREATION BUSINESS ESTIMATES
Out-of-Staters
1971-1973

	Number of visitors (000)			*Expenditures ($000,000)*		
Overnight category	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Motel, hotel, etc.	1,200	1,200	1,000	$ 60.0	$ 66.0	$ 63.0
Campers	300	400	350	6.0	9.0	11.0
Visiting relative or friend	500	500	550	12.0	16.5	17.0
Renting cottage	100	100	100	10.0	11.0	10.5
Day trips	2,700	2,700	2,500	20.0	20.5	19.0
Total	4,800	4,900	4,500	$108.0	$123.0	$120.5

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

STATEWIDE HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSE SALES

Resident and Non-Resident, By Type: 1963-1973

	1963	*1964*	*1965*	*1966*	*1967*	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Resident Fishing	37,535	37,021	36,216	35,739	36,270	39,914	37,410	36,625	35,657	40,843	45,077
Resident Hunting	49,748	53,107	54,817	57,472	57,878	51,899	55,510	61,728	51,311	51,370	51,109
Resident Combination	37,193	37,631	39,761	42,978	45,683	49,817	45,662	45,898	43,896	46,280	49,050
Resident Trapping	986	1,169	1,174	1,194	1,034	1,048	1,123	1,142	1,051	1,189	1,584
Non-Res. Fishing	10,946	11,980	12,860	13,723	14,598	17,012	21,094	20,865	19,662	21,659	23,951
Non-Res. Hunting	20,263	23,218	27,456	33,556	38,136	39,352	32,976	35,141	28,322	29,638	33,580
Non-Res. Combination	1,268	1,209	1,379	1.680	1,985	2,397	2,652	2,958	2,619	2,678	3,253
Non-Res. 3-Day Fishing	13,520	13,995	14,686	15,677	17,272	19,275	20,016	17,623	18,980	20,531	20,897
Non-Res. 14-Day Fishing	9,158	9,043	8,842	9,042	10,025	9,984	10,306	8,905	9,299	10,059	9,979
Resident Bow & Arrow	5,009	4,772	5,632	5,933	6,862	14,135	13,261	12,849	11,079	12,407	15,480
Non-Res. Bow & Arrow	2,345	3,684	4,711	6,694	8,543	12,759	10,609	11,198	8,639	8,799	11,178
Non-Res. Small Game	....	674	833	912	1,007	1,105	1,578	1,655	1,905	2,038	2,226
Non-Resident Trapping	....	7	9	7	9	2	2	....	....	1	....
Permanent Fishing	514	2,271	1,027	785	670	....	....	902	790	....	....
Permanent Combination	....	....	....	....	1,405	1,631	1,027	....	....	903	5,734

Source: Vermont Fish and Game Department.

NUMBER OF HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSE SALES

By County of Issue, Resident and Non-Resident: 1973

	A	*B*	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*	*H*	*I*	*K*	*L*	*M*
Addison	2,564	2,622	2,993	147	2,436	463	94	1,707	949	657	63	150
Bennington	1,823	2,545	2,862	152	2,725	3,166	615	2,456	513	934	1,280	366
Caledonia	1,426	2,384	2,390	81	645	995	124	683	314	658	249	52
Chittenden	6,433	5,974	5,224	103	495	241	29	664	396	1,687	26	44
Essex	612	826	886	58	1,185	933	144	634	345	155	117	113
Franklin	3,812	3,641	3,471	107	1,306	425	49	1,211	887	651	51	107
Grand Isle	841	352	618	15	2,011	84	40	1,572	1,251	96	16	87
Lamoille	1,295	1,736	1,572	80	284	232	36	418	199	416	22	26
Orange	1,838	3,188	2,708	92	789	3,277	232	762	261	1,144	1,338	175
Orleans	2,437	2,464	2,690	121	1,439	691	93	1,506	1,097	486	71	98
Rutland	5,116	6,146	6,042	269	3,071	2,672	326	2,614	1,454	1,881	719	197
Washington	3,337	3,503	3,561	80	474	799	42	658	291	1,061	143	49
Windham	2,910	3,566	3,427	101	2,333	9,301	617	1,261	283	1,573	3,193	347
Windsor	3,718	5,243	5,230	141	2,189	6,462	449	1,660	450	2,023	2,468	238
Counties	38,162	44,190	43,674	1,547	21,382	29,741	2,890	17,856	8,690	13,422	9,756	2,049
Agents	6,892	6,913	5,338	32	1,913	2,511	196	2,933	1,162	2,045	834	106
Office	23	6	38	5	656	1,328	177	108	127	13	588	71
Totals	45,077	51,109	49,050	1,584	23,951	33,580	3,263	20,897	9,979	15,480	11,178	2,226

A	Resident Fishing Licenses
B	Resident Hunting Licenses
C	Resident Hunting and Fishing Licenses
D	Resident Trapping Licenses
E	Non-Resident Fishing Licenses
F	Non-Resident Hunting Licenses
G	Non-Resident Hunting and Fishing Licenses
H	Non-Resident 3-Day Fishing Licenses
I	Non-Resident 14-Day Fishing Licenses
K	Resident Bow and Arrow Licenses
L	Non-Resident Bow and Arrow Licenses
M	Non-Resident Small Game Hunting Licenses

SOURCE: Vermont Fish and Game Department.

DEER KILL BY COUNTY — 1949-1973 — Number of Bucks

	Addison	*Bennington*	*Caledonia*	*Chittenden*	*Essex*	*Franklin*	*Grand Isle*	*Lamoille*	*Orange*	*Orleans*	*Rutland*	*Washington*	*Windham*	*Windsor*	*Unknown*
1949	365	579	204	201	165	85		220	507	154	779	585	1,100	1,039	
1950	414	637	214	209	198	76		236	494	129	824	564	1,116	995	
1951	424	735	223	249	217	98		251	607	143	1,022	619	1,136	1,216	
1952	429	713	188	206	219	60	1	220	560	113	990	568	1,163	1,124	
1953	436	743	222	250	199	74		217	710	136	1,186	646	1,242	1,414	
1954	487	908	263	260	222	113		288	806	141	1,253	772	1,361	1,528	
1955	591	937	315	306	261	112		328	1,136	200	1,454	982	1,557	1,757	
1956	582	772	386	322	277	141		299	1,177	178	1,447	1,009	1,359	1,696	
1957	649	1,023	429	348	273	164		410	1,443	263	1,638	1,153	1,394	2,106	
1958	676	922	403	325	295	139	1	358	1,346	210	1,610	1,084	1,358	1,783	
1959	607	885	503	320	294	215		362	1,602	238	1,659	1,092	1,499	1,992	
1960	608	730	482	306	339	183	3	354	1,655	281	1,711	998	1,425	2,089	
1961	556	674	560	320	341	189	5	423	1,841	296	1,625	1,161	1,154	2,222	
1962	652	828	691	332	389	254	12	483	1,941	345	1,647	1,190	1,342	2,367	
1963	482	652	552	286	288	190	10	344	1,532	281	1,446	931	1,112	1,918	
1964	797	885	765	398	427	261	10	528	2,028	407	2,152	1,487	1,647	2,710	
1965	827	1,038	846	464	498	331	19	555	2,258	450	2,304	1,497	1,918	3,024	
1966	918	1,268	1,067	500	495	306	21	627	2,316	452	2,512	1,593	1,927	3,382	
1967	882	1,059	1,135	521	548	382	20	689	2,145	592	2,132	1,630	1,759	2,931	
1968	790	994	965	402	581	352	21	634	1,600	486	1,624	1,297	1,292	1,904	
1969	650	606	959	323	539	251	22	495	1,525	577	1,331	1,342	1,533	2,081	
1970	432	545	848	212	453	200	21	376	1,291	488	995	966	1,158	1,683	
1971	371	546	641	204	292	163	25	283	1,067	325	990	735	821	1,293	
1972	494	788	525	270	189	216	17	265	1,296	292	1,425	770	866	1,566	
1973	401	854	567	291	195	181	13	258	1,118	273	1,285	699	982	1,420	23

Total 1973 — 8,560

Source: Vermont Fish and Game Department.

SELECTED SUMMER TOURIST SURVEY STATISTICS

Out-of-Staters

1973

Overnight category	*Average party size (persons)*	*Average length stay (days)*	*Average expenditures per person per day*
Motel, hotel, etc.	2.8	3.6	$17.50
Campers	3.9	5.2	6.00
Visiting relative or friend	3.0	5.5	5.60
Renting cottage	4.2	11.0	8.70
Day trips	3.0	1.0	7.50
Total	3.0	2.7	$10.00

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

SELECTED CAMPING STATISTICS

1972-1973

	1972	*1973*
Camper—Nights (000)		
State campgrounds	507	472
Private campgrounds*	1,500	1,700
Total	2,007	2,172
Estimated Occupancy Rate (%)		
State campgrounds	42%	36%
Private campgrounds	37%	40%

* Estimated.

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

VERMONT SKI BUSINESS ESTIMATES
1962-63 to 1973-74 Seasons

The following dollar estimates include all skier-related expenditures (e.g. food, lodging, lifts, etc.) whether on or off ski area premises and all gasoline purchased in Vermont while traveling to and from facilities.

Season	*Total skier-days*	*Annual change*	*Annual skier expenditures*	*Average expenditures per skier-visit*
1962-63	1,020,000		$	$
1963-64	1,175,000	+15		
1964-65	1,150,000	− 2		
1965-66	1,650,000	+43		
1966-67	1,650,000			
1967-68	1,800,000	+ 9		
1968-69	2,250,000	+25	43,000,000	19.10
1969-70	2,400,000	+ 7	46,400,000	19.30
1970-71	2,650,000	+10	52,600,000	19.85
1971-72	2,650,000		54,500,000	20.60
1972-73	2,300,000	−13	48,400,000	21.00
1973-74	1,650,000	−28	34,700,000	21.00

Sources: 1962-63: Sno-Engineering, Inc.
1963-74: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency.

SELECTED SKIING SURVEY STATISTICS
Out-of-Staters
1973-1974 Season

Average number of persons per party*	3.2
Average number of Vermont ski trips per person	1.7
Average number of days per trip	3.0
Average expenditures per skier-visit	$25.00

* Bus groups not included.

Source: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

ESTIMATED SKIER-DAYS, BY REGION
1970-1974

	1970-71	*1971-72*	*1972-73*	*1973-74*
North	610,000	640,000	650,000	550,000
Central	840,000	870,000	750,000	550,000
South	1,200,000	1,140,000	900,000	550,000
Total	2,650,000	2,650,000	2,300,000	1,650,000

"North" includes areas north of U.S. Route 2; "South" includes areas south of U.S. Route 4, except for Killington and Pico Peak which are included with "Central."

SOURCE: Vermont Development and Community Affairs Agency, Economic Development Division.

NUMBER OF SKI LIFTS IN VERMONT, BY TYPE
1964-1973

	1964	*1966*	*1967*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*
Locations	65	81	74	79	77	71	68	69
Total number of lifts	176	205	195	205	209	209	202	206
Gondolas	3	4	4	7	7	7	7	7
Chairlifts	45	58	60	64	70	73	75	77
J bars	7	7	7	6	6	5	6	5
T bars	33	38	38	40	37	37	35	37
Poma lifts	27	31	29	29	26	29	28	28
Platter, pony, handle	4	6	4	4	10	11	7	9
Rope tows	57	61	53	55	53	47	44	43

1973 capacity (rope tows excluded): 150,000 skiers/hour; total length: 95.3 miles.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Labor and Industry.

NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS, BY TYPE AND CAPACITY, BY COUNTY
1974

County	*Motel*		*Hotel*		*Tourist home*		*Cabins*		*Dorm*	
	No.	*Cap.*	*No.*	*Cap.*	*No.*	*Cap.*	*No.*	*Cap.*	*No.*	*Cap.*
Addison	10	428	3	313	9	114	19	1,006	..	..
Bennington	52	2,488	25	1,261	44	578	21	583	3	132
Caledonia	11	633	4	324	9	99	6	579	..	..
Chittenden	41	3,174	10	1,376	19	262	20	747	..	..
Essex	5	142	4	102	2	23	2	130	..	..
Franklin	7	340	11	454	10	180	6	96	2	160
Grand Isle	6	668	1	34	10	118	15	712	..	..
Lamoille	23	1,682	31	2,043	32	534	2	64	3	263
Orange	6	195	2	426	16	251	9	326	..	..
Orleans	7	340	10	482	19	244	34	1,320	2	76
Rutland	42	2,643	25	2,177	45	860	10	332	3	274
Washington	23	1,559	20	1,616	29	579	13	345	..	..
Windham	30	2,065	51	3,621	57	961	15	370	5	150
Windsor	34	2,101	18	1,410	49	699	8	130	3	247
Total, 1974	297	18,458	215	15,639	350	5,502	180	6,740	21	1,302
Total, 1972	295	15,627	223	15,438	445	6,770	189	6,734	21	1,173
% change	0.7	18.1	−3.6	1.3	−21.3	−18.7	−4.8	0.1	0	11.0

Source: Vermont Department of Health.

LODGING AND DINING TOTALS, BY COUNTY
1972 and 1974

County	*Lodging estab. 1974*	*Lodging capacity*			*Dining estab. 1974*	*Dining capacity*		
		1972	*1974*	*% change*		*1972*	*1974*	*% change*
Addison	41	1,996	1,861	−6.8	45	3,044	3,209	+5.4
Bennington	145	5,440	5,042	−7.3	151	11,079	10,834	−2.2
Caledonia	30	1,684	1,635	−2.9	61	3,885	4,279	+10.1
Chittenden	90	5,518	5,559	0.7	176	16,662	19,953	+19.8
Essex	13	471	397	−15.7	21	1,562	1,646	+5.4
Franklin	36	1,181	1,230	4.1	73	4,537	5,106	+12.5
Grand Isle	32	1,214	1,532	26.2	25	1,339	1,209	−9.7
Lamoille	91	4,349	4,586	5.4	109	6,943	8,823	+27.1
Orange	33	1,328	1,198	−9.8	44	2,179	2,511	+15.2
Orleans	72	2,263	2,462	8.8	70	5,560	5,967	+7.3
Rutland	125	5,738	6,286	9.6	187	13,364	15,135	+13.3
Washington	85	3,777	4,099	8.5	148	10,958	12,061	+10.1
Windham	158	6,642	7,167	7.9	226	22,438	18,163	−19.1
Windsor	112	4,141	4,587	10.8	146	9,745	9,307	−4.5
Total	1,063	45,742	47,641	4.2	1,482	113,295	118,203	+4.3

Source: Vermont Department of Health.

VACATION HOMES, BY PLANNING REGION

1968 vs. 1973

Planning region	*Number 1968*	*Number 1973*	*Percent increase*
Addison	1,469	1,707	16
Bennington	1,467	2,145	46
Central Vermont	1,736	2,196	26
Chittenden	1,415	1,531	8
Franklin	2,759	3,237	17
Lamoille	723	1,231	20
Northeast	3,783	4,698	24
Ottauqueechee	734	916	25
Rutland	2,428	3,201	32
South Windsor	906	1,441	59
Two Rivers	1,757	2,569	46
Upper Valley	177	342	93
Windham	3,246	4,391	35
Total	22,599	29,605	31

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation.

VACATION HOMES, BY PLANNING REGION AND BY RESIDENCE OF OWNER

1973

Planning region	*Vermont*		*Out-of-State*	
	Number	%	*Number*	%
Addison	972	56.9	735	43.1
Bennington	520	24.2	1,625	75.8
Central Vermont	877	39.9	1,319	60.1
Chittenden	1,040	67.9	491	32.1
Franklin	1,515	46.8	1,722	53.2
Lamoille	524	42.6	707	57.4
Northeast	2,379	50.6	2,319	49.4
Ottauqueechee	312	34.1	604	65.9
Rutland	1,299	40.6	1,902	59.4
South Windsor	258	17.9	1,183	82.1
Two Rivers	719	28.0	1,850	72.0
Upper Valley	98	28.7	244	71.3
Windham	697	15.9	3,694	84.1
Total	11,210	37.9	18,395	62.1

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation.

VACATION HOME TAXES, BY PLANNING REGION
1973

Planning region	*% of town taxes raised by vacation homes*	*Total vacation home taxes (000)*	*Average vacation home tax*
Addison	8	$ 449	$263
Bennington	10	823	384
Central Vermont	9	705	321
Chittenden	3	469	307
Franklin	12	770	328
Lamoille	15	578	469
Northeast	8	969	206
Ottauqueechee	15	346	377
Rutland	12	990	390
South Windsor	9	664	407
Two Rivers	16	874	340
Upper Valley	6	201	587
Windham	13	1,690	385
State	9	9,528	322

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation.

VACATION HOME TAXES, BY PLANNING REGION
1968 vs. 1973

Planning region	*% of town taxes raised by vacation homes* 1968	1973	*Percent change*
Addison	7	8	14
Bennington	6	10	67
Central Vermont	7	9	29
Chittenden	3	3	..
Franklin	14	12	–14
Lamoille	8	15	88
Northeast	7	8	14
Ottauqueechee	17	15	–12
Rutland	11	12	9
South Windsor	5	9	80
Two Rivers	7	16	129
Upper Valley	2	6	200
Windham	9	13	44
State	8	9	24

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation.

VACATION HOME TAXES, BY PLANNING REGION AND BY RESIDENCE OF OWNER
1973

	% of vacation home taxes raised		*Average vacation home tax*	
Planning region	*Vermont*	*Out-of-State*	*Vermont*	*Out-of-State*
Addison	44.9	55.1	$207	$336
Bennington	21.3	78.7	337	399
Central Vermont	28.1	71.9	226	384
Chittenden	57.8	42.2	260	406
Franklin	37.9	62.1	193	278
Lamoille	26.6	73.4	293	600
Northeast	41.6	58.4	170	244
Ottauqueechee	29.3	70.7	325	404
Rutland	34.7	65.3	265	340
South Windsor	15.0	85.0	385	477
Two Rivers	21.1	78.9	240	348
Upper Valley	23.3	76.7	477	632
Windham	12.5	87.5	304	400
State	28.2	71.8	238	370

SOURCE: Agency of Environmental Conservation.

ELECTIONS

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR AND REPRESENTATIVE TO CONGRESS
SPECIAL GENERAL ELECTION—January 7, 1972

	U.S. Senator			*Representative to Congress*		
County	Robert T. Stafford (R) Rutland	Randolph T. Major, Jr. (D) Westminster	All Other	Richard W. Mallary (R) Fairlee	J. William O'Brien (D) Winooski	All Other
Addison	2,737	1,217		2,500	1,244	
Bennington	2,482	1,092		2,279	1,091	
Caledonia	2,688	875		2,244	1,218	
Chittenden	9,446	7,384		8,293	8,285	
Essex	534	200		445	266	
Franklin	2,648	1,706		2,013	2,116	
Grand Isle	464	278		376	350	
Lamoille	1,504	460		1,261	541	
Orange	2,439	706		2,198	829	
Orleans	2,210	1,086		1,816	1,397	
Rutland	5,823	2,348		4,821	3,034	
Washington	5,154	2,809		4,261	3,247	
Windham	3,173	1,911		3,184	1,453	
Windsor	4,586	1,770		4,212	1,818	
Total	45,888	23,842	1,853	39,903	26,889	5,126

SOURCE: Secretary of State, State of Vermont.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, REPRESENTATIVE TO CONGRESS, GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, BY COUNTY

GENERAL ELECTION—November 3, 1970

	U.S. Senator			*Representative to Congress*			*Governor*			*Lieutenant Governor*		
County	Winston L. Prouty (R)	Philip H. Hoff (D)	All Other	Robert T. Stafford (R)	Bernard O'Shea (D)	All Other	Deane C. Davis (R)	Leo O'Brien, Jr. (D)	All Other	John S. Burgess (R)	Kelton B. Miller (D)	All Other
Addison	5,087	3,060		5,883	2,109		5,075	3,072		4,806	2,996	
Bennington	5,520	4,638		6,374	3,358		5,177	4,977		5,244	4,684	
Caledonia	5,154	3,343		6,032	2,299		5,111	3,335		5,067	3,117	
Chittenden	18,425	13,635		20,286	9,517		17,940	14,251		16,510	14,383	
Essex	1,051	823		1,214	658		961	886		950	824	
Franklin	6,792	4,259		7,414	3,440		5,739	5,207		5,312	5,251	
Grand Isle	920	654		1,011	542		789	794		751	754	
Lamoille	3,091	1,258		3,421	857		3,139	1,231		2,980	1,206	
Orange	4,263	1,836		4,730	1,280		4,107	1,985		3,980	1,886	
Orleans	4,532	2,364		4,600	2,213		4,160	2,723		4,054	2,658	
Rutland	10,496	8,024		12,952	5,007		9,949	8,637		9,778	8,089	
Washington	10,181	7,236		11,747	5,176		10,029	7,536		9,770	7,141	
Windham	6,497	4,640		7,396	3,368		6,217	4,806		6,773	4,067	
Windsor	9,189	6,501		10,746	4,591		9,065	6,588		8,925	6,209	
Total	91,198	62,271	1,430	103,806	44,415	4,336	87,458	66,028	42	84,900	63,265	18

SOURCE: Secretary of State, State of Vermont.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR REPRESENTATIVE TO CONGRESS, GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, BY COUNTY

GENERAL ELECTION—November 7, 1972

	Representative to Congress		*Governor*			*Lieutenant Governor*		
County	Richard W. Mallary (R) Fairlee	William H. Meyer (D) Rupert	Luther F. Hackett (R) S. Burlington	Thomas P. Salmon (D) Rockingham	All Other	John S. Burgess (R) Brattleboro	Leo J. Connor (D) Bridport	All Other
Addison	7,030	3,118	4,987	5,040		5,064	4,670	
Bennington	7,306	4.827	5,621	6,897		6,324	5,747	
Caledonia	6,956	2,820	5,304	4,419		5,648	3,687	
Chittenden	24,395	14,225	16,907	22,830		18,987	19,062	
Essex	1,492	717	1,139	1,043		1,192	867	
Franklin	7,748	4,718	5,306	6,919		5,832	5,977	
Grand Isle	1,281	754	833	1,198		941	997	
Lamoille	4,452	1,420	2,954	2,911		3,371	2,257	
Orange	5,797	1,982	3,845	3,737		4,471	2,840	
Orleans	5,057	2,824	3,701	4,039		3,986	3,486	
Rutland	14,067	7,824	9,455	12,950		11,005	10,428	
Washington	13,022	7,627	7,597	13,071		10,026	9,483	
Windham	9,224	5,793	6,339	8,437		7,957	6,309	
Windsor	13,097	6,413	8,503	11,042		9,933	8,815	
Total	120,924	65,062	82.491	104,533	2,175	94,737	84,625	2,534

Source: Secretary of State, State of Vermont.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS
(Since 1920)
Summary

Date	*Total*	*Men*	*Women*	*Number voted*	*% voted‡*
Nov. 1920	115,938	87,768	28,159	89,905**	77.5
Nov. 1922	151,154	89,066	62,088	69,307*	45.9
Nov. 4, 1924	161,283	90,012	71,271	102,917**	63.8
Nov. 2, 1926	158,887	87,768	71,119	73,236*	46.1
Nov. 6, 1928	175,348	92,503	82,845	135,182**	77.1
Nov. 4, 1930	168,519	89,490	79,029	74,000*	43.9
Nov. 8, 1932	178,879	94,476	84,403	136,978**	76.6
Nov. 6, 1934	185,076	97,658	87,418	133,938†	72.4
Nov. 3, 1936	189,647	99,465	90,182	144,654	76.3
Nov. 8, 1938	186,757	98,105	88,652	116,381	62.3
Nov. 5, 1940	191,273	98,945	92,328	145,289	76.0
Nov. 3, 1942	176,951	90,931	86,020	61,424	34.7
Nov. 7, 1944	183,517	93,895	89,622	126,744	69.1
Nov. 5, 1946	180,822	93,007	87,815	74,743	41.3
Nov. 2, 1948	191,521	96,950	94,581	124,749	65.1
Nov. 7, 1950	189,665	95,309	94,356	90,778	47.3
Nov. 4, 1952	201,000	100,126	100,874	156,923	78.0
Nov. 2, 1954	194,198	95,660	98,537	116,179	59.8
Nov. 6, 1956	200,381	97,804	102,607	156,973	78.3
Nov. 4, 1958	196,279	95,679	100,600	125,461	64.0
Nov. 8, 1960	206,034	99,788	106,246	169,438	82.2
Nov. 6, 1962	199,141	96,023	103,118	120,747	61.0
Nov. 3, 1964	209,225	100,316	108,909	166,049	79.4
Nov. 8, 1966	208,221			137,994	66.3
Nov. 5, 1968	222,024			163,955	73.8
Nov. 3, 1970	230,148	109,447	120,701	155,705	67.6
Nov. 7, 1972	273,056			194,215	71.1
Nov. 5, 1974	266,649			144,556	54.2

** Number voting for President.
* Number voting for Governor.
† Check list is now used as indication of number of voters.
‡ This is, of course, a percentage only of those actually on the check list, and not of those possessed of suffrage rights.

SOURCE: Secretary of State, State of Vermont.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, BY STATE
1940-1972

State	1940		1944		1948			1952		1956		1960		1964		1968			1972	
	F. Roosevelt, Dem.	Wilkie, Rep.	F. Roosevelt, Dem.	Dewey, Rep.	Truman, Dem.	Dewey, Rep.	Thurmond States' Rights	Stevenson, Dem.	Eisenhower, Rep.	Stevenson, Dem.	Eisenhower, Rep.	Kennedy, Dem.	Nixon, Rep.	Johnson, Dem.	Goldwater, Rep.	Humphrey, Dem.	Nixon, Rep.	Wallace, Am. Ind.	Nixon, Rep.	McGovern, Dem.
United States	449	82	432	99	303	189	39	89	442	73	457	303	219	486	52	191	301	46	520	17
Alabama	11		11				11	11		10[1]		5[2]			10			10	9	
Alaska													3	3			3		3	
Arizona	3		4		4				4		4		4		5		5		6	
Arkansas	9		9		9			8		8		8		6				6	6	
California	22		25		25				32		32		32	40			40		45	
Colorado		6		6	6				6		6		6	6			6		7	
Connecticut	8		8			8			8		8	8		8		8			8	
Delaware	3		3			3			3		3	3		3			3		3	
District of Columbia														3		3				3
Florida	7		8		8				10		10		10	14			14		17	
Georgia	12		12		12			12		12		12			12			12	12	
Hawaii												3		4		4			4	
Idaho	4		4		4				4		4		4	4			4		4	
Illinois	29		28		28				27		27	27		26			26		26	
Indiana		14		13		13			13		13		13	13			13		13	
Iowa		11		10	10				10		10		10	9			9		8	
Kansas		9		8		8			8		8		8	7			7		7	
Kentucky	11		11		11			10			10		10	9			9		9	
Louisiana	10		10				10	10			10	10			10			10	10	
Maine		5		5		5			5		5		5	4		4			4	

(Continued)

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, BY STATE — (Continued)

1940-1972

State	1940		1944		1948			1952		1956		1960		1964		1968			1972	
	F. Roosevelt, Dem.	Wilkie, Rep.	F. Roosevelt, Dem.	Dewey, Rep.	Truman, Dem.	Dewey, Rep.	Thurmond States' Rights	Stevenson, Dem.	Eisenhower, Rep.	Stevenson, Dem.	Eisenhower, Rep.	Kennedy, Dem.	Nixon, Rep.	Johnson, Dem.	Goldwater, Rep.	Humphrey, Dem.	Nixon, Rep.	Wallace, Am. Ind.	Nixon, Rep.	McGovern, Dem.
Maryland	8		8			8			9		9	9		10		10			10	
Massachusetts	17		16		16				16		16	16		14		14				14
Michigan		19	19			19			20		20	20		21		21			21	
Minnesota	11		11		11				11		11	11		10		10			10	
Mississippi	9		9				9	8		8		[2]			7			7	7	
Missouri	15		15		15				13	13		13		12			12		12	
Montana	4		4		4				4		4		4	4			4		4	
Nebraska		7		6		6			6		6		6	5			5		5	
Nevada	3		3		3				3		3	3		3			3		3	
New Hampshire	4		4			4			4		4		4	4			4		4	
New Jersey	16		16			16			16		16	16		17			17		17	
New Mexico	3		4		4				4		4	4		4			4		4	
New York	47		47			47			45		45	45		43		43			41	
North Carolina	13		14		14			14		14		14		13			12	1	13	
North Dakota		4		4		4			4		4		4	4			4		3	
Ohio	26			25	25				25		25		25	26			26		25	
Oklahoma	11		10		10				8		8	[2]	7	8			8		8	
Oregon	5		6			6			6		6		6	6			6		6	
Pennsylvania	36		35			35			32		32	32		29		29			27	
Rhode Island	4		4		4				4		4	4		4		4			4	
South Carolina	8		8				8	8		8		8			8		8		8	

(Continued)

GOVERNMENT FINANCES

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, REPRESENTATIVE TO CONGRESS, GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, BY COUNTY

GENERAL ELECTION—November 5, 1974

	U.S. Senator			*Representative to Congress*			*Governor*			*Lieutenant Governor*		
County	Richard W. Mallary (R) Fairlee	Patrick J. Leahy (D) Burlington	All Other	James M. Jeffords (R) Montpelier	Francis J. Cain (D) Burlington	All Other	Walter L. Kennedy (R) Chelsea	Thomas P. Salmon (D) Rockingham	All Other	T. Gary Buckley (R) Dorset	Brian D. Burns (D) Burlington	All Other
Addison	3,844	3,646		4,335	2,914		3,490	3,876		3,849	3,197	
Bennington	4,289	4,393		4,437	3,591		3,291	5,204		4,031	4,093	
Caledonia	3,959	2,786		4,283	2,385		2,808	3,897		3,371	3,035	
Chittenden	11,541	18,615		13,754	14,596		10,511	18,419		11,506	16,657	
Essex	906	763		948	713		662	989		730	824	
Franklin	3,930	4,867		4,253	4,355		3,877	4,750		3,844	4,528	
Grand Isle	651	797		720	686		574	879		598	806	
Lamoille	2,513	1,760		2,665	1,507		2,230	2,016		2,436	1,612	
Orange	3,801	2,359		4,049	1,895		2,888	3,086		3,184	2,451	
Orleans	3,194	2,674		3,418	2,343		2,697	3,067		2,876	2,581	
Rutland	7,817	7,932		9,173	6,175		6,463	9,022		7,309	7,583	
Washington	6,985	9,169		9,145	6,099		5,447	10,242		6,706	8,177	
Windham	5,377	4,841		5,392	4,096		3,598	6,356		4,359	4,997	
Windsor	7,416	6,027		7,989	4,987		5,136	8,039		6,163	6,401	
Total	66,223	70,629	5,920	74,561	56,342	9,996	53,672	79,842	7,642	60,962	66,942	6,491

SOURCE: Secretary of State, State of Vermont.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, BY STATE — (Continued)
1940-1972

	1940		1944		1948			1952		1956		1960		1964		1968			1972	
State	F. Roosevelt, Dem.	Wilkie, Rep.	F. Roosevelt, Dem.	Dewey, Rep.	Truman, Dem.	Dewey, Rep.	Thurmond States' Rights	Stevenson, Dem.	Eisenhower, Rep.	Stevenson, Dem.	Eisenhower, Rep.	Kennedy, Dem.	Nixon, Rep.	Johnson, Dem.	Goldwater, Rep.	Humphrey, Dem.	Nixon, Rep.	Wallace, Am. Ind.	Nixon, Rep.	McGovern, Dem.
South Dakota		4		4		4			4		4		4	4			4		4	
Tennessee	11		12		11		1		11		11		11	11			11		10	
Texas	23		23		23				24		24	24		25		25			26	
Utah	4		4		4				4		4		4	4			4		4	
Vermont		3		3		3			3		3		3	3			3		3	
Virginia	11		11		11				12		12		12	12			12		11[3]	
Washington	8		8		8				9		9		9	9		9			9	
West Virginia	8		8		8			8			8	8		7		7			6	
Wisconsin	12			12	12				12		12		12	12			12		11	
Wyoming	3			3	3				3		3		3	3			3		3	

[1] Alabama cast 11 votes; 1 for Walter B. Jones, Democrat.

[2] For Harry L. Byrd, Virginia: Alabama 6; Mississippi 8; Oklahoma 1.

[3] Virginia cast 12 votes; 1 for John Hospers.

Source: *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1974.

GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY SOURCE, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT

Fiscal Years 1965-1972 (Millions of dollars)

		Intergovernmental revenue			*Taxes*			
Government	*Total general revenue*	*From Federal Government*	*Other (local-State State-local)*	*All general revenue from own sources*	*Total*	*Property*	*Other*	*Charges & miscellaneous general revenue*
1965, TOTAL	171.0	42.5	(1)	128.5	110.3	45.7	64.6	18.2
State	119.7	41.4	1.6	76.7	63.2	0.3	62.9	13.5
Local	67.1	1.1	14.3	51.8	47.1	45.5	1.6	4.7
1966, TOTAL	191.0	51.2	(1)	139.8	120.3	47.0	73.3	19.5
State	138.5	49.9	1.5	87.1	72.0	0.3	71.7	15.1
Local	69.6	1.2	15.7	52.7	48.3	46.7	1.6	4.4
1967, TOTAL	203.5	51.3	(1)	152.2	128.2	48.5	79.7	24.0
State	148.4	50.0	2.0	96.4	78.7	0.3	78.4	17.7
Local	73.0	1.3	15.9	55.8	49.5	48.2	1.3	6.3
1968, TOTAL	244.3	66.8	(1)	177.4	147.8	58.4	89.4	29.6
State	175.2	64.4	1.4	109.4	88.2	0.3	87.9	21.2
Local	92.4	2.5	21.9	68.0	59.6	58.1	1.5	8.4
1969, TOTAL	271.6	73.2	(1)	198.4	168.7	66.3	102.3	29.8
State	196.4	71.8	0.7	124.0	100.9	0.3	100.6	23.1
Local	102.3	1.4	26.4	74.5	67.8	66.1	1.7	6.7
1970, TOTAL	320.8	72.6	(1)	248.2	209.3	73.0	136.3	38.9
State	237.2	71.0	0.8	165.4	135.2	0.2	135.0	30.0
Local	115.8	1.6	31.4	82.8	74.1	72.8	1.4	8.7
1971, TOTAL	366.5	93.8	(1)	272.7	226.8	84.5	142.2	45.9
State	270.6	91.9	0.9	177.8	141.1	0.3	140.8	36.7
Local	134.0	1.1	37.3	94.9	85.7	84.3	1.4	9.2
1972, TOTAL	419.5	102.5	(1)	316.9	259.0	99.2	159.8	58.0
State	306.2	100.0	1.3	204.8	158.3	0.3	157.9	46.6
Local	152.9	2.5	38.3	112.1	100.7	98.9	1.8	11.4

NOTE: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variations.

[1] Duplicative transaction between levels of government are excluded.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY FUNCTION, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT

Fiscal Years 1966-1972 (Millions of dollars)

Government	*Direct general expenditures for all functions*		*Education*						*Highways*		*Public welfare*
					Local schools						
	Total	*Other than capital outlay*	*Total*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Total*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Institutions of higher education*	*Other education*	*Total*	*Other than capital outlay*	
1966, TOTAL	188.3	136.1	67.4	59.2	39.3	36.3	24.0	4.1	54.8	17.7	14.9
State	115.1	72.3	28.1	23.0	...	...	24.0	4.1	44.1	8.6	12.5
Local	73.2	63.8	39.3	36.3	39.3	36.3	...	...	10.7	9.2	2.4
1967, TOTAL	219.5	150.5	79.7	66.6	44.4	40.9	29.1	6.2	66.9	19.2	17.2
State	142.5	84.7	45.7	25.8	...	...	29.1	6.2	55.6	9.9	15.6
Local	77.1	65.8	35.0	40.9	44.4	40.9	...	...	11.3	9.3	1.7
1968, TOTAL	273.9	180.0	109.5	81.3	65.8	52.9	36.9	6.8	77.0	21.4	23.1
State	173.3	100.7	43.7	28.4	...	...	36.9	6.8	65.8	12.3	20.7
Local	100.7	79.3	65.8	52.9	65.8	52.9	...	...	11.2	9.0	2.4
1969, TOTAL	279.5	201.6	110.1	83.4	63.1	52.9	38.7	8.2	68.6	27.3	30.2
State	178.1	118.7	46.9	30.5	...	...	38.7	8.2	54.8	16.3	28.0
Local	101.4	82.9	63.1	52.9	63.1	52.9	...	...	13.8	11.0	2.2
1970, TOTAL	322.1	241.8	130.3	102.7	71.4	60.8	50.9	8.0	73.0	29.7	37.1
State	200.9	147.4	58.9	41.9	...	...	50.9	8.0	57.0	16.9	35.7
Local	112.1	94.4	71.4	60.8	71.4	60.8	...	...	16.0	12.8	1.4
1971, TOTAL	384.8	289.1	144.3	118.5	79.4	68.7	50.9	14.1	85.5	35.4	44.7
State	254.0	181.9	65.0	49.7	...	...	50.9	14.1	68.0	21.3	43.9
Local	130.9	107.2	79.4	68.7	79.4	68.7	...	...	17.5	14.1	0.8
1972, TOTAL	411.3	328.6	153.7	130.8	82.4	75.6	52.1	19.1	81.8	38.6	54.1
State	270.1	207.3	71.3	55.2	...	...	52.1	19.1	60.0	20.5	53.4
Local	141.1	121.4	82.4	75.6	82.4	75.6	...	...	21.8	18.1	0.7

NOTE: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variations.

Represents zero or rounds to zero.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY FUNCTION, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT — (Continued)

Fiscal Years 1966-1972 (Millions of dollars)

	Health & hospitals				*Sewerage*							
Government	*Total*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Police protection*	*Fire protection*	*Total*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Sanitation other than sewerage*	*Local parks and recreation*	*Financial administration*	*General control*	*Interest on general debt*	*All other general expenditures*
1966, TOTAL	9.0	8.9	3.0	1.6	5.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	2.9	4.0	2.7	21.4
State	8.1	8.0	1.7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1.9	2.5	1.4	14.7
Local	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.6	5.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.3	6.7
1967, TOTAL	8.4	8.2	3.5	1.9	5.6	1.0	0.6	0.6	3.6	5.0	4.3	22.3
State	8.2	8.0	2.0	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2.3	3.3	2.6	17.6
Local	0.2	1.2	1.5	1.9	5.6	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.7	1.6	4.7
1968, TOTAL	10.2	9.4	4.7	1.8	5.9	1.0	0.6	0.7	4.0	4.9	5.2	26.3
State	9.7	9.0	3.0	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2.8	3.4	3.2	21.1
Local	0.4	0.4	1.8	1.8	5.9	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.6	2.0	5.2
1969, TOTAL	10.6	9.9	5.4	2.3	5.5	1.0	0.5	0.7	4.7	5.8	7.3	27.8
State	10.1	9.4	3.2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3.3	3.9	4.9	22.9
Local	0.5	0.5	2.2	2.3	5.5	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.9	2.4	4.9
1970, TOTAL	12.5	11.9	6.5	3.1	3.1	1.2	0.6	1.0	5.2	6.3	9.9	33.5
State	12.2	11.6	3.9	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3.9	4.0	6.9	27.5
Local	0.3	0.3	2.6	3.1	3.1	1.2	0.6	1.0	1.3	2.3	3.0	6.0
1971, TOTAL	15.5	13.9	9.4	3.1	5.2	1.3	0.9	2.2	6.0	7.7	12.9	47.4
State	15.1	13.4	6.1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	4.2	5.1	9.4	37.2
Local	0.4	0.4	3.4	3.1	5.2	1.3	0.9	2.2	1.8	2.6	3.5	10.2
1972, TOTAL	18.6	14.2	9.4	2.9	8.1	1.7	0.7	1.7	7.2	8.2	16.5	48.4
State	18.3	13.9	5.1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	5.4	5.0	12.8	39.0
Local	0.3	0.3	4.3	2.9	8.1	1.7	0.7	1.7	1.8	3.2	3.7	9.4

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variations.

Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

VERMONT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Fiscal Years 1961-1972

	General revenue							*General expenditures*		
				Taxes						
Year	*Total*	*From Federal Government*	*All general revenue from own sources*	*Total*	*Property*	*Other*	*Charges & miscellaneous general revenue*	*Total*	*Capital outlay*	*Other than capital outlay*
1961 . . .	$312.15	$ 72.91	$239.24	$210.13	$ 92.41	$117.72	$ 29.11	$338.99	$105.82	$233.16
1963 . . .	347.32	82.55	264.77	231.66	102.93	128.73	33.11	366.57	102.41	264.16
1965 . . .	430.61	106.97	323.64	277.84	115.21	162.62	45.80	413.52	109.70	303.82
1966 . . .	471.53	126.33	345.19	296.92	115.93	180.99	48.26	464.87	128.85	336.02
1967 . . .	488.07	123.07	365.00	307.40	116.33	191.06	57.60	526.44	165.48	360.96
1968 . . .	578.81	158.37	420.44	350.25	138.42	211.82	70.19	649.13	222.63	426.49
1969 . . .	618.74	166.76	451.98	384.17	151.13	233.04	67.80	636.75	177.50	459.24
1970 . . .	721.34	163.29	558.05	470.62	164.11	306.51	87.42	724.22	180.49	543.72
1971 . . .	800.10	204.79	595.31	495.10	184.60	310.50	100.20	840.25	209.02	631.22
1972 . . .	907.92	221.89	686.03	560.52	214.69	345.83	125.50	890.23	178.89	711.33
1972 U. S. Average	789.87	150.08	648.79	522.49	202.33	320.16	126.29	801.38	150.23	651.15
Median State	736.41	139.90	608.04	461.15	189.03	282.12	126.56	740.68	145.41	599.91

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

VERMONT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Fiscal Years 1961-1972 — (Continued)

	General expenditures — (continued)										
	Education								*Highways*		
				Local schools							
Year	*Total*	*Capital outlay*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Total*	*Capital outlay*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Institutions of higher education*	*Other education*	*Total*	*Capital outlay*	*Other than capital outlay*
1961	$119.49	$ 23.54	$ 95.95	$ 28.35	$ 84.30	$ 15.95	$ 68.35	$ 6.84	$111.39	$ 74.94	$ 36.46
1963	128.01	18.11	109.90	84.47	6.82	77.64	36.98	6.56	107.88	65.65	42.23
1965	156.95	20.33	136.62	99.36	10.28	89.07	49.05	8.53	121.32	78.62	42.69
1966	166.47	20.18	146.29	96.98	7.35	89.62	59.37	10.11	135.18	91.37	43.81
1967	191.03	31.26	159.76	106.53	8.54	97.98	69.73	14.76	160.34	114.19	46.14
1968	259.52	66.96	192.56	155.99	30.74	125.24	87.47	16.05	182.48	131.81	50.66
1969	250.74	60.87	189.86	143.83	23.41	120.41	88.23	18.67	156.25	94.17	62.08
1970	292.97	62.03	230.93	160.62	23.97	136.65	114.40	17.94	164.11	97.37	66.73
1971	315.16	56.53	258.62	173.27	23.25	150.01	111.17	30.71	186.64	109.35	77.29
1972	332.70	49.66	283.04	178.42	14.82	163.59	112.85	41.42	177.09	93.60	83.49
1972 U. S. Average	311.60	38.59	273.02	219.27	22.85	196.44	76.57	15.76	91.29	59.15	32.14
Median State	315.67	35.22	271.95	210.49	21.80	187.30	76.80	14.76	98.99	65.92	33.79

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

VERMONT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES
Fiscal Years 1961-1972 — (Continued)

	General expenditures — (Continued)									
		Health and hospitals					*Sewerage*			
Year	*Public welfare*	*Total*	*Capital outlay*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Police protection*	*Fire protection*	*Total*	*Capital outlay*	*Other than capital outlay*	*Sanitation other than sewerage*
1961	$ 26.98	$16.64	$ 2.02	$14.63	$ 5.30	$ 3.53	$ 1.26	$ 0.50	$ 0.76	$ 0.76
1963	31.00	18.00	1.85	16.14	5.50	3.27	15.37	14.11	1.27	0.52
1965	32.60	20.24	0.94	19.29	6.58	4.23	5.63	4.08	1.55	0.75
1966	36.83	22.25	0.29	21.96	7.50	3.99	13.76	5.14	1.73	1.21
1967	41.33	20.16	0.61	19.54	8.39	4.63	13.40	11.00	2.40	1.32
1968	54.77	24.10	1.76	22.33	11.23	4.15	14.08	11.70	2.37	1.35
1969	68.79	24.18	1.55	22.62	12.26	5.28	12.48	10.18	2.30	1.21
1970	83.49	28.17	1.35	26.81	14.52	6.90	7.07	4.37	2.70	1.31
1971	97.65	33.82	3.57	30.25	20.56	6.73	11.29	8.56	2.72	1.94
1972	117.01	40.34	9.59	30.74	20.30	6.36	17.53	13.88	3.64	1.49
1972 U. S. Average .	101.19	61.79	5.66	56.12	28.70	12.37	15.19	10.04	5.14	7.51
Median State	74.20	49.63	4.04	45.90	21.61	8.94	11.06	7.29	4.04	5.65

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

VERMONT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Fiscal Years 1961-1972 — (Continued)

	General expenditures — (Continued)					*Debt outstanding at end of fiscal year*		*Cash and security holdings at end of fiscal year*	
Year	*Local parks and recreation*	*Financial administration*	*General control*	*Interest on general debt*	*All other general expenditure*	*Total*	*Long-term*	*Insurance trust systems*	*Other than insurance trust systems*
1961	$ 1.52	$ 4.81	$ 8.10	$ 5.82	$ 33.16	$249.37	$244.56	$113.92	$ 67.34
1963	1.30	5.63	8.83	6.27	35.00	271.94	266.35	126.17	77.77
1965	1.34	6.55	9.83	6.94	40.50	308.76	300.03	152.39	121.74
1966	1.33	7.03	9.80	6.70	52.76	336.31	317.73	173.58	158.01
1967	1.52	8.59	11.94	10.19	53.54	365.96	353.42	199.28	126.72
1968	1.59	9.48	11.68	12.31	62.34	527.31	495.15	212.32	212.61
1969	1.66	10.68	13.13	16.64	63.39	567.97	543.35	219.48	231.15
1970	2.16	11.60	14.17	22.27	75.43	701.01	667.30	254.36	338.12
1971	4.79	13.18	16.90	28.09	103.43	855.92	807.06	263.15	383.60
1972	3.67	15.51	17.74	35.77	104.67	958.34	893.81	247.99	457.63
1972 U. S. Average	11.16	11.91	16.36	28.66	103.67	888.01	762.51	387.35	372.14
Median State	9.36	11.93	14.69	23.55	89.80	680.03	658.50	257.92	345.36

NOTE: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. These amounts are based on estimates subject to sampling variations.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

VERMONT: ORIGIN AND ALLOCATION, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, OF GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Fiscal Years 1961-1972

(Dollar amounts in millions)

Year	Total general revenue	*By originating level of government (before transfers among governments)*						*By final recipient level of government (after intergovernmental transfers)*			
		Amount			*Percent*			*Amount*		*Percent*	
		Federal	*State*	*Local*	*Federal*	*State*	*Local*	*State*	*Local*	*State*	*Local*
1961	123.3	28.8	53.7	40.8	23.4	43.6	33.1	73.2	50.1	59.4	40.6
1963	140.7	33.4	61.6	45.6	23.7	43.8	32.4	81.5	59.2	57.9	42.1
1965	171.0	42.5	76.7	51.8	24.9	44.9	30.3	105.4	65.6	61.6	38.4
1966	191.0	51.2	87.1	52.7	26.8	45.6	27.6	122.9	68.1	64.3	35.7
1967	203.5	51.3	96.4	55.8	25.2	47.3	27.4	132.4	71.0	65.0	34.9
1968	244.3	66.8	109.4	68.0	27.3	44.7	27.8	153.3	90.9	62.7	37.2
1969	271.6	73.2	124.0	74.5	26.9	45.6	27.4	170.0	101.6	62.5	37.4
1970	320.8	72.6	165.4	82.8	22.6	51.5	25.8	205.8	115.0	64.1	35.8
1971	366.5	93.8	177.8	94.9	25.5	48.5	25.8	233.4	133.1	63.6	36.3
1972	419.5	102.5	204.8	112.1	24.4	48.8	26.7	267.9	151.6	63.8	36.1

NOTE: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. These amounts are based on estimates subject to sampling variations.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

VERMONT: SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT

Fiscal Years 1961-1972
(Dollar amounts in millions)

	Tax revenue			*Direct general expenditure*			*Expenditure for personal services*			*State government percentage of —*		
Year	*Total*	*State government*	*Local government*	*Total*	*State government*	*Local government*	*Total*	*State government*	*Local government*	*Tax revenue*	*Direct general expenditure*	*Expenditure for personal services*
1961	83.0	45.9	37.1	133.9	78.7	55.2	46.3	23.0	23.3	55.3	58.7	49.6
1963	93.8	51.6	42.2	148.5	83.9	64.5	57.5	27.9	29.6	55.0	56.5	48.5
1965	110.3	63.2	47.1	164.2	98.1	66.1	66.7	32.7	34.0	57.3	59.7	49.0
1966	120.3	72.0	48.3	188.3	115.1	73.2	73.7	37.6	36.1	59.9	61.1	51.0
1967	128.2	78.7	49.5	210.5	142.5	77.1	86.4	42.4	44.0	61.3	64.8	49.0
1968	147.8	88.2	59.6	273.9	173.3	100.7	105.0	51.8	53.2	59.6	63.2	49.3
1969	168.7	100.9	67.8	279.5	178.1	101.4	108.2	54.5	53.7	59.8	63.7	50.3
1970	209.3	135.2	74.1	322.1	209.9	112.1	124.9	63.3	61.6	64.5	65.1	50.6
1971	226.8	141.1	85.7	384.8	254.0	130.9	146.3	76.0	70.3	62.2	65.9	51.9
1972	259.0	158.3	100.7	411.3	270.1	141.1	169.2	88.5	80.7	61.1	65.6	52.3

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. Local government data are estimates subject to sampling variations.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

FEDERAL AID TO STATES—DEFINITION

Federal aid to State and local governments consists of resources provided by the Federal Government in support of State or local programs of governmental service to the public. This definition includes:

(a) Direct cash grants to State or local governmental units, to other public bodies established under State or local law, or to their designees; e.g., Federal aid for highway construction.

(b) Outlays for grants-in-kind, such as purchases of commodities distributed to State or local governmental institutions; e.g., school lunch programs.

(c) Payments to nonprofit institutions when: (1) The program is coordinated or approved by a State agency; e.g., the Hill-Burton hospital construction program, (2) payments are made directly because of provisions of a State plan or other arrangements initiated by a State or local government; e.g., Federal aid for higher education, or (3) payments are made with the explicit intent of augmenting public programs; e.g., community action programs.

(d) Shared revenues and payments in lieu of taxes; e.g., payments from receipts of Oregon and California grant lands.

(e) Payments to regional commissions and organizations which are redistributed at the State or local level to provide public services.

(f) Federal payments to State and local governments for research and development that is an integral part of the State and local governments' provision of services to the general public; e.g., research on crime control financed from law enforcement assistance grants or on mental health associated with the provision of mental rehabilitation services. See (c) and (d) below for *exclusions* related to research and development.

(g) Direct Federal loans to State and local governments for purposes similar to those for which grants are made.

Items *not included* under this definition are:

(a) Federal administrative expenses associated with programs (a)-(g) above.

(b) Grants made directly to nonprofit institutions not covered above, individuals, and profit-making institutions; e.g., payments for Job Corps centers and to trainees.

(c) Payments for research and development not directly related to the provision of services to the general public; e.g., basic research.

(d) Payments for services rendered; e.g., utility services, tuition payments, research and development for Federal purposes conducted under contracts, grants, or agreements by such agencies as the National Institutes of Health, the National Science Foundation, the Atomic Energy Commission, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, and the Department of Defense.

(e) Federal grants to cover administrative expenses for regional bodies and other funds not redistributed to the States or their subordinate jurisdictions; e.g., the administrative expenses of the Appalachian Regional Commission.

SOURCE: *Federal Aid to States, Fiscal Year 1973.*

FEDERAL AID TO VERMONT
Fiscal Years 1969-1973

Fiscal year	*$ amount*	*Rank among states*
1969	$ 75,450,846	47th
1970	77,105,186	47th
1971	96,437,693	46th
1972	108,504,501	47th
1973	138,112,301	47th

SOURCE: Compiled by the Division of Government Financial Operations, Department of the Treasury: *Federal Aid to States, Fiscal Year 1973.*

FEDERAL AID TO VERMONT
SUMMARY—BY AGENCY
Fiscal Year 1973

Agency	
Department of Agriculture	$ 10,385,165
Department of Commerce	729.004
Department of Defense	155,833
Department of Health, Education and Welfare	51,688,747
Department of Housing and Urban Development	9,099,761
Department of the Interior	2,260,847
Department of Justice	1,180,962
Department of Labor	7,579,148
Department of Transportation	30,303,936
Department of the Treasury	18,420,429
Civil Service Commission	74,650
Environmental Protection Agency	3,819,377
National Foundation on Arts and Humanities	117,250
Office of Economic Opportunity	2,047,180
Public Broadcasting Corporation	30,818
Veterans Administration	159,080
Water Resources Council	53,800
Miscellaneous	6,314
Total	$138,112,301

SOURCE: Compiled by the Division of Government Financial Operations, Department of the Treasury: *Federal Aid to States, Fiscal Year 1973.*

FEDERAL AID TO VERMONT
SUMMARY—BY PROGRAM
Fiscal Year 1973

Program	*FY '73 Aid*
Agricultural experiment stations	$ 778,299
Child nutrition programs	2,408,121
Commodity Credit Corporation	327,011
Cooperative agricultural extension work	936,432
Cooperative projects in marketing	31,537
Food Stamp Program	4,057,278
Forest protection, utilization, and restoration	293,719
Strengthening markets, income, and supply	190,570
Meat and poultry inspection	125,103
National forests and school funds	139,986
Rural water and waste disposal	784,471
Watershed and flood prevention operations	312,638
Civil Service Commission	74,650
Economic Development Administration	514,604
Regional Action Planning Commission	169,400
National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration	45,000
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	30,818
Civil preparedness	80,785
Flood control lands	139
National Guard centers	74,909
Construction of waste treatment facilities	3,538,685
EPA operations, research, and facilities	280,692
Community action programs	2,041,028
Work experience and training	6,152
American Printing House for the Blind	4,090
Child development	930,388
Cooperative vocational education	1,748,240
Educational improvement for the handicapped	161,073
Educational professions development	458,258
Elementary and secondary educational activities	4,397,476
Emergency school assistance	4,420
Higher education activities	847,025
Libraries and community services	404,941
School assistance in federally affected areas	176,170
Health services delivery	662,179
Health services planning and development	2,989,534
Mental health research and services	1,461,949
Health manpower education and utilization	609,565
Child welfare services	175,500
Public Assistance—Maintenance	14,016,992
Public Assistance—Medical	16,016,996
Public Assistance—Social Services	3,257,499
Public Assistance—Local Training	23,999
Social and rehabilitation services	2,516,821
Work incentive activities	825,632
Community development training	6,190
Low-rent public housing	2,533,107

(Continued)

FEDERAL AID TO VERMONT
SUMMARY—BY PROGRAM — (Continued)
Fiscal Year 1973

Program	*FY '73 Aid*
Model Cities Program	$ 1,215,000
Open space land programs	65,934
Urban Planning Assistance	454,740
Urban Renewal	1,237,776
Water and sewer facilities	3,587,014
Fish and wildlife restoration management	397,189
Land and water conservation	1,665,613
National Wildlife Refuge	2,148
Preservation of historic properties	95,877
Water resources research	100,000
Law enforcement assistance	1,180,962
Cooperative Area Manpower Planning System	65,567
Emergency employment assistance	1,703,809
Grants for employment services	105,707
Institutional training	541,445
Jobs Optional	361,976
Manpower training services	377,837
Manpower Unemployment Trust Fund	2,912,192
Neighborhood Youth Corps	906,059
Operation Mainstream	387,233
Public service careers	154,436
Occupational Safety and Health Administration	62,887
National Foundation on Arts and Humanities	117,250
Highway Beautification	53,575
State Boating Safety Assistance	47,387
Federal Airport Program	196,399
Highway Safety Program	260,093
Highway Trust Fund	29,739,446
Natural gas pipeline safety	7,036
Revenue Sharing	18,420,429
Veterans Administration	159,080
Water Resources Council	53,800
Miscellaneous	6,314
Total	$138,112,301

SOURCE: Compiled by the Division of Government Financial Operations, Department of the Treasury: *Federal Aid to States, Fiscal Year 1973.*

STATE OF VERMONT
GENERAL FUND REVENUE AND RECEIPTS: 1966-1974
(Thousands of Dollars)

Fiscal Year	*Amount*	*Percent change*
1966	$ 47,479.7	—
1967	53,912.7	+13.5
1968	61,123.2	+13.4
1969	68,674.4	+12.4
1970	102,627.1	+49.4
1971	105,937.4	+ 3.2
1972	117,431.2	+10.8
1973	136,882.1	+16.6
1974	143,512.4	+ 4.8

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

VERMONT: RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME

Fiscal Years 1961-1972

	General revenue per $1,000 of personal income						*General expenditure per $1,000 of personal income*					
								Selected functions				
				Taxes				*Education*				
Year	*Total*	*From Federal Government*	*All State & local general revenue sources*	*Total*	*Property only*	*Charges & miscellaneous general revenue*	*All general expenditure*	*Total*	*Local schools only*	*Highways*	*Public welfare*	*Health & hospitals*
1961	$164.40	$38.40	$126.00	$110.67	$48.67	$15.33	$178.53	$62.93	$44.40	$58.67	$14.27	$ 8.80
1963	172.38	40.97	131.41	114.98	51.09	16.44	181.94	63.53	41.92	53.54	15.39	8.93
1965	197.18	48.98	148.19	127.22	52.75	20.97	189.35	71.87	45.49	55.55	14.92	9.26
1966	204.46	54.78	149.68	128.75	50.27	20.93	201.57	72.18	45.44	58.61	15.97	9.65
1967	190.92	48.14	142.78	120.25	45.50	22.53	205.93	74.72	41.67	62.72	16.16	7.88
1968	207.34	56.13	150.61	125.47	49.58	25.14	232.54	92.97	55.88	63.37	19.62	8.63
1969	207.98	56.05	151.93	129.13	50.80	22.79	214.03	84.28	48.34	52.52	23.12	8.12
1970	224.94	50.92	174.02	146.76	51.17	27.26	225.84	91.36	50.09	51.17	26.03	8.78
1971	237.17	60.70	176.47	146.77	54.72	29.70	249.08	93.42	51.36	55.32	28.94	10.02
1972	254.21	62.13	192.08	156.94	60.11	35.14	249.26	93.15	49.95	49.58	32.76	11.29

NOTE: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. These data are estimates subject to sampling variations.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce: *Government Finances.* (Annual)

GENERAL FUND REVENUES—TAXES

(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Total taxes*[1]	*Beverage tax*	*Cigarette tax*	*Electric energy tax*	*Express, telegraph & privilege tax*	*Franchise tax*	*Personal income tax (net)*	*Inheritance tax*	*Insurance tax*
1966	$ 44,593	$1,590	$4,987	$ 374	$10	$4,116	$21,574	$1,498	$1,602
1967	50,439	1,705	4,988	340	13	4,902	25,065	2,064	1,762
1968	57,400	1,832	5,183	360	10	5,159	30,080	2,324	1,915
1969	64,025	1,919	5,506	372	11	5,553	33,976	2,004	2,105
1970	96,071	2,498	6,252	411	11	5,819	43,668	2,307	2,339
1971	99,679	2,691	6,504	328	11	6,006	42,848	2,085	2,592
1972	110,910	3,055	7,330	355	8	6,593	46,103	3,703	2,889
1973	128,418	3,091	7,839	2,172	3	7,922	49,748	5,497	3,134
1974	131,429	2,829	8,172	3,204	3	8,024	52,662	2,922	3,402
% of 1974 total tax revenues	100.0	2.2	6.2	2.4	*	6.1	40.1	2.2	2.6

(Continued)

GENERAL FUND REVENUES—TAXES — (Continued)
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Liquor tax*	*Meals & rooms tax*	*Old age assistance tax*	*Pari-mutuel tax*[2]	*Railroad tax*	*Real estate transfer tax*	*Sales & use tax*	*Telephone tax*	*Tobacco tax*
1966	$4,571	$1,863	$801	$[1,854]	$252	$ ...	$ ...	$1,089	$260
1967	5,043	2,019	823	[1,659]	242	...	...	1,214	259
1968	5,547	2,286	835	[1,927]	243	58	...	1,304	264
1969	6,164	3,323	861	[2,031]	242	231	1	1,439	237
1970	7,018	4,285	879	[2,645]	218	1,035	17,064	1,986	280
1971	7,310	5,093	844	[2,725]	193	1,135	19,476	2,255	309
1972	8,075	5,718	855	[2,724]	137	1,662	21,566	2,555	308
1973	8,449	6,140	953	2,690	136	2,029	25,465	2,838	311
1974	8,549	6,442	886	2,506	143	1,618	26,504	3,245	318
% of 1974 total tax revenues	6.5	4.9	0.7	1.9	0.1	1.2	20.2	2.5	0.2

[1] Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

[2] Until 1973, receipts from the Horse Racing Commission were shown as a "Transfer from Other Funds." They have been listed here under "Pari-Mutuel Tax" for convenience, but are not included in the total.

* Less than 0.1%.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

GENERAL FUND REVENUES—OTHER
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Earnings*	*Fees, fines & penalties*	*Interest & premiums*	*Licenses*	*Special assessments*	*Other revenue & receipts*
1966	$1,110	$ 459	$ 560	$ 510	$235	$ 14
1967	1,231	534	945	501	262	*
1968	1,375	634	890	539	283	3
1969	1,483	691	1,591	597	286	*
1970	1,631	659	3,217	725	288	36
1971	1,836	719	5,668	618	371	47
1972	1,880	923	2,140	1,051	359	170
1973	2,333	1,303	3,328	1,064	362	74
1974	2,268	1,848	6,179	996	541	251

* Less than $1,000.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY DISBURSEMENTS
(Thousands of Dollars)
1964-1974

Fiscal Year	*Amount*	*Percent change*
1964	$ 35,379.3	+ 8.9
1966	46,129.0	+17.9
1967	53,636.1	+16.3
1968	70,638.6	+31.7
1969	77,903.5	+10.3
1970	97,420.5	+25.1
1971	112,128.4	+15.1
1972	120,503.0	+ 7.5
1973	132,665.6	+10.1
1974	145,934.9	+10.0

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY DISBURSEMENTS SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION

(Thousands of Dollars)

Function	*FY 1973*	*FY 1974*
General government	$ 7,474	$ 7,857
Protection to persons and property	8,102	8,954
Human services	42,142	45,659
Manpower services	(28)	(31)
Education	57,383	62,821
Environmental conservation	2,914	4,084
Development and community affairs	1,298	1,274
Debt service	13,377	15,296
Transportation and miscellaneous	3	21
Total	$132,666	$145,935

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Vermont Department of Finance.

HIGHWAY FUND REVENUES AND RECEIPTS

(Thousands of Dollars)

1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Amount*	*Percent change*
1966	$51,427.1	—
1967	49,668.0	– 3.4
1968	59,924.0	+20.6
1969	67,423.2	+12.5
1970	60,538.8	–10.2
1971	69,753.7	+15.2
1972	69,884.4	+ 0.2
1973	74,614.4	+ 6.8
1974	70,399.6	– 5.6

Source: Vermont Department of Finance.

HIGHWAY FUND REVENUES—SOURCES
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Earnings*	*Federal grants*	*Interest & premiums*	*Licenses*	*Special assessments*	*Taxes*	*Other*
1966	$ 16	$27,874	$44	$ 9,786	$447	$13,250	$10
1967	21	25,310	72	10,334	382	13,550	
1968	38	33,270	97	11,111	415	14,994	
1969	32	35,780	80	11,632		19,898	
1970	18	27,637	16	12,244		20,624	
1971	9	34,836	20	12,894	1	21,980	15
1972	89	29,027	26	13,808	1	26,934	
1973	146	31,223	76	15,390		27,779	
1974	175	26,299	47	15,834		28,045	

Source: Vermont Department of Finance.

HIGHWAY FUND BUDGETARY DISBURSEMENTS
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Amount*	*Percent change*
1966	$49,431.2	—
1967	54,006.7	+ 9.3
1968	61,863.8	+14.5
1969	56,080.0	– 9.3
1970	59,372.4	+ 5.9
1971	72,507.5	+22.1
1972	72,147.1	– 0.5
1973	79,132.3	+ 9.7
1974	73,478.6	– 7.1

Source: Vermont Department of Finance.

HIGHWAY FUND DISBURSEMENTS
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION
(Thousands of Dollars)

Function	*FY 1973*	*FY 1974*
General government	$ 524	$ 589
Protection to persons and property	6,210	6,874
Highways	61,963	53,588
Debt service	9,666	11,272
Transportation and miscellaneous	770	1,155
Total	$79,132	$73,479

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Vermont Department of Finance.

FISH AND GAME FUND REVENUES AND RECEIPTS
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Amount*	*Percent change*
1966	$1,265.3	
1967	1,397.6	+10.5
1968	1,727.0	+23.6
1969	1,615.3	− 6.5
1970	2,318.7	+43.5
1971	2,348.1	+ 1.3
1972	2,402.6	+ 2.3
1973	2,268.6	− 5.6
1974	2,359.9	+ 3.8

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

FISH AND GAME FUND REVENUES—SOURCES
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Earnings*	*Federal grants*	*Fines, forfeits, & penalties*	*Licenses*	*Other*
1966	$ 2	$164	$6	$1,091	$ 2
1967	4	109	7	1,272	5
1968	9	241	6	1,463	8
1969	9	94	5	1,506	1
1970	6	462	3	1,847	1
1971	2	412	2	1,913	19
1972	6	718	2	1,672	5
1973	5	461	3	1,776	23
1974	13	454	5	1,882	1

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

FISH AND GAME FUND BUDGETARY DISBURSEMENTS
(Thousands of Dollars)
1966-1974

Fiscal Year	*Amount*	*Percent change*
1966	$1,377.8	. .
1967	1,194.1	−13.3
1968	1,479.8	+23.9
1969	1,562.3	+ 5.6
1970	2,456.7	+57.2
1971	2,210.8	−10.0
1972	2,541.4	+15.0
1973	2,132.8	−16.1
1974	2,649.6	+24.2

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

FISH AND GAME FUND DISBURSEMENTS SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION
(Thousands of Dollars)

Function	*FY 1973*	*FY 1974*
Environmental conservation	$2,133	$2,650

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Finance.

TREND OF BONDED INDEBTEDNESS—PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST
Fiscal Years 1960-1974

Year	*Population*	*General*	*Highway*	*Total*	*Debt per capita*
1960	390,450	$15,563,419	$30,970,797	$46,534,216	$119.18
1961	392,900	21,283,555	37,950,886	59,234,441	150.76
1962	397,000	21,996,203	38,099,752	60,095,955	151.38
1963	401,100	28,518,512	37,991,485	66,509,997	165.82
1964	404,600	29,874,421	38,042,175	67,916,596	167.86
1965	408,500	49,854,377	37,692,265	78,546,642	192.28
1966	414,000	43,263,180	41,336,675	84,599,855	204.35
1967	420,000	53,075,903	50,010,670	103,086,573	245.44
1968	429,500	82,568,366	74,692,800	157,261,166	366.15
1969	439,000	98,387,690	93,268,005	191,655,695	436.57
1970	444,732	147,798,181	111,112,243	258,910,424	582.17
1971	453,500	161,243,526	116,122,668	277,366,194	611.61
1972	460,000	188,878,043	126,356,713	315,234,756	685.29
1973	464,000	201,016,537	142,520,231	343,536,768	740.38
1974	NA	187,056,934	151,978,341	339,035,275	NA

NA Not available.

SOURCE: State Treasurer.

TAXES ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES

Tax	*Rate*	*Subject*	*Payment*
BEVERAGE Malt, 1%-6%* Vinous, 1%-14%*	$.25 per gallon sold (effective 6/1/69)	Imposed on wholesalers and bottlers of malt and vinous beverages	Accompanies report due 10th day of each month
CIGARETTE	6 mills per cigarette (effective 6/1/69)	Imposed on consumer at retail, collected by wholesaler	Tax is paid by wholesaler at time stamps or meter units are purchased from Tax Dept.
CORPORATE	6% of net taxable income from business in Vt. or minimum of $25 whichever is greater. (effective 6/1/69), 5% to 7 1/2% of net taxable income (effective January 1, 1974)	Imposed on income of corporations exercising a corporate franchise doing business in Vt., or holding a certificate of authority to do business	Due one-half with return on 15th day of third month, one-half on 15th day of sixth month, after end of income year
ELECTRICAL*** ENERGY	1.9% of book value of plant less local property tax	Imposed on nuclear power plants with 200,000 kw capacity or more	Accompanies return; due 15th day of March, June, September and December
ESTATE AND GIFT	30% of Federal estate and gift taxes with respect to deaths occurring or gifts made after Dec. 31, 1970	Imposed on the estate or grantor	With estate tax return or 15 months after death, whichever is later Gifts—by April 15 following year of gift
EXPRESS COMPANIES	$16 per mile of lines or routes in Vt.	Imposed on persons engaged in transporting express matter for hire in Vt.	Due annually on or before Oct. 15

(Continued)

TAXES ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES — (Continued)

Tax	*Rate*	*Subject*	*Payment*
MEALS AND ROOMS	**5% of the rent of each "occupancy"; 5% of the charge for each "taxable meal"	Collected by "operator" but imposed upon "occupant" and/or "purchaser"	Accompanies report; due quarterly on last day of January, April, July and October
MOTOR FUELS	9 cents each gallon	Paid by distributor and collected through dealer and distributor	Accompanies report; due monthly
POLL & PROPERTY TAX IN UNORGANIZED TOWNS AND GORES	Tax rate—Bennington & Windham Cos.—$1 Chittenden Co.—$2 Essex Co.—$3 Franklin Co.—$6 Poll: Tax rate plus old age assistance tax	Poll: Imposed on all inhabitants over 21 and under 70. Property: Imposed on ownership, use, or upon property itself	Collected by supervisors; payable to Comm. of Taxes on a quarterly basis
RAILROADS	1% of assessed valuation of property	Imposed on persons operating railroads in Vermont	1/2 due Apr. 15 1/2 due Oct. 15
TELEGRAPH	$1 per mile of pole & 1 wire; 75c per mile for each additional wire. (Optional tax: 4 1/4% of gross revenue)	Imposed on persons owning or operating telegraphic lines in Vermont	Due annually on or before Oct. 15
TELEPHONE	2 1/4% to 5 1/4% of gross revenue	Imposed on persons owning or operating telephone lines or business in Vermont	Accompanies return; due quarterly on or before last days of May, August, November and February

(Continued)

TAXES ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES—(Continued)

Tax	*Rate*	*Subject*	*Payment*
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	25% of Federal income tax liability with certain adjustments (effective January 1, 1968), plus 15% surtax effective January 1, 1969; 12% effective January 1, 1973; 9% effective January 1, 1974	Imposed on income of residents and Vermont income of non-residents	a. By employer withholding: accompanies returns due quarterly or monthly b. By Estimated Tax, due quarterly c. Accompanies return due by Apr. 15
INHERITANCE****	Direct heirs: 2% to 6% of net value received, first $15,000 exempt Others: 12% of net value received	Imposed on the right to succeed to property	Same as Estate Tax
INSURANCE	2% of gross premiums in Vermont and other states, where no tax is collected	Imposed for privilege of engaging in insurance business	Accompanies return; due annually on or before last day of February
LAND GAINS	5% to 60% of gain on land held less than 6 years. Rate determined by years held and percent profit	Imposed on transferor with 10% withholding by transferee	Withholding at time of closing. Transferee's return due within 30 days
LIQUOR Alcohol Content over 14%	24% of retail price—effective February 1, 1974	Imposed on retail purchaser	Same as Wine Tax
LITTER LEVY	4 mills per taxable beverage container sold—effective July 1, 1973	Imposed on sales of wine and spiritous liquors only for sale or consumption in Vermont	Quarterly with return, by 30th of the month following the calendar quarter

(Continued)

TAXES ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES—(Continued)

Tax	*Rate*	*Subject*	*Payment*
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	20% of "price to retailer"	Imposed on "distributor" but considered to be a direct tax paid by consumer	Accompanies report; due 15th day of each month
TRANSFER****	Same as inheritance but NOT applicable to property jointly owned by husband and wife	Imposed on the right to succeed to property	Due three months after date of decedent's death
TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES	1 1/4% of assessed valuation of property	Imposed on persons operating a transportation business in Vt.	Same as Railroads
WINE Fortified	24% of retail price—effective February 1, 1974	Imposed on retail purchaser	Collected by Liquor Control Board at time of sale
PROPERTY TRANSFER TAX	1/2 of 1% of selling price or fair market value	Imposed on transferees	Collected by Town Clerk at time of recording deed
SALES AND USE TAX	3% of retail price	Imposed on retailers and users for the most part	Collected by seller or paid by user

* Alcohol content.

** Raised from 4% to 5% effective July 1, 1969.

*** See 32 V.S.A., Sec. 8601 as amended Re: Repeal.

**** Of no force and effect with regard to persons deceased after December 31, 1970.

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATE AND RANKINGS OF THE STATES
1972

	State	*Total taxes*	*Property taxes*	*Per capita personal income ranking by state*
1.	New York	$158	$58	$ 2
2.	Vermont	157	60	40
3.	Wisconsin	156	67	29
4.	California	149	71	9
5.	Minnesota	145	58	24*
6.	Montana	143	72	31
7.	Maine	142	61	42
8.	Massachusetts	141	71	12
9.	Hawaii	139	27	8
10.	Arizona	136	52	28
11.	South Dakota	135	73	39
12.	Wyoming	132	65	22
13.	Nevada	130	45	7
14.	Louisiana	130	24	46
15.	Michigan	130	51	11
16.	New Mexico	129	27	45
17.	Iowa	129	59	23
18.	Utah	128	44	38
19.	Washington	128	47	16
20.	Pennsylvania	127	35	17
21.	Connecticut	127	62	1
22.	Rhode Island	126	49	15
23.	Colorado	125	51	13
24.	Mississippi	124	28	50
25.	Delaware	124	21	4
26.	Idaho	123	43	36
27.	Maryland	123	39	10
28.	North Dakota	122	50	37
29.	Illinois	121	50	6
30.	West Virginia	120	25	44
31.	Oregon	119	57	27
32.	New Jersey	116	65	3
33.	Florida	115	38	19
34.	Nebraska	114	57	21
35.	New Hampshire	114	66	30
36.	Indiana	111	55	20
37.	North Carolina	111	28	34
38.	Kansas	110	54	18
39.	South Carolina	109	25	47
40.	Georgia	109	34	33
41.	Missouri	109	40	26
42.	Kentucky	108	23	43
43.	Virginia	108	31	24*
44.	Tennessee	108	39	41
45.	Oklahoma	107	29	35

(Continued)

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATE AND RANKINGS OF THE STATES — (Continued)
1972

State *	*Total taxes*	*Property taxes*	*Per capita personal income ranking by state*
46. Texas	$105	$40	$32
47. District of Columbia	104	32	Not applicable
48. Arkansas	103	25	49
49. Alabama	102	14	48
50. Ohio	101	43	14
51. Alaska	98	23	5

* Tie.

SOURCES: U. S. Department of Commerce: Governmental Finances in 1971-72.
Survey of Current Business, August 1973.

VERMONT PERSONAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY OF INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY COUNTY
1973

County	*Returns*	*Adjusted gross income*	*Vermont tax paid (net)*
Addison	7,964	$ 69,108,642	$ 2,034,228
Bennington	11,620	107,279,653	3,393,658
Caledonia	8,148	66,600,384	1,944,015
Chittenden	34,709	347,893,813	11,710,975
Essex	1,836	13,548,070	326,858
Franklin	10,013	83,030,971	2,380,614
Grand Isle	1,302	10,315,201	264,957
Lamoille	5,131	43,783,453	1,387,859
Orange	6,497	52,984,927	1,406,281
Orleans	7,123	53,184,799	1,457,867
Rutland	20,219	173,099,961	5,348,654
Washington	18,088	162,167,297	5,194,892
Windham	13,226	114,387,573	3,520,576
Windsor	17,793	167,028,974	5,174,581
Total	163,669	$1,464,413,718	$45,546,015
Out of State	19,372	187,088,461	3,349,198
Unclassified	147	1,542,544	5,706
Grand total	183,188	$1,653,044,723	$48,900,919

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

VERMONT PERSONAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY OF INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY INCOME CLASS
1973

Income class	*Total returns*	*Total adjusted gross income*	*Total Vermont tax paid (net)*
0- 999	12,477	$ 5,493,695	$ 1,026
1,000- 1,999	11,618	17,259,566	8,275
2,000- 2,999	10,417	25,879,142	105,991
3,000- 3,999	9,306	32,493,814	303,647
4,000- 4,999	9,235	41,517,592	554,659
5,000- 5,999	8,686	47,721,762	793,234
6,000- 6,999	9,275	60,271,964	1,251,712
7,000- 7,999	9,306	69,760,670	1,571,272
8,000- 8,999	8,904	75,625,967	1,797,968
9,000- 9,999	8,462	80,327,169	1,967,660
10,000-14,999	31,805	390,224,178	10,704,947
15,000-24,999	20,219	372,572,295	12,662,256
25,000-49,999	4,648	152,247,832	6,972,648
50,000-99,999	837	54,653,136	3,542,192
100,000- + up	137	23,364,598	1,695,576
Unknown	8,337	15,000,338	1,612,952
Total	163,669	$1,464,413,718	$45,546,015

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

VERMONT PERSONAL INCOME TAX
DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME TAX REFUNDS, BY INCOME CLASS AND REFUND RANGE
1973

Income class	Refund range											Total # of refunds
	$0-50	51-100	101-150	151-200	201-250	251-300	301-350	351-400	401-499	500-999	1,000 +	
0- 999	10,389	748	191	125	83	62	42	28	37	51	4	11,760
1,000- 1,999	6,792	3,133	155	136	75	68	55	36	59	75	1	10,585
2,000- 2,999	3,122	4,556	723	124	119	97	70	59	83	71	5	9,029
3,000- 3,999	2,507	3,396	1,105	207	105	95	48	48	86	69	. .	7,666
4,000- 4,999	2,404	3,037	1,141	362	134	83	55	43	47	60	1	7,367
5,000- 5,999	2,115	2,772	1,176	414	178	81	61	34	49	43	5	6,928
6,000- 6,999	2,394	2,981	1,125	433	162	85	53	33	43	23	1	7,333
7,000- 7,999	2,344	2,791	1,366	479	201	97	54	36	37	21	3	7,429
8,000- 8,999	2,155	2,542	1,323	570	232	102	61	30	31	24	1	7,071
9,000- 9,999	1,974	2,182	1,348	626	272	117	69	22	25	24	1	6,660
10,000-14,999	6,484	7,031	5,179	2,889	1,466	724	374	190	184	150	20	24,691
15,000-24,999	3,245	2,941	2,408	1,780	1,132	612	379	240	239	263	52	13,291
25,000-49,999	347	270	248	201	177	142	117	83	153	327	134	2,199
50,000-99,999	10	17	24	8	11	11	13	11	25	75	128	333
100,000 +	1	. .	1	1	1	1	1	. .	. .	2	40	48
Unknown inc.	2,383	2,871	1,029	338	128	64	40	22	23	15	14	6,927
State total	48,666	41,268	18,542	8,693	4,476	2,441	1,492	915	1,121	1,293	410	129,317
Out of State	8,242	4,322	1,791	732	366	215	122	72	87	149	48	16,146
Unclassified	17	6	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	26
Grand total	56,925	45,596	20,335	9,425	4,842	2,656	1,614	987	1,208	1,442	459	145,489

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

VERMONT PERSONAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY OF TAX CREDITS, BY INCOME CLASS AND TYPE
1973

Income class	*Total # of returns*	*Age 65 credit*	*Student credit*	*Sales tax credit*	*Property tax credit*	*Other credit*
0- 999	12,477	5	389	2,437	1,046	18
1,000- 1,999	11,618	4	537	3,202	1,387	29
2,000- 2,999	10,417	160	1,639	4,000	1,779	124
3,000- 3,999	9,306	799	826	3,938	1,791	178
4,000- 4,999	9,235	976	373	3,789	1,557	209
5,000- 5,999	8,686	1,019	227	3,361	1,326	268
6,000- 6,999	9,275	77	156	311	1,372	307
7,000- 7,999	9,306	21	124	34	1,334	325
8,000- 8,999	8,904	15	124	32	1,028	358
9,000- 9,999	8,462	3	106	12	936	376
10,000-14,999	31,805	20	246	36	2,182	1,746
15,000-24,999	20,219	8	77	13	426	1,224
25,000-49,999	4,628		15	4	26	247
50,000-99,999	837			2	1	50
100,000 +	137					16
Unknown inc.	8,337	104	322	3,890	1,257	256
State total	163,669	3,211	5,161	25,061	17,448	5,731
Out of State	19,372	185	137	136	6	231
Unclassified	147		2	4		..
Grand total	183,188	3,396	5,300	25,201	17,454	5,962

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

3% GENERAL RETAIL SALES & USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY BUSINESS LOCATION

	Fiscal Year 1972		*Fiscal Year 1973*		*Fiscal Year 1974*	
In State Sales Tax	*Sales total*	*Use total*	*Sales total*	*Use total*	*Sales total*	*Use total*
Counties:						
Addison	$ 702,319	$ 8,250	$ 724,627	$ 8,273	$ 804,998	$ 19,975
Bennington	1,280,332	62,908	1,437,310	55,211	1,547,607	91,218
Caledonia	816,233	14,417	918,852	21,062	1,030,514	33,503
Chittenden	4,863,764	767,320	5,176,917	842,780	5,496,176	663,843
Essex	31,070	12,003	35,018	40,084	32,737	45,643
Franklin	924,831	40,851	948,699	19,873	957,955	23,202
Grand Isle	43,816	354	50,550	9	63,331	272
Lamoille	651,388	19,540	754,378	12,550	772,766	18,138
Orange	431,431	16,693	481,068	24,628	504,216	25,901
Orleans	760,877	32,048	811,987	9,689	850,966	13,871
Rutland	3,124,419	227,421	3,369,681	225,048	3,670,745	253,149
Washington	1,994,582	26,902	2,204,240	38,858	2,361,767	42,136
Windham	1,312,760	62,030	1,329,882	56,334	1,284,467	91,678
Windsor	1,305,817	81,331	1,484,828	136,939	1,679,173	199,077
County totals	$18,243,639	$1,372,068	$20,051,702	$1,491,338	$21,057,418	$1,521,606
Out of State & other unidentified locations	2,494,484	285,777	3,393,916	1,073,477	3,652,600	1,101,939
Grand total Sales & Use Tax	$20,738,123	$1,657,845	$23,445,618	$2,564,815	$24,710,018	$2,623,545

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

VERMONT SALES AND USE TAX GROSS REVENUES BY BUSINESS CLASSIFICATION

Fiscal Years 1971-1974

Class of business	*FY 1971*	*FY 1972*	*FY 1973*	*FY 1974*
Contract construction	$ 326,291	$ 366,889	$ 390,968	$ 363,335
Manufacturing	842,490	971,850	1,290,692	1,126,473
Public utilities	1,612,429	1,955,279	2,127,306	2,503,466
Wholesale outlets	1,039,416	1,244,624	1,423,569	1,529,564
Lumber & bldg. materials	1,057,103	1,360,034	1,459,266	1,391,368
Plumbing & heating	16,349	23,471	40,252	49,327
Paint, glass, wallpaper	98,862	109,104	123,675	119,646
Electrical supply	27,809	37,695	40,304	37,272
Hardware & farm equipment	788,336	999,525	1,110,172	1,210,902
General merchandise	2,601,126	2,844,434	3,176,340	3,313,434
Food stores	672,607	763,389	789,475	869,310
Automotive stores	1,136,250	1,427,032	1,572,443	1,619,531
Apparel	785,518	862,027	918,927	931,436
Home furnishings	713,334	836,755	946,100	1,042,142
Farm & garden supply	63,456	79,114	88,894	106,977
Fuel oil dealers	952,360	1,045,932	1,141,590	1,532,306
Other miscellaneous stores	2,838,286	2,671,088	3,480,702	3,459,890
Insurance & real estate	16,593	25,487	21,477	18,687
Miscellaneous services	339,982	378,970	435,608	479,043
Auto repair	122,148	153,638	162,406	165,835
Amusement & recreation	592,729	737,251	695,745	619,893
Total in State Sales Tax	$16,641,474	$18,893,588	$21,435,911	$22,489,837
Total in State Use Tax	1,748,571	1,496,272	2,332,925	2,180,708
Other	1,937,542	2,006,109	2,241,598	2,663,018
Grand total	$20,327,587	$22,395,969	$26,010,434	$27,333,563

Source: Vermont Department of Taxes.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GRAND LISTS AND TAXES RAISED
1900-1974

Year	*Listed value of real estate*	*Listed value of personal prop.*	*Valuation of taxable polls*	*Grand list*	*Taxes raised*	*Percent increase over previous year*
1900	$ 118,547,454.00	$ 40,881,676.08	$174,056.00	$ 1,768,347.00	$	. .
1910	143,386,564.00	45,106,982.00	185,470.00	2,070,405.46	. .	. .
1920	187,364,577.79	74,736,570.22	195,550.00	2,816,561.41	. .	. .
1930	237,055,966.34	45,039,155.56	183,144.00	3,004,095.15	. .	. .
1940	243,524,270.52	34,203,655.75	179,771.00	2,957,050.26	. .	. .
1950	286,257,382.23	57,265,075.96	186,443.00	3,621,667.57	18,541,360.01	. .
1960	398,328,646.50	71,579,020.15	175,787.00	4,874,863.64	38,285,125.62	7
1961	409,107,974.41	70,044,295.92	174,061.00	4,965,583.70	40,093,128.94	5
1962	423,753,846.88	70,265,788.98	174,014.00	5,114,210.36	42,699,032.85	6
1963	435,488,306.54	69,833,418.27	174,174.00	5,227,396.27	45,178,156.14	7
1964	446,400,276.74	69,028,018.12	175,243.00	5,329,525.94	48,558,979.62	7
1965	472,304,347.66	70,008,719.40	176,375.00	5,599,505.67	51,992,842.96	7
1966	561,418,816.00	78,970,709.00	180,727.00	6,584,622.25	57,237,030.62	7
1967	870,281,824.89	113,891,541.50	199,986.79	10,041,720.45	61,647,500.86	11
1968	972,022,461.86	121,132.206.88	210,463.02	11,142,009.71	72,411,831.49	17
1969	1,128,662,720.09	125,551,091.77	217,949.00	12,759,407.11	82,918,742.04	14
1970	1,232,046,073.15	140,886,448.83	207,970.50	13,937,292.75	95,880,155.46	12
1971	1,405,951,817.71	154,587,728.88	209,275.00	15,814,670.47	107,980,881.20	12
1972	1,554,288,185.56	147,008,635.00	236,791.50	17,249,759.71	116,710,157.00	8
1973	1,786,684,359.59	152,985,486.25	247,349.50	19,644,047.96	122,682,197.00	5
1974	2,005,586,871.00	150,824,646.50	250,033.00	21,814,148.18	135,449,459.00	10

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

GRAND LIST, BY COUNTY

1969-1974

	Real estate ($000,000)	*Personal ($000,000)*	*Value of polls ($000)*	*Grand list ($000)*
Addison:				
1969	64.0	7.1	10.9	722.9
1970	70.5	8.4	11.0	799.4
1971	76.6	7.1	11.5	847.8
1972	79.8	5.7	12.5	867.5
1973	85.3	4.6	13.9	912.5
1974	108.4	6.2	13.7	1,159.8
Bennington:				
1969	102.0	4.4	14.2	1,077.8
1970	104.8	10.6	13.9	1,168.2
1971*	120.3	9.4	13.6	1,310.7
1972	132.6	9.4	14.8	1,435.0
1973	168.5	12.2	16.6	1,823.1
1974	177.0	13.8	15.6	1,923.8
* Town of Bennington not included—no report.				
Caledonia:				
1969	48.2	5.0	10.5	542.1
1970	55.3	2.5	9.9	587.9
1971	55.1	5.3	10.0	614.8
1972	63.1	5.8	11.3	700.9
1973	68.4	5.4	11.8	750.4
1974	85.5	6.1	11.8	927.3
Chittenden:				
1969	206.9	29.0	39.2	2,396.3
1970	227.5	35.8	36.9	2,670.0
1971	286.3	45.3	37.1	3,353.1
1972	308.3	43.1	41.2	3,556.0
1973	322.2	41.8	42.2	3,682.6
1974	388.2	25.4	43.8	4,179.8
Essex:				
1969	11.7	1.3	3.1	132.7
1970	12.2	1.1	2.9	135.7
1971	12.7	0.9	2.9	138.9
1972	13.1	0.9	3.3	143.5
1973	14.3	1.0	3.4	156.5
1974	16.0	1.1	3.5	174.0
Franklin:				
1969	55.0	6.1	15.3	625.8
1970	67.9	7.0	14.5	763.3
1971	65.0	8.0	14.8	745.5
1972	72.0	6.4	16.9	801.4
1973	84.8	6.2	16.8	926.9
1974	90.3	7.7	17.1	997.4

(Continued)

GRAND LIST, BY COUNTY — (Continued)
1969-1974

	Real estate ($000,000)	*Personal ($000,000)*	*Value of polls ($000)*	*Grand list ($000)*
Grand Isle:				
1969	16.5	0.9	1.6	175.3
1970	19.7	0.6	1.5	203.9
1971	20.2	0.6	1.6	209.9
1972	21.1	0.4	1.8	216.1
1973	21.8	0.3	1.8	223.6
1974	22.1	0.8	1.9	229.9
Lamoille:				
1969	25.0	3.0	6.2	287.0
1970	28.3	3.1	6.0	319.9
1971	46.6	3.9	6.3	511.2
1972	61.1	3.8	7.2	655.6
1973	78.5	3.6	7.7	828.1
1974	80.4	5.4	7.8	866.2
Orange:				
1969	43.8	3.7	6.0	319.9
1970	45.9	4.6	7.9	483.0
1971	51.1	5.6	8.0	575.3
1972	58.5	3.7	9.4	632.1
1973	82.0	5.3	9.9	883.0
1974	87.6	3.2	10.2	918.5
Orleans:				
1969	43.2	6.4	10.2	506.5
1970	45.8	6.7	9.5	534.7
1971	48.8	7.0	9.6	567.5
1972	55.8	5.9	11.1	628.3
1973	63.1	5.5	11.3	697.3
1974	64.7	6.8	11.9	726.7
Rutland:				
1969	128.7	12.3	27.0	1,437.0
1970	140.8	12.2	25.7	1,556.0
1971	151.2	14.9	27.0	1,688.5
1972	171.3	16.7	29.9	1,910.4
1973	188.3	18.0	31.2	2,094.2
1974	194.9	19.6	30.9	2,176.4
Washington:				
1969	105.0	10.4	26.5	1,180.4
1970	112.7	11.6	25.3	1,268.9
1971	134.3	11.2	24.7	1,480.1
1972	143.8	12.0	28.6	1,586.4
1973	175.3	13.0	29.6	1,913.7
1974	203.5	13.7	29.6	2,202.1

(Continued)

GRAND LIST, BY COUNTY — (Continued)
1969-1974

	Real estate ($000,000)	*Personal ($000,000)*	*Value of polls ($000)*	*Grand list ($000)*
Windham:				
1969	139.4	11.8	17.8	1,529.4
1970	153.3	11.2	16.9	1,661.5
1971	177.4	11.6	15.6	1,906.0
1972	192.1	13.0	19.6	2,070.6
1973	224.7	13.3	20.7	2,399.9
1974	267.8	14.2	21.1	2,840.5
Windsor:				
1969	139.3	24.2	27.6	1,662.9
1970	147.3	25.6	26.2	1,754.7
1971	160.3	23.6	26.5	1,865.3
1972	181.6	20.1	29.2	2,045.9
1973	209.3	22.8	30.5	2,352.1
1974	219.2	26.8	31.3	2,491.7

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

VERMONT REAL ESTATE LISTED VALUES BY CATEGORIES: 1970-1972-1974

Category	*1970 listed value*	*% of total*	*1972 listed value*	*% of total*	*1974 listed value*	*% of total*
Residential	$ 587,685,977	42.8%	$ 707,018,635	42.6%	$ 814,342,040	41.2%
Vacation	121,972,561	8.9%	160,161,121	9.6%	232,225,676	11.8%
Commercial	189,735,095	13.8%	243,017,841	14.6%	261,184,084	13.2%
Industrial	161,398,036	11.8%	193,765,640	11.7%	255,549,577	12.9%
Farm	86,243,225	6.3%	95,848,287	5.8%	99,502,911	5.0%
Public land	2,464,092	*	3,704,770	*	36,438,002	1.8%
Timberland	25,872,968	1.9%	33,858,209	2.0%	2,181,140	*
Miscellaneous	56,674,119	4.1%	81,389,040	4.9%	93,670,032	4.7%
Total real estate	$1,232,046,073	89.7%	$1,519,355,529	91.5%	$1,795,093,462	90.9%
Personal property	140,886,449	10.3%	141,670,195	8.5%	180,161,481	9.1%
Grand total	$1,372,932,522	100.0%	$1,661,025,724	100.0%	$1,975,254,943	100.0%

* Less than one percent of total.

† Represents 97% of total as cumulated from towns' and cities' Form 411—p. 3, Analysis of Listed Values.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

EQUALIZED FAIR MARKET VALUES OF TAXABLE PROPERTY, BY COUNTY

1970-1972-1974

County	*1970*[1]	*1972*[2]	*1974*[3]
Addison	$ 181,546,031	$ 233,242,843	$ 300,677,104
Bennington	263,401,992	368,217,435	480,834,904
Caledonia	140,620,722	182,974,239	249,821,753
Chittenden	594,612,496	812,528,774	998,443,484
Essex	36,516,573	52,221,221	70,267,845
Franklin	162,872,439	138,837,587	275,287,112
Grand Isle	41,393,884	55,236,570	66,926,406
Lamoille	98,013,668	143,572,665	221,597,264
Orange	118,207,122	177,416,727	243,886,856
Orleans	144,151,269	196,242,834	244,231,267
Rutland	358,162,029	470,956,997	639,099,526
Washington	291,468,327	379,932,275	511,680,493
Windham	362,132,790	497,223,648	688,771,164
Windsor	361,786,054	501,464,654	675,616,734
Total State	$3,154,885,396	$4,310,068,469	$5,667,141,912

[1] Values as of April 1968—Certification Date—January 1, 1970.

[2] Values as of April 1970—Certification Date—January 1, 1972.

[3] Values as of April 1972—Certification Date—January 1, 1974.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

PROPERTY TAX AND RENTER REBATES BY COUNTY AND RESIDENCY STATUS
1973

	Homeowners				*Renters**			
	Age 65		*Under 65*		*Age 65*		*Under 65*	
County	*No. of claims*	*Ave. rebate*	*No. of claims*	*Ave. rebate*	*No. of claims*	*Ave. rebate*	*No. of claims*	*Ave. rebate*
Addison	557	$222	611	$200	93	$118	151	$108
Bennington	784	239	664	206	193	126	224	114
Caledonia	457	188	397	168	178	99	131	98
Chittenden	1,631	272	2,821	220	559	129	1,194	121
Essex	74	127	37	113	15	100	11	111
Franklin	713	199	605	196	173	112	207	108
Grand Isle	100	177	116	206	5	113	16	122
Lamoille	287	210	277	181	76	130	146	113
Orange	549	223	477	195	77	120	75	94
Orleans	449	179	449	175	161	112	117	90
Rutland	1,369	225	1,174	187	322	113	352	113
Washington	1,089	217	1,033	191	359	111	349	100
Windham	700	236	712	233	141	115	265	110
Windsor	1,081	221	912	204	241	105	248	114
State	9,840	226	10,285	203	2,593	116	3,486	112

* 20% of rent is allowable property tax.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Taxes.

TYPES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES, PERMITS AND FEES
1974

Manufacturers and/or Rectifier's License	Year	$ 150.00
Bottler's License Any person other than a brewer who shall bottle malt or vinous beverages for sale or for distribution in this State.	Year	750.00
Certificate of Approval, Malt Beverages Authorizes sale of malt beverages not exceeding 6% alcoholic content by volume by manufacturers or dealers to Vermont Wholesale Dealers.	Year	1,100.00
Certificate of Approval, Vinous Beverages Authorizes sale of vinous beverages not exceeding 14% alcoholic content by volume by manufacturers or dealers to Vermont Wholesale Dealers.	Year	150.00
Wholesale Dealers' License Authorizes sale of malt beverages not exceeding 6% alcoholic content by volume, and Vinous beverages not exceeding 14% alcoholic content by volume to Retail Licenses.	Year	450.00
Third Class License	Year	300.00
	1/2 Yr.	175.00
Authorizes sale of spirituous liquors for on-premise consumption in a hotel, restaurant, club, boat or dining car.		
Wholesale Alcohol Permit Permits manufacturer of alcohol or manufacturer's agent to sell alcohol to permittees in the State of Vermont.	Year	10.00
Druggist Permit Permits sales of spirituous liquor upon prescription of doctors.	Year	15.00
Solicitor's Permit Permits representative of a holder of a Certificate of Approval or Wholesale Dealer to solicit orders for malt and vinous beverages from Retail Licensees.	Year	5.00

The fee for First and Second Class Licenses are paid to the respective towns and cities in which the licenses are granted.

First Class License (Retail Licensee) Authorizes sale of malt and vinous beverages for on-premise consumption.	Year	$ 75.00
Second Class License (Retail Licensee) Authorizes sale of malt and vinous beverages for off-premise consumption.	Year	37.50

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Liquor Control.

NUMBER OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED, BY TYPE
Fiscal Years 1968-1974

Type of license	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
First Class	585	636	640	676	829	814	839
First Class (Club)	128	126	124	125	122	123	120
First Class (Boat)	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
First Class (Dining Car)	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Second Class	1,007	1,009	1,011	1,026	1,039	1,076	1,036
Third Class:							
Hotel (yearly)	118	121	115	123	144	148	142
Hotel (6 months)	74	81	71	72	75	68	51
Restaurant (yearly)	279	291	326	352	413	417	435
Restaurant (6 months)	113	131	122	127	151	138	147
Club (yearly)	105	106	105	106	106	104	102
Club (6 months)	15	18	17	16	21	17	15
Dining Car	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Druggist Permit	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Wholesale Dealer	24	21	21	21	21	20	18
Certificate of Approval:							
Malt Beverages	21	22	21	22	21	18	15
Vinous Beverages	40	43	44	50	55	54	54
Solicitor Permits	301	286	284	307	347	335	334
Wholesale Alcohol Permits	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mfr's. or Recf's. License	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	1	3
Totals	2,816	2,897	2,907	3,029	3,352	3,341	3,317

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Liquor Control.

LICENSES SUSPENDED
Fiscal Years 1968-1974

Type of license	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
First Class	18	11	16	15	9	16	8
Second Class	6	3	3	4	. .	. .	1
Third Class:							
Hotel	6	2	1	3	. .	2	2
Restaurant	8	8	12	12	8	14	4
Club	4	. .	3	. .	. .	. .	2
Certificate of Approval, vinous	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Wholesale Dealer	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Total	42	24	35	34	17	34	17

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Liquor Control.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAX RECEIPTS AND SALES

Fiscal Years 1970-1974

	June 30, 1970 Year ended	*June 30, 1971 Year ended*	*June 30, 1972 Year ended*	*June 30, 1973 Year ended*	*June 30, 1974 Year ended*
State Tax collected on spirituous liquors	$ 6,816,774.61	$ 7,096,103.97	$ 7,845,506.79	$ 8,459,621.45	$ NA
State Tax collected on fortified wines	200,928.64	213,660.69	229,240.64	240,545.27	NA
Total State Tax collected	$ 7,017,703.25	$ 7,309,764.66	$ 8,074,747.43	$ 8,700,166.72	$ 8,422,819.74
Unexpended balance transferred to General Fund	130,355.38	2.84	9.46	144,558.53	.68
Receipts from licenses issued by Board (credited to General Fund)	240,900.00	254,215.00	283,865.00	276,890.00	278,710.00
Monies transferred to special committees:					
Alcohol Education	26,933.00	35,065.00	29,964.00	28,765.00	31,065.00
Treatment & Rehabilitation of Alcoholics	130,070.00	167,702.34	163,438.00	185,598.00	174,382.00
Fund for establishment of Halfway House for Men	20,232.00	21,135.00	21,786.00	23,230.00	21,268.00
Total receipts to the State Treasurer collected by the Dept. of Liquor Control	$ 7,566,193.63	$ 7,787,884.84	$ 8,573,909.89	$ 9,359,208.25	$ 8,928,245.42
Malt and Vinous Beverage Tax collected by Commissioner of Taxes	2,498,417.80	2,690,568.63	3,054,648.72	3,091,162.67	2,829,448.60
Total receipts to State Treasurer	$10,064,611.43	$10,478,453.47	$11,628,558.61	$12,450,370.92	$11,757,694.02
Receipts to cities, towns from beer and wine licenses issued	95,212.50	99,775.00	110,512.50	110,625.00	110,775.00
Total revenue to State of Vermont	$10,159,823.93	$10,578,228.47	$11,739,071.11	$12,560,995.92	$11,868,469.02
SALES COMPARISON					
Net liquor sales (including State Tax)	$27,959,762.45	$29,522,664.14	$32,915,253.15	$35,845,677.40	$34,918,541.30
Total cases spirituous liquor sold	468,476	486,457	535,266	574,775	557,472
Total cases fortified wines sold	52,449	55,815	59,961	63,135	62,880
Total cases alcohol sold	67	69	57	50	55
Total cases sold	520,992	542,341	595,284	637,960	620,407
Wine gallons spirituous liquors sold	1,213,295	1,264,700	1,563,125	1,510,882	NA
Wine gallons fortified wine sold	142,879	151,950	163,085	170,955	NA
Wine gallons alcohol sold	198	207	170	155	NA
Total wine gallons sold	1,356,372	1,416,857	1,563,125	1,681,992	NA

NA Not available.

SOURCE: Vermont Department of Liquor Control.

THOROUGHBRED RACING—STATE REVENUE
1963-1974

Meet	*Race days*	*Pari-mutuel handle*	*Attendance*	*State revenue*
Spring — 1966	27	$ 4,872,090.	82,819	$ 322,369.01
1967	22	4,416,442.	70,778	266,609.01
1968	39	7,873,135.	123,418	505,077.64
1969	24	5,323,209.	83,359	334,777.19
1970	43	11,766,065.	165,617	753,920.05
1971	49	13,990,753.	186,442	898,649.45
1972	48	12,247,349.	163,752	787,096.75
1973	44	10,446,572.	149,008	663,261.42
1974	42	9,586,576.	134,765	610,684.63
Summer — 1963	56	$ 8,188,468.	208,520	$ 515,958.72
1964	70	14,926,839.	310,001	833,522.37
1965	69	14,756,513.	279,569	998,818.28
1966	69	14,672,002.	257,083	994,160.94
1967	57	12,656,162.	218,591	766,206.52
1968	70	16,965,776.	277,143	1,087,253.36
1969	66	19,818,560.	297,196	1,272,898.79
1970	56	16,947,345.	258,388	1,086,119.64
1971	52	16,916,557.	244,610	1,077,568.52
1972	51	14,507,297.	206,426	927,431.84
1973	51	14,659,730.	215,832	926,026.88
1974	51	13,676,225.	204,308	859,327.48
Fall — 1963	63	$ 11,020,833.	232,930	$ 580,189.13
1964	51	6,947,797.	114,764	388,818.56
1965	50	7,483,947.	104,886	501,950.92
1966	38	6,358,491.	87,967	425,070.41
1967	40	5,996,254.	89,721	361,351.03
1968	18	3,845,643.	56,080	253,799.78
1969	27	6,820,751.	97,792	442,898.79
1970	37	9,578,410.	136,149	618,377.81
1971	38	9,681,636.	129,948	623,361.13
1972	38	8,353,170.	113,124	542,844.99
1973	24	6,157,291.	90,234	392,372.36
1974	35	8,139,199.	119,816	516,288.07
Grand totals 1963-1974	1,515	$349,594,087.	5,511,066	$22,135,861.52

SOURCE: Vermont Racing Commission.

HARNESS RACING—STATE REVENUE: 1964-1974

Meet	*Race days*	*Pari-mutuel handle*	*Attendance*	*State revenue*
Spring — 1964	50	$ 7,634,814.	178,904	$ 271,072.65
1965	51	6,588,417.	134,497	248,287.48
1966	36	5,407,995.	96,862	213,038.71
1967	48	6,947,409.	117,277	269,249.11
1968	42	8,521,160.	127,572	374,869.33
1969	49	8,373,775.	120,121	346,549.20
1970	62	10,009,243.	145,839	440,994.86
1971	51	9,542,024.	130,313	423,302.75
1972	47	9,019,946.	113,294	407,320.12
1973	70	12,348,423.	160,897	541,052.98
1974	78	12,768,812.	152,787	543,115.78
Fall — 1969	30	3,909,183.	56,743	170,067.73
Grand totals 1964-1974	614	$101,071,201.	1,535,106	$ 4,248,920.70

SOURCE: Vermont Racing Commission.

THOROUGHBRED RACING
DAILY AVERAGES
1963-1974

Meet	Race days	Pari-mutuel handle	Attendance	State revenue
Spring — 1966	27	$ 180,448.	3,067	$ 11,939.59
1967	22	200,747.	3,217	12,118.59
1968	39	201,875.	3,165	12,950.71
1969	24	221,800.	3,473	13,949.04
1970	43	273,629.	3,852	17,533.02
1971	49	285,526.	3,805	18,339.78
1972	48	255,158.	3,412	16,397.83
1973	44	237,422.	3,387	15,074.12
1974	42	228,252.	3,209	14,540.11
Summer — 1963	56	$ 146,223.	3,723	$ 9,213.55
1964	70	213,241.	4,428	11,907.46
1965	69	213,863.	4,052	14,475.63
1966	69	212,638.	3,726	14,412.48
1967	57	222,038.	3,835	13,442.22
1968	70	242,368.	3,959	15,532.19
1969	66	300,281.	4,503	19,286.34
1970	56	302,578.	4,614	19,394.99
1971	52	325,318.	4,704	20,722.47
1972	51	284,457.	4,048	18,184.93
1973	51	287,446.	4,232	18,157.39
1974	51	268,161.	4,006	16,849.56
Fall — 1963	63	$ 174,934.	3,697	$ 9,209.35
1964	51	136,231.	2,250	7,623.89
1965	50	149,679.	2,098	10,039.01
1966	38	167,329.	2,315	11,186.06
1967	40	149,906.	2,243	9,033.78
1968	18	213,647.	3,116	14,099.99
1969	27	252,620.	3,622	16,403.66
1970	37	258,876.	3,680	16,712.91
1971	38	254,780.	3,420	16,404.24
1972	38	219,820.	2,977	14,285.39
1973	24	256,554.	3,760	16,369.68
1974	35	232,549.	3,423	14,751.09
Grand total averages 1963-1974	1,515	$ 230,755.	3,637	$ 14,611.13

SOURCE: Vermont Racing Commission.

HARNESS RACING: 1964-1974
DAILY AVERAGES

Meet	*Race days*	*Pari-mutuel handle*	*Attendance*	*State revenue*
Spring — 1964	50	$ 152,696.	3,578	$ 5,421.45
1965	51	129,185.	2,637	4,868.38
1966	36	150,222.	2,691	5,917.74
1967	48	144,738.	2,443	5,609.38
1968	42	202,885.	3,037	8,925.46
1969	49	170,893.	2,451	7,072.43
1970	62	161,439.	2,352	7,112.82
1971	51	187,099.	2,555	8,300.05
1972	47	191,914.	2,411	8,666.38
1973	70	176,406.	2,299	7,729.33
1974	78	163,703.	1,959	6,963.02
Fall — 1969	30	130,306.	1,891	5,668.92
Grand total averages 1964-1974	614	$ 164,611.	2,500	$ 6,920.07

SOURCE: Vermont Racing Commission.

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS
BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT
Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974

Level of government	*FY 1973*	*FY 1974*
State of Vermont	$5,134,125	$5,749,019
Counties:		
Addison	6,212	6,862
Bennington	7,977	8,336
Caledonia	4,088	2,650
Chittenden	21,747	15,588
Essex	3,606	3,854
Franklin	8,017	8,772
Grand Isle	979	702
Lamoille	6,093	3,287
Orange	6,700	5,933
Orleans	10,710	12,180
Rutland	11,964	23,850
Washington	27,545	25,912
Windham	11,162	11,020
Windsor	7,322	7,652
Local governments—towns in:		
Addison	505,363	556,298
Bennington	483,024	669,801
Caledonia	573,087	666,797
Chittenden	1,973,734	2,226,141
Essex	135,618	132,701
Franklin	620,797	594,410
Grand Isle	66,193	78,216
Lamoille	342,631	353,710
Orange	419,506	434,349
Orleans	480,171	568,665
Rutland	1,347,056	1,523,182
Washington	1,192,545	1,345,292
Windham	972,970	1,033,185
Windsor	991,169	1,210,873

SOURCE: Vermont League of Cities and Towns.

STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES CLASSIFIED/EXEMPT POSITIONS

1960-1974

Fiscal Year	*Classified employees*	*% increase*	*Exempt employees*	*% increase*	*Classified & exempt—total*	*% increase*
1960	3,478		225		3,703	
1961	3,552	2.1	241	7.1	3,793	2.4
1962	3,575	0.7	240		3,815	0.6
1963	3,563	−0.3	246	2.5	3,809	0.2
1964	3,683	3.4	255	3.7	3,938	3.4
1965	3,813	3.5	265	3.9	4,078	3.6
1966	4,301	12.8	279	5.3	4,580	12.3
1967	4,450	3.5	295	5.7	4,745	3.6
1968	4,899	10.1	331	12.2	5,230	10.2
1969	5,141	4.9	341	3.0	5,482	4.8
1970	5,381	4.7	451	32.3	5,832	6.4
1971	5,613	4.3	507	12.4	6,120	4.9
1972	5,756	2.6	532	4.9	6,288	2.8
1973	6,053	5.2	626	17.7	6,679	6.2
1974	6,266	3.5	483	−22.8	6,749	1.1

SOURCE: Department of Budget and Management.

BUSINESS
CONDITIONS
IN REVIEW

BUSINESS CONDITIONS
Vermont—1973

During 1973, Vermont's Business Activity Index rose almost 3 percent, or more than three times the average for our area. Many sectors of the economy contributed to this high level of activity.

Consistent quarterly increases in the manufacturing and nonmanufacturing sectors were responsible for the Green Mountain State recording the highest rate of growth in nonagricultural employment in the company area. This growth in employment enabled the state not only to absorb the more than 4,000 new entrants to the labor force, but also lowered the unemployment rate almost one percentage point to average 5.5 percent in 1973, down from 6.4 percent in 1972.

Personal income in Vermont increased almost a tenth over that recorded in 1972, with all of this gain occurring during the first nine months of the year. Average weekly earnings of production workers increased 6.4 percent while the workweek remained at the 1972 level.

Good growth in both residential and nonresidential construction in the first half of 1973 more than offset the declines suffered in the third and fourth quarters to enable the Green Mountain State to post a 4.3 percent increase in total building construction activity.

INTERSTATE COMPARATIVE STATISTICS
BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN REVIEW

Business conditions	*1972*	*1973*
BUSINESS ACTIVITY INDEX*		
(1967 = 100)		
MAINE	111.6	113.8
% change		+2.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	112.5	112.7
% change		+0.2
MASSACHUSETTS	121.7	125.0
% change		+2.7
RHODE ISLAND	112.3	112.8
% change		+0.4
VERMONT	114.5	117.5
% change		+2.6

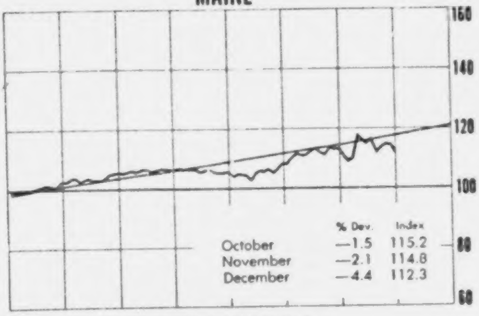
* Overall Business Activity represents the most comprehensive concept of growth. It includes in addition to the manufacturing and construction activities that are classified as industrial, the activities of Trade, Transportation, Communications, Services, Finance, and Non-Military Government.

SOURCE: Director of Business Research for New England Telephone Management.

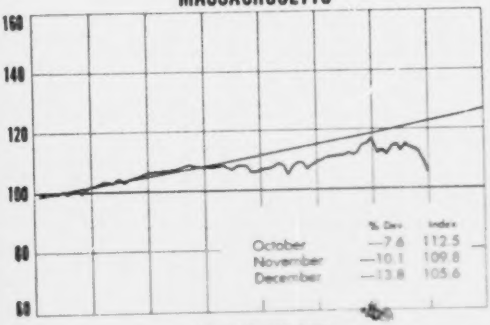
BUSINESS ACTIVITY

INDEX (1967 = 100)

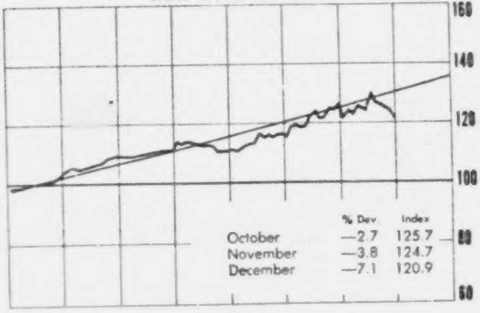
MAINE



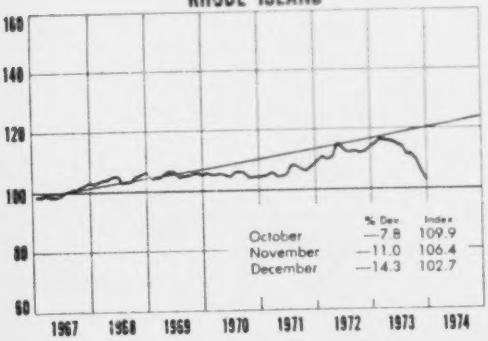
MASSACHUSETTS



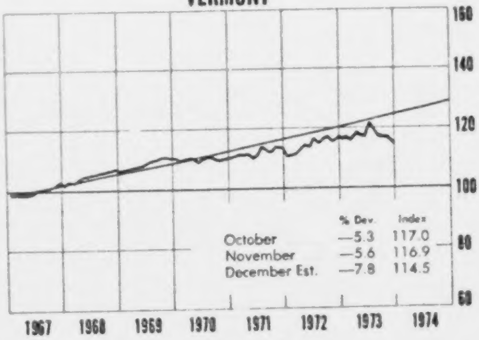
NEW HAMPSHIRE



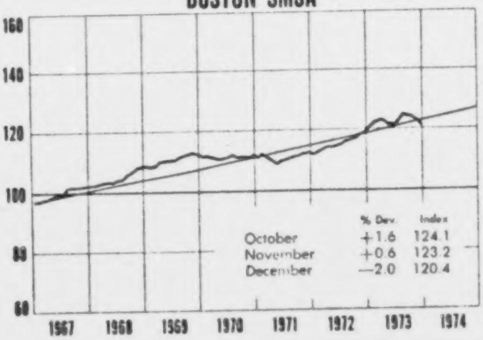
RHODE ISLAND



VERMONT



BOSTON SMSA



BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN REVIEW
1971-1973

	1971	*1972*	*1973*
INDUSTRIAL			
Industrial Activity Index (1967 = 100)			
Maine	103.5	107.0	109.5
Massachusetts	106.4	112.7	120.3
New Hampshire	112.1	121.2	132.7
Rhode Island	107.1	113.0	119.9
Vermont	108.6	117.2	124.6
Electric Power Consumption (Industrial & commercial) (mils of K.W.H.)			
Maine	3,248	3,492	3,651
Massachusetts	15,543	16,885	18,387
New Hampshire	2,229	2,433	2,643
Rhode Island	2,557	2,746	2,949
Vermont	1,111	1,231	1,280
Residential Construction (Thousands of square feet)			
Maine	8,075	8,597	9,059
Massachusetts	49,001	48,445	44,911
New Hampshire	6,838	8,153	8,795
Rhode Island	5,834	6,661	4,795
Vermont	3,205	4,222	4,757
Non-Residential Construction (Thousands of square feet)			
Maine	3,860	4,031	4,654
Massachusetts	35,642	33,069	29,523
New Hampshire	4,044	4,498	4,926
Rhode Island	3,472	2,133	4,226
Vermont	1,345	1,807	1,533
Average Weekly Durable Man Hours (Thousands)			
Maine	1,062	1,123	1,120
Massachusetts	7,501	7,756	8,530
New Hampshire	1,167	1,273	1,429
Rhode Island	1,336	1,380	1,502
Vermont	686	713	799
Average Weekly Non-Durable Man Hours (Thousands)*			
Maine	2,383	2,450	2,402
Massachusetts	8,494	8,749	8,729
New Hampshire	1,436	1,503	1,512
Rhode Island	2,103	2,192	2,233
Vermont	438	455	472

(Continued)

	1971	*1972*	*1973*
EMPLOYMENT			
(Thousands of workers)			
Total Non-Agricultural			
Maine	330	338	340
Massachusetts	2,255	2,276	2,340
New Hampshire	259	275	288
Rhode Island	339	356	362
Vermont	148	153	161
Manufacturing			
Maine	103	103	103
Massachusetts	604	600	619
New Hampshire	86	91	95
Rhode Island	114	119	122
Vermont	38	38	41
Non-Manufacturing			
Maine	227	235	237
Massachusetts	1,651	1,676	1,721
New Hampshire	173	184	193
Rhode Island	225	237	240
Vermont	110	115	120
Unemployment			
Maine	31.8	30.2	25.5
Massachusetts	185.0	188.3	184.6
New Hampshire	14.8	14.4	12.7
Rhode Island	27.3	27.1	26.1
Vermont	12.9	12.7	11.2
FINANCE			
Millions of dollars)			
Demand Deposits			
Maine	$ 445	$ 401	$ 418
Massachusetts	5,762	5,960	6,033
New Hampshire	374	420	439
Rhode Island	554	597	617
Vermont	123	122	129
Time Deposits			
Maine	$ 538	$ 515	$ 603
Massachusetts	3,441	3,780	4,718
New Hampshire	280	324	374
Rhode Island	945	1,163	1,371
Vermont	249	235	266

(Continued)

BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN REVIEW — (Continued)
1971-1973

	1971	*1972*	*1973*
Business			
New Business/Incorporations			
Maine	1,083	1,503	1,545
Massachusetts	8,652	9,242	8,971
New Hampshire	1,197	1,310	1,296
Rhode Island	1,693	1,878	1,880
Vermont	772	896	900
Business Failures			
Maine	27	42	23
Massachusetts	388	265	285
New Hampshire	37	13	23
Rhode Island	88	55	17
Vermont	7	9	10
Personal Income			
Total Personal Income (Millions)*			
Maine	$ 3,416	$ 3,715	$ 4,059
Massachusetts	26,285	28,096	30,278
New Hampshire	2,877	3,270	3,586
Rhode Island	3,957	4,340	4,686
Vermont	1,650	1,703	1,869
Average Weekly Earnings (Manufacturing)			
Maine	$113.61	$123.19	$131.96
Massachusetts	134.69	146.29	157.41
New Hampshire	118.51	127.17	134.17
Rhode Island	117.27	124.36	132.28
Vermont	128.38	136.39	145.08
Average Hourly Earnings (Manufacturing)			
Maine	$ 2.85	$ 3.03	$ 3.23
Massachusetts	3.42	3.65	3.89
New Hampshire	3.03	3.20	3.37
Rhode Island	2.99	3.15	3.37
Vermont	3.12	3.29	3.50

* Includes leather manhours.

SOURCE: Director of Business Research for New England Telephone Management.

PURCHASING POWER OF CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967 = 100)

Month	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
January	.980	.937	.883	.839	.812	.783	.716
February	.978	.934	.878	.838	.808	.778	.707
March	.973	.926	.873	.835	.806	.770	.699
April	.970	.920	.868	.832	.805	.765	.695
May	.967	.917	.864	.828	.802	.760	.687
June	.962	.912	.860	.823	.802	.755	.681
July	.957	.907	.857	.821	.797	.754	.676
August	.954	.903	.855	.819	.796	.740	.667
September	.951	.899	.851	.817	.792	.738	.659
October	.946	.896	.847	.817	.790	.732	.654
November	.943	.891	.844	.816	.788	.727	.648
December	.940	.886	.840	.812	.786	.722	NA

NA Not available.

Source: United States Department of Labor.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—UNITED STATES (1967 = 100)

Month	*1968*	*1969*	*1970*	*1971*	*1972*	*1973*	*1974*
January	102.0	106.7	113.3	119.2	123.2	127.7	139.7
February	102.3	107.1	113.9	119.4	123.8	128.6	141.5
March	102.8	108.0	114.5	119.8	124.0	129.8	143.1
April	103.1	108.7	115.2	120.2	124.3	130.7	143.9
May	103.4	109.0	115.7	120.8	124.7	131.5	145.5
June	104.0	109.7	116.3	121.5	125.0	132.4	146.9
July	104.5	110.2	116.7	121.8	125.5	132.7	148.0
August	104.8	110.7	116.9	122.1	125.7	135.1	149.9
September	105.1	111.2	117.5	122.2	126.2	135.5	151.7
October	105.7	111.6	118.1	122.4	126.6	136.6	153.0
November	106.1	112.2	118.5	122.6	122.9	137.6	154.3
December	106.4	112.9	119.1	123.1	127.3	138.5	NA
Year average	104.2	109.8	116.2	121.2	125.3	133.1	NA

NA Not available.

Source: United States Department of Labor.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS (1967 = 100)

	Jan.	*Apr.*	*July*	*Oct.*
1968	101.6	103.2	104.1	105.7
1969	106.8	108.3	110.3	112.4
1970	113.6	115.1	116.4	119.4
1971	120.7	121.7	122.9	124.5
1972	124.9	126.2	127.1	128.9
1973	129.7	132.4	134.1	138.7
1974	142.0	145.3	149.7	153.0

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

INTERSTATE COMPARATIVE STATISTICS (States Ranked by Population)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
State	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)
UNITED STATES	209,851	$4,492	75,569.0	3.5%†	0.32%	18,363	$314,138
California	20,601	4,988	7,523.7	4.7	0.37	1,447	27,568
New York	18,265	5,242	7,121.4	4.2	0.49	1,702	28,862
Pennsylvania	11,902	4,465	4,453.1	4.2	0.52	1,426	21,964
Texas	11,794	3,991	4,068.2	1.3	0.12	694	13,794
Illinois	11,236	5,140	4,352.3	2.8	0.25	1,282	22,790
Ohio	10,731	4,534	4,073.3	2.3	0.47	1,332	23,992
Michigan	9,044	4,881	3,188.0	4.4	0.46	1,034	20,271
New Jersey	7,361	5,232	2,725.1	5.1	0.32	797	14,394
Florida	7,678	4,378	2,571.1	1.9	0.10	309	4,822
Massachusetts	5,818	4,855	2,329.6	5.1	0.14	617	9,495
Indiana	5,316	4,366	1,984.9	2.2	0.38	665	12,074
North Carolina	5,273	3,799	1,952.1	1.6	0.07	699	9,824
Missouri	4,757	4,293	1,730.1	3.3	0.24	437	7,525
Virginia	4,811	4,298	1,636.2*	1.0	0.26	351	5,173
Georgia	4,786	3,909	1,721.8	1.6	0.12	434	6,533
Wisconsin	4,569	4,255	1,631.9	3.2	0.21	480	8,476
Tennessee	4,126	3,671	1,510.8	2.5	0.21	444	6,729
Maryland	4,070	4,882	1,399.0*	3.1	0.21	254	4,279
Minnesota	3,897	4,298	1,417.6	3.3	0.21	278	4,827
Louisiana	3,764	3,543	1,146.6	3.4	0.19	161	3,505
Alabama	3,539	3,420	1,101.5	2.9	0.38	299	4,531
Washington	3,429	4,472	1,145.2	7.1	0.53	221	4,117
Kentucky	3,342	3,609	1,037.7	2.9	0.65	243	5,168
Connecticut	3,076	5,328	1,222.1	4.5	0.18	407	6,049
Iowa	2,904	4,300	963.8	2.2	0.40	201	3,941
South Carolina	2,726	3,477	973.1	1.9	0.06	324	4,235
Oklahoma	2,663	3,795	832.6	3.1	0.09	132	1,834
Kansas	2,279	4,455	748.0	2.4	0.18	124	2,561
Mississippi	2,281	3,137	655.2	1.7	0.21	182	2,237
Colorado	2,437	4,574	857.9	1.3	0.13	117	2,089
Oregon	2,225	4,287	815.4	4.5	0.35	169	2,807
Arkansas	2,037	3,365	616.0	3.1	0.07	165	2,420
Arizona	2,058	4,263	700.2	2.3	0.40	83	1,385
West Virginia	1,794	3,594	543.9	4.1	2.09	118	2,388
Nebraska	1,542	4,355	528.8	1.9	0.21	80	1,594
Utah	1,157	3,728	417.2	3.5	0.35	50	864
New Mexico	1,106	3,564	348.3	3.7	0.20	23	273
Maine	1,028	3,610	341.5	5.7	0.23	95	1,208
Rhode Island	973	4,483	361.6	5.1	0.06	111	1,469
Hawaii	832	5,031	316.3	4.1	0.05	24	435
New Hampshire	791	4,241	288.6	2.5	0.04	82	1,089
Idaho	770	3,780	242.6	4.2	0.16	44	669
Montana	721	3,999	220.3	4.4	1.12	20	330
South Dakota	685	3,699	199.6	2.2	0.17	16	226
North Dakota	640	3,738	182.9	3.9	0.09	10	189
Delaware	576	5,188	236.9	2.5	0.64	70	1,281
Nevada	548	5,078	239.3	5.0	0.14	8	146
Vermont	464	3,686	160.3	5.6	0.06	37	562
Wyoming	353	4,330	125.8	1.7	0.26	6	119
Alaska	330	5,141	108.4	9.5	0.08	8	198
District of Columbia	746	6,265	687.3*	2.0	0.16	22	380

INTERSTATE COMPARATIVE STATISTICS (States Ranked by Population) (Cont'd)

(8)	*(9)*	*(10)*	*(11)*	*(12)*	*(13)*	*(14)*	*(15)*	*(16)*
(H)	*(I)*	*(J)*	*(K)*	*(L)*	*(M)*	*(N)*	*(O)*	*(P)*
$154.69	$91,213	$83,449.5	$571,525	$ 801	51,000	1,194,800	$41,595.1	$19,443
170.02	9,003	6,873.4	53,054	980	4,911	106,970	3,829.9	2,990
157.61	6,063	1,314.3	111,608	1,239	4,244	115,040	4,153.4	3,869
154.42	3,384	1,349.6	35,368	741	2,852	69,600	2,662.2	1,134
143.91	5,836	5,550.7	26,957	622	2,918	59,080	1,876.1	678
172.37	4,853	5,072.8	40,765	794	2,819	63,180	2,226.7	1,214
184.70	3,913	2,200.7	22,649	637	2,743	59,890	2,068.8	613
211.52	3,450	1,414.0	21,505	859	2,479	55,790	1,774.9	1,032
163.19	2,947	297.5	19,494	802	1,758	27,800	1,537.7	641
134.14	6,522	1,868.1	16,882	657	1,600	28,650	2,019.6	280
146.37	2,175	170.6	11,713	893	1,388	48,040	1,234.8	813
178.79	2,165	2,870.2	11,870	653	1,332	36,090	1,048.3	224
112.74	2,638	2,277.0	8,377	563	1,177	25,960	852.1	245
150.84	1,462	2,614.5	11,232	664	1,120	28,970	1,041.3	277
126.48	2,749	878.8	9,720	638	1,131	20,060	739.3	229
124.03	2,533	1,928.8	8,498	677	1,112	21,910	725.0	375
171.04	1,565	2,267.5	10,821	831	1,192	30,460	965.9	364
125.26	1,876	1,102.5	8,425	607	922	22,250	724.4	187
157.58	1,746	563.1	7,186	836	1,042	17,910	620.7	327
162.83	1,327	3,662.5	10,080	906	1,028	23,940	745.7	332
155.66	2,036	1,165.5	6,623	723	988	19,600	585.6	271
132.34	1,355	1,283.4	5,798	599	853	17,100	631.4	231
179.39	1,545	1,408.9	7,637	892	847	21,980	691.0	291
148.71	1,516	1,353.0	5,931	625	780	17,110	629.2	201
160.61	1,222	188.6	10,570	826	773	17,590	635.1	249
174.15	822	6,748.7	7,620	731	715	19,670	637.1	125
116.33	1,322	747.4	2,893	567	668	9,960	415.3	88
139.78	1,330	2,046.5	6,008	671	636	16,920	538.2	247
153.80	780	4,154.6	5,116	687	540	16,780	479.5	136
113.02	885	1,527.5	3,530	630	582	11,370	386.1	164
161.99	1,705	2,196.8	5,004	815	601	17,910	366.0	184
168.56	971	885.5	4,508	809	503	15,010	488.6	115
112.16	826	2,143.4	3,736	512	471	9,180	421.6	130
155.92	1,673	988.1	4,736	783	504	12,580	384.1	54
154.80	590	149.0	3,599	702	410	9,830	431.1	81
147.59	616	3,731.6	4,002	690	371	12,420	319.5	80
148.95	509	329.4	1,975	729	309	12,520	166.4	64
115.09	480	740.4	1,723	773	297	6,100	159.7	57
123.32	307	422.2	2,427	684	266	5,600	226.5	89
124.43	207	18.9	3,343	722	226	6,920	214.6	108
140.26	666	223.6	1,717	1,161	204	4,380	107.1	89
127.36	301	67.3	2,260	683	195	5,160	168.0	40
147.34	299	1,151.2	1,647	677	191	3,500	144.3	38
170.97	273	1,065.4	1,884	816	190	5,020	141.3	37
139.52	211	1,698.8	1,841	767	174	6,030	141.0	33
132.73	331	1,737.5	1,664	752	155	5,070	121.4	34
162.00	278	245.4	1,779	1,010	156	2,280	101.3	31
175.16	631	136.1	1,307	1,030	136	1,620	81.6	20
136.12	169	197.7	1,309	890	118	3,980	94.7	46
153.54	129	415.8	943	1,068	126	1,830	60.9	10
203.42	374	4.5	540	2,147	89	610	20.1	20
176.79	642	n.a.	2,898	1,429	165	13,560	113.2	144

(Continued)

INTERSTATE COMPARATIVE STATISTICS (States Ranked by Population) (Cont'd)

A Population as of July 1, 1973—estimated. Total residents in thousands.
B Personal income for 1972 per capita[1] in dollars.
C Nonagricultural employees for 1973, total[2] in thousands.
D Unemployment rate in 1972. Percent of average covered employment.[3]
E Man-days idle during 1971. Percent of estimated working time.[4]
F All manufacturing employees in 1971 in thousands.
G Value added by manufacture for 1971 in millions.
H Average weekly earnings for production workers in 1972 in dollars.
I Total construction contracts value for 1972 in millions.
J Cash receipts from farm marketings for 1973† in millions.
K Bank deposits demand and time as of June 30, 1973[5] in millions.
L Direct general expenditure of State and local government (1971-72) per capita.[6]
M Enrollment in elementary and secondary public and private day schools, Fall 1972[7], in thousands.
N Number of earned degrees conferred by institutions of higher education (1971-72).[7]
O Amount of benefit payments—O.A.S.I. and disability for 1972[8] in millions.
P Total[9] expenditures for public assistance—1972 in millions.

* Federal employment in the Maryland and Virginia sectors of the Washington Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is included in data for the District of Columbia.
† Preliminary.
n.a. Not available.

[1] Computed from unrounded data. United States includes Alaska and Hawaii.

[2] National total differs from the sum of the State figures because some states have more recent benchmarks than others and because of the effects of differing industrial and geographic stratification. Annual averages for states are based on the latest published monthly figures available.

[3] Based on insured unemployment under State programs.

[4] Estimated working time computed by multiplying average number of employed workers by number of days worked by most employees. Total employed workers were redefined to coincide with the Bureau of Labor Statistics figures for nonagricultural employment.

[5] Demand, Savings and Other Time Deposits in Commercial Banks and Savings Deposits in Mutual Savings Banks of Individuals, Partnerships and Corporations.

[6] Includes expenditure for education, highways, public welfare, health and hospitals, police protection, fire protection, natural resources, sanitation, financial administration, general control, and interest on general debt as well as miscellaneous lesser functions. Per capita: based on provisional estimate of population as of July 1, excluding Armed Forces abroad.

[7] Estimated.

[8] Benefits payable from the Old-Age and Survivors Insurance trust fund. Distribution by State estimated. Includes lump-sum death benefits paid to survivors of deceased workers.

[9] Total includes Old-age assistance, Aid to families with dependent children, Aid to the blind, Aid to the permanently and total disabled, Medical assistance for the aged, Medical assistance and General assistance (partly estimated).

Sources: (1,6,7) United States Bureau of the Census; (2) United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis; (3,4,5,8) United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; material compiled by the New York State Department of Commerce; (9) F. W. Dodge Division, McGraw-Hill Information Systems Company; (10) Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service; (11) Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation; (12) Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; (13,14) U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Office of Education; (15) Social Security Administration; (16) Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Rehabilitation Service; material compiled by the New York State Department of Commerce.

ENERGY

GASOLINE: SELECTED STATISTICS
1974

Consumption (million gallons)	23.2
Supplier (# of gas stations)[1]	
Region I	334
Region II	367
Region III	380
Price range (per gallon)[2]	
Regular	48.9c-59.9c
No-Lead	49.9c-61.9c
Premium	53.9c-64.3c

---

[1] Region I includes Addison, Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle counties. Region II includes Caledonia, Essex, Lamoille, Orange, Orleans, and Washington counties. Region III includes Bennington, Rutland, Windham and Windsor counties.

[2] As of December 1974.

SOURCE: Vermont Energy Office.

DIESEL FUEL: SELECTED STATISTICS
1974

Consumption (million gallons)	16.1
Suppliers (# of retail dealers)[1]	
Statewide	35
Price range	not available

---

[1] Many heating oil dealers also carry diesel fuel and do not distinguish between #2 oil and diesel fuel. The ones listed here specifically reported handling diesel fuel.

SOURCE: Vermont Energy Office.

#2 HOME HEATING OIL: SELECTED STATISTICS
1974

Consumption (million gallons)	131.3
Suppliers (# of retail dealers)	
Region I	48
Region II	54
Region III	79
Price range (per gallon)[1]	33.7c-42.0c

---

[1] As of December 1974.

SOURCE: Vermont Energy Office.

KEROSENE: SELECTED STATISTICS
1974

Consumption (million gallons)	15.1
Suppliers (# of retail dealers)	
Region I	41
Region II	42
Region III	51
Price range (per gallon)[1]	37.3c-50.0c

[1] As of December 1974.

SOURCE: Vermont Energy Office.

ANTHRACITE COAL (HARD COAL): SELECTED STATISTICS
1974

Consumption (tons)	12,000-14,000
Suppliers (Serving 1,500 households and 50 commercial or institutional accounts)	17
Price range (per ton)	$58-$85

SOURCE: Vermont Energy Office.

VERMONT STATE ENERGY OFFICE

The State Energy Office was established at the end of 1973 in response to the tightening of fuel supplies caused by the embargo of oil producing nations.

As a department within the Agency of Administration, the State Energy Office provides information directly to the Executive Department, and any other State offices, concerning energy sources, supplies and distribution.

The State Energy Office is also authorized by the Federal Energy Administration with the responsibility of managing the state set-aside and has the function of assisting users and sellers of regulated oil products in securing adequate supplies. The state set-aside program is designed to provide relief in emergency or hardship situations where insufficient oil products will cause danger or loss to health, welfare or property. Application for such relief may be made directly to the State Energy Office.

SOURCE: Vermont Energy Office.

INDEX

INDEX

A

Accidents:
  Bicycle 281-282, 320-321
  Traffic 313-321
Administrative Districts:
  Map ix
  Population 60-61
  Towns 58-60
Adoptions 347
Agriculture (*See* FARMS)
Air Pollution Control 355-356
Alcohol & Drug Services 347
Alcoholic Beverages:
  Licenses 434-435
  Receipts 436
Apprenticeship Training 134
Arson 302
Automobiles (*See* MOTOR VEHICLES)

B

Banks 202-210
  Deposits 202
  Number of Institutions 203
Bear Kill 371
Bicycles, Accident Data 281-282, 320-321
Births 76, 80
Blind 347
Boats, Motor 374
Budget, Annual Family 164
Building 198-200
Business Conditions:
  Activity Index 444-448
  Consumer Price Indices 449
  Interstate Comparative Statistics 444-448, 450-452

C

Campgrounds 364
City Data:
  Economic Characteristics 71
  Employment 94-95
  Housing Characteristics 75
  Map viii
  Population 61-68
Colleges and Universities (*See* EDUCATION, HIGHER)
Commodities, Cash Receipts for 225
Construction:
  General (Building) 198-200
  Highway 287
Consumer Price Index 449
Corrections 322-326
County Data:
  Covered Employment 122, 124-125
  Criminal Convictions 309
  Grand List 428-430
  High School Graduates 251-252
  Highway Construction 287
  Highway Mileages 285
  Housing 53-57, 74
  Income Tax Returns 421
  Labor Force 92-93
  Lodging and Dining Capacity 379
  Manufactures 170-171
  Map viii
  Motor Vehicle Registrations 279
  Personal Income 145-148
  Population 24, 28, 38-47
  Poverty Status 162
  Public Assistance 344-345
  Retail Trade 196-197
  School Enrollment 244
  School Revenues 248
  Wholesale Trade 190-192
  Women in Covered Employment 121
Courts 327-328
Credit Unions 209
Crime:
  Rates 302-305
  Value of Stolen Property 303-304
Criminal Convictions 306-312

D

Dairy Farms (*See* FARMS, DAIRY)
Deaths 76-79
Deer Kill 372-373
Diseases, Reportable 84-86
Divorces 76, 83
Doctors, Medical 335

E

Earnings:
  Average Hourly 174-175
  Of Labor Force 100-106
Economic Characteristics:
  By County 69, 71
  Employment Status 14-19
  Income 20-23
  Poverty Indicators 22
  Summary by Town 72-73
Education 240-272
  Attainment 13
  Beyond High School 255-256
  Dropouts 253-254
  Enrollments 243-244
  Expenditures for 249-250, 263-264
  High School Graduates
    Public 251
    Non-Public 252
  Higher
    Enrollments 257-262
    Financial Assistance 265-268
    State Appropriations for 269-272

  Non-Public Schools 245
  Number of Districts 242
  Receipts to 247-248
  Summary 240-241
  Teachers 246
Elections 384-391
Electric Power 294-296
Employment:
  By Occupation 111-114
  Covered 115-127
  Federal by County 128
  Manufacturing 172
  Military 134-136
  State Government 128, 442
  Status of Population 14, 19, 90
  Unions 182
Employment Security Activities 129-130
Energy Resources 454-455
Environmental Conservation 350-356
Exports 173

F

Farms:
  Cash Receipts by Commodity 225
  Dairy 229-233
    Summary 229
    Milk Data 232
  Government Payments to 223
  Income 222-224
  Livestock Census 226-228
  Number 220-221
  Real Estate 233-236
Federal Aid 404-407
Fertility Ratio 48
Finance (*See* GOVERNMENT FINANCE)
Financial Institutions (*See* BANKS)
Fires:
  General 302
  Forest 368
Firms:
  Size by County 127
  Size by Industry 126
Fishing Licenses 369-370
Forests:
  Area, Public & Private xiv
  Fires 368
  Plantings 367
  State 363-364
Foster Children 347

G

Game Take (*See* HUNTING)
Gas Utilities 298-299
Government:
  Employment 107-110, 442
  Finance
    By Level of Government 402
    Expenditures by Function 395-396
    Per Capita Revenues & Expenditures 397-400
    Revenues by Source 394, 401
    State 408-442
  Payments for Agriculture 233
Gross Product:
  By Industry 141
  Non-Farm 140
  Per Capita 142
  Regional 139-140
  State 139-140
Growing Season, Map xiii

H

Health:
  Aging 331
  Fluoridation 333-334
  Insurance 215-216
  Mental 337-340
  Physicians 335
  Reportable Diseases 84-86
  Summary 330
  Veterans 332
Higher Education (*See* EDUCATION, HIGHER)
Highways:
  Accident Data 313-321
  Construction 287
  Maps 283-284
  Mileages 285-286
Horse Racing 437-440
Households, Population by 12, 31
Housing:
  General Characteristics 50-57
  Summary Characteristics 74-75
  Trends 49
Hunting:
  Bear Kill 371
  Deer Kill 372-373
  Licenses 369-370
  Receipts from License Sales 371

I

Income:
  By Cities 71
  By County 69
  By Type 21
  Mean and Median 23
  Median Family 160
  Of Population 20
  Personal
    By County 144-159
    By Source 144-159
    Per Capita 160
    Rank of States by 160-161
  Poverty Indicators 22

  - Tax Returns, Refunds, Credits 421-424
- Industry:
  - Financing of 180-181
  - Growth 178
  - New 177
  - With Over 250 Employees 179
- Insurance:
  - Flood 217
  - Health 215-216
  - Life 211-215
  - Property 217

J

- Judiciary (*See* COURTS)

L

- Labor Force:
  - By County 92-93
  - By Industry 98-99
  - By Town 94-95
  - Covered Employment 115-127
  - Earnings 100-106, 174-175
  - Employment by Occupation 111-114
  - Employment/Unemployment 90, 97
  - Map 96
  - Turnover Rates 106
  - Work Stoppages 91
- Land Heights, Map xi
- Libraries 273-274
- Licenses:
  - Alcoholic Beverage 434-435
  - Drivers 277
  - Lodging & Dining Establishments 336
  - Hunting & Fishing 369-370
- Life Insurance 211-215
- Livestock:
  - Census by County 227-228
  - Population 226
- Local Employees 107
- Lodging & Dining Establishments:
  - Licensing of 336
  - Number & Capacity 379
- Lumber:
  - Plantings 367
  - Production 366
  - Timber 365

M

- Manufactures:
  - By County 170-171
  - By Industry Group 168-169
  - Earnings 174-175
  - Employment 172
  - Plants, by Type 176
  - Summary 167
- Maps:
  - Administrative Districts ix
  - County and Town viii
  - Growing Season xiii
  - Highways 283-284
  - Land Heights xi
  - Mineral Deposits xii
  - Population x
  - Work Force 96
- Marriages 76, 81-82
- Mental Health 337-340
- Military:
  - Employment 134-136
  - Service after High School 255-256
- Minerals & Mining 237-238
  - Map xii
- Minor Civil Divisions (*See* also CITIES, TOWNS):
  - Population 61-68
- Mortgages, by Insurance Companies 215
- Motor Boats 374
- Motor Vehicles:
  - Accident Data 281-282
  - Purchase & Use Tax 280
  - Registrations 276-279
  - Title Fees 280

N

- Nursing, Board of 332

O

- Occupations, Employment by 111-114

P

- Parks, State 357-363
  - Attendance 358-361
  - Revenues 362-363
- Parochial Schools (*See* EDUCATION, NON-PUBLIC)
- Physicians 335
- Population 1-86
  - By Age 8, 34-36
  - By Administrative District 58
  - By County 24, 38-47
  - By Ethnic Group 7
  - By Marital Status 42-43
  - By Minor Civil Divisions 61-68
  - By Race 7, 34, 38-39, 60
  - By Sex 9, 38-41
  - By Size of Place 37
  - Definitions 2
  - Density 24
  - Households 12, 31, 44-47
  - Intercensal Estimates 25-26
  - Map x

  - Migration 32-33
  - Projections 29-30, 60
  - Rural 28, 39, 61
  - Trends 3-4
  - Urban 27, 39, 61
  - Veterans Status 11
- Poverty:
  - Selected Indicators 22
  - Status by County 162
- Prison Data 322-326
- Property:
  - Equalized Fair Market Value of 432
  - Grand List 427-430
  - Rebates 433
  - Real Estate Value by Category 431
  - Taxes Raised 427
- Public Assistance 341-346

R

- Race, Population by 7, 34
- Racing, Thoroughbred & Harness 437-440
- Railroads 291
- Real Estate:
  - Farms 233-236
  - Property 427-432
- Restaurants (*See* LODGING & DINING)
- Retail Trade 193-197
  - By County 196-197
  - By Type 194-195
- Revenue Sharing 441

S

- Sales & Use Tax 425-426
- Schools (*See* EDUCATION)
- Skiing 377-378
- Snow Machines 375
- Social Characteristics:
  - Employment Status 14-19
  - Population by Race, Ethnic Groups 7-12
  - Poverty Indicators 22
  - Summary by Town 72-73
- Social & Rehabilitative Services 347
- State Government:
  - Employees 107-110, 442
  - Finances 408-442
  - Indebtedness 415
  - Revenues & Expenditures 408-415

T

- Taxes and Fees:
  - Alcoholic Beverage 436
  - General Fund 409-410
  - Property 427
  - Purchase & Use 280
  - Sales & Use 425-426
  - Title Fees 280
- Telephone & Telegraph 292
- Television, Cable 300
- Town Data:
  - Employment 94-95
  - Housing Characteristics 75
  - Map viii
  - Population 61-68
- Tourist Business Data 375-378
  - Skiing 377-378
  - Vacation Homes 380-382
- Trade:
  - Wholesale (*See* WHOLESALE TRADE)
  - Retail (*See* RETAIL TRADE)
- Traffic Accidents 313-321
- Transportation (*See* AVIATION, HIGHWAYS, MOTOR VEHICLES, RAILROADS)

U

- Unemployment Coverage 115-127
  - Benefits 133
  - By Industry 130-131
  - Number of Workers Covered 118
  - Tax Rates 181
  - Women 120
- Unions, Employment in 182
- Utilities (*See* ELECTRIC POWER)

V

- Vacation Homes 380-382
- Vermont Student Assistance Corp. 265-269
- Veterans 332
- Vital Statistics 76-86
- Vocational Rehabilitation 347
- Voting 384-391

W

- Wages:
  - By County 124-125
  - By Industry 131-132
  - Of Covered Workforce 117
  - Of Labor Force 100-106
- Waste Disposal 354
- Water:
  - Pollution Control 350-353
  - Potable 354
- Welfare (*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE)
- Wholesale Trade 184-192
  - By County 190-192
  - By Type of Business 186-187
- Workmen's Compensation (*See* UNEMPLOYMENT COVERAGE)
- Work Stoppages 91